

the Rockwell Report



24 HOURS WITH GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$10, Air Mail, \$11. One month, \$1. Clippings welcomed.

A Few Words Concerning This Picture

It was taken recently a few miles outside Washington, D.C. It shows George Lincoln Rockwell (right center) and his followers on the doorstep of the American Nazi Party headquarters by NORMAN PODHORETZ



Is this a joke? Who are these people? What can they possibly think they are doing? Are they dangerous? Are they real?

One studies the faces, the postures, the clothes, the ramshackle frame house. (From somewhere—perhaps the look of 'alien Brooklyn streets in one's childhood—comes an intimation of threat at the sight of those white posts and the slats behind.) The faces tell nothing that one has not always known. One was surrounded by such faces in high school, in the Army. Alien, like the house; they hated Jews, one could smell it; there was reason for fear. Yet staying at them now: these are Nazis? those sad sacks incapable even of standing properly at attention?—it is for all the world as though the Nazis were a great work of art and one were a critic protesting a miserably untalented imitation.

But then one remembers photographs of the Nazis in the early days, before

power conferred its magnificence upon them: not so ragged a crew as this, but a motley rabble all the same. Is it, then, foolish to be merely disgusted at the spectacle of Rockwell? (How much taller he is than Hitler, and how much better-looking, even with his jacket wrenched inelegantly out of shape by the Nazi salute.) Ought one—ought a Jew—to be afraid? (Hath not a Nazi awkwardness? Dolt he not wear unpressed pants?) Is there any difference between the human material that gathered around Hitler in the beer halls of Munich in the 'twenties and the human material standing here in front of a frame house in Arlington, Virginia, across the Potomac from Washington, D.C.? There is no difference. The swastika says there is none. But if not in the human material, where? Between Germany in 1922 and the United States of America in 1963?

Germany in 1922: one thinks of all the books and all the articles that have tried

to explain. How It Happened. Why It Happened. Who Was Responsible? Could It Have Been Stopped? Can It Happen Here? Titles and authors swarm in the mind. *The Origins of Totalitarianism*. *Der Fuehrer*. *The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich*. *Judgment at Nuremberg*. Konrad Heiden (whatever became of him, first brilliant historian of the Nazis?). Hannah Arendt. Bruno Bettelheim. David Rousset. Historical analyses, sociological analyses, psychological analyses, metaphysical analyses. And arguments and angry voices and college bull sessions and endless editorials on the Eichmann Trial: was it an aberration or an exposure of the hidden truth of Western civilization; was it peculiar to Germany or an instance of a general phenomenon? Complexities, erudition, subtleties: one truth pitted against another truth; brilliance baffling brilliance; until judgment becomes impossible and all lessons are lost.

The United States of America in 1963, and again the epithets and the titles swarm about: *The Affluent Society*, *The Lonely Crowd*, *Growing Up Abroad*, *The Liberal Imagination*, *The Paper Economy*, *The Warfare State*. But does one know anything about the United States of America in 1963? One lives here, works here, raises children here; one was born here; one was educated here; one travels here. Suddenly, there is violence in the air over a twenty-two word prayer in the New York public schools (religion, one's friends will say, and the books will say, means nothing really in America any more), and on a Sunday afternoon (game six of the Series rained out again), a Princeton professor is moderating a television "debate" between a segregationist impudently speaking in the name of civilization (he is the editor of a great American newspaper) and a Negro novelist with more civilization in the parings of his

fingernails, impossibly asked to refute the contention that Negroes are an inferior race. And one realizes that one knows nothing about this country, nothing at all, hardly more than one knows about Munich in 1922, hardly more than one can learn from books by people who hardly know more than one knows oneself.

Could it happen here?

One refuses to believe that it could. The conditions, one tells oneself, are wrong, and there are the learned authorities to support the assurance. But are the conditions wrong for something so like it to happen that the distinctions would become the delight of pedants? This time no learned authorities help, but there are the nightmares—sufficiently learned themselves—of military dictatorship in a garrison state and the docile falling-in of the decent, the frightened, the blind, just as they fell in so easily in Germany—the Legis-

latures, the Civil Service, the Universities, the Unions, the Judiciary, the Bar. It could happen here; one is a fool to think it could not. Yet not so great a fool as these fools belling and sneering at one from Arlington, Virginia, to think it could happen and be called by the name of Nazi. Not in America. That much one knows about America. In America, the wise man said, never look for things to be called by their true names, never look for truth to travel the streets undisguised.

Meanwhile, here are Nazis standing uncaged in Arlington, Virginia, across the Potomac from Washington, D.C., and one remembers Auschwitz. And then one also remembers—with self-disgust as much as with intellectual and political pride—that one could not find *the city* of New York when he refused to grant Rockwell a permit to speak in the public parks. #



Every day I receive letters from all over the country--and the world--which indicate that the writers have no faint notion of what we are doing or what life is like here at headquarters.

There was even a nurse who came here at considerable expense because she wanted her ex-husband beaten up, and her local police department had told her we would bash her old man for a proper fee!

I can thoroughly understand why people would imagine such things, what with the massed lies of the Jews being reinforced by the even worse lies of right-wing "leaders" who are now, with the single exceptions of Conde McGinley and General Walker, reporting that we are working for the Jews and/or Moscow. (One of our members recently attended Hoggis' "Midnight Ride" session in Jacksonville, and the fat faker actually told people my wife was a COMMUNIST--and her father is the COMMUNIST LEADER IN ICELAND!)

One of the more subtle misrepresentations is the recent spread in Esquire (March) in which they printed a picture taken THREE YEARS AGO as a "recent picture."

ALL of the people in the picture--except for myself, Major Morgan and Roger Foss are now GONE--kicked out, ran out or turned rat. Our headquarters has been painted and repaired, the flags shown have been seized by Jew-pressured courts, and our top-quality officers and men are now SHARP and disciplined. But this is an article entitled "A Jew Looks at the American Nazis,"--so lies are to be expected. (I have suggested to Esquire that I write a follow-up article for them entitled "An American Nazi Looks at the Jews." We would, of course, include a picture of a herd of dirty bearded kikes in kaftans and beanies getting off the boat from Russia at the turn of the Century, and caption it, "A recent picture of some typical Jews." But Esquire has shown little interest in my proposal.)

In spite of all the misrepresentations and lies of both left and right, however, it is shocking--and discouraging--to read some of the letters I get even from our oldest and most faithful friends who simply cannot imagine what goes on here--and in our other headquarters around the nation.

Apparently it is just IMPOSSIBLE for most people to imagine how we get such RESULTS under the conditions in which we operate. We are SO SUCCESSFUL in putting out TOP QUALITY printed pieces and smashing the Jew paper curtain with operations like the "Hate Bus," the picketing of "Exodus" and beating the British "ban" on my visit, etc.--that even friends who know us personally get the feeling that running the Party is a pretty normal affair, and chide me for a "hell of a way to run a business"!

BUSINESS!

We are doing our damndest to get things on a businesslike basis, and we are SUCCEEDING!

But this is no "business"!

The Jews are now screaming for UN action to stop us--and Senator Claude Pepper of Miami Beach has just introduced a bill to outlaw our symbol and name in the U.S. Congress. Our publications are sought after and pounced on all over the WORLD. Our book, THIS TIME THE WORLD, is being printed in a tremendous second edition, the STORMTROOPER is selling on NEWSSTANDS in spite of all the Jews can do, a color motion picture and a long-playing record of one of my speeches is in the works, and this ROCKWELL REPORT is now read by most Washington newsmen and top officials--when they can get it! (Incidentally, our re-subscription rate to the ROCKWELL REPORT is over 99%!!! Those who are familiar with the publishing business will recognize that as just about a world's record for ANY publication! Only ONE subscriber has ever let his subscription lapse!)

With all of this booming success and our professional-quality work, I can understand why many people would get the idea that this is a sort of normal "business," and that they have a right to expect "business-like" response from us, such as they would get from "Life" (we call it "Left"), "The Cross and the Flag," or the "Thunderbolt," etc.--publications of organizations devoted EXCLUSIVELY to publishing as a BUSINESS.

This ROCKWELL REPORT will be devoted to presenting as accurate as possible picture of HOW our success is being accomplished, with emphasis on DETAILS--the day-to-day struggle to keep FIGHTING MEN alive, out of jail, out of the insane asylum, fed, housed, inspired, organized and, most of all--FIGHTING for our White Race and our American Constitution.

The Jews will take a good bit of pleasure in what follows. They like to know how hard and hot they make it for us. But I think it will help OUR people to know precisely what is going on here and to understand WHY they sometimes get the feeling nobody here cares about their orders, their letters and even their sacrificial gifts.

When I first determined to write this piece, I decided one of the best ways to picture the BATTLE here would be for me to set down in minute detail the journal of my OWN activity for just one day, along with documentary photographs of things as they ARE--not as we would like them.

All the pictures in this ROCKWELL REPORT are UNPOSED, UNDOCTORED, absolutely accurate representations of each thing as it actually IS--as we experience it every day. There is a natural tendency for people to want to "fix up" for photos,



Frank Niles serving breakfast of oatmeal and coffee... Notice right-hand sheet on bulletin board which is reproduced photostatically at the right.

Pumping Schedule and Priority of Water Usage

6:30--Pump on; pressure up to 30-40.
Heater on; bleed air out of system.
Flush toilets.
Shaving, light washing.
7:00--One bath (see schedule).
7:30--Other usage.
10:00--Pump off; Heater off.
4:00--Pump on; pressure up to 30-40.
Heater on; bleed air out of system.
Flush toilets.
Kitchen usage only.
6:00--Pump off; Heater off.
10:00--Pump on; Heater on.
One bath.
10:30--Pump off; Heater off.

but I forbade it. I pledge, upon my honor, to every reader, that these pictures are DOCUMENTARY and TRUE representations of just what we are living through NOW.

First, let's take the Esquire smear. It is NOT true! To prove it, I have assembled some of the men here who were not working at outside jobs, and posed them in the same place as the three-year-old picture in Esquire. Outside of uniform costs, there is no expense in being SHARP and disciplined. So we have accomplished that, as you can see for yourself.

Now let's set down my own activity.

0600 Down to galley for coffee. No water. Outside to help Frank Niles trying to prime broken pump. Photograph the operation. Get trickle of water into pan for coffee, another trickle to wash

and comb hair.

0615 Commence writing speech to be delivered at Nasson College in Maine.

0650 Downstairs for second cup of coffee. Niles has water working and cooking oatmeal for troops. I take a bowl upstairs. Notes for speech finished--write thank-you letters to two people who have contributed.

0700 Frank bangs on the pipe outside my door for reveille. Line forms for the bathroom. Toilet stopped-up from usage all night without water to flush. Search for "plumber's helper." It works.

0715 I put on a record of Hebrew songs and groans in the passageway extra loud, to drive sleepy-heads out of bed. They hate it and come running out. I return to typewriter for work on

4

At left, Niles going down the well to prime the pump. At right, the little daughter of Lt. & Karen Forbes crying at 6:30 a.m.--which isn't appreciated by the troops. She crawls out from under her blankets in the cold and screams like a good little Nazi for the powdered milk formula she gets like the rest of us.



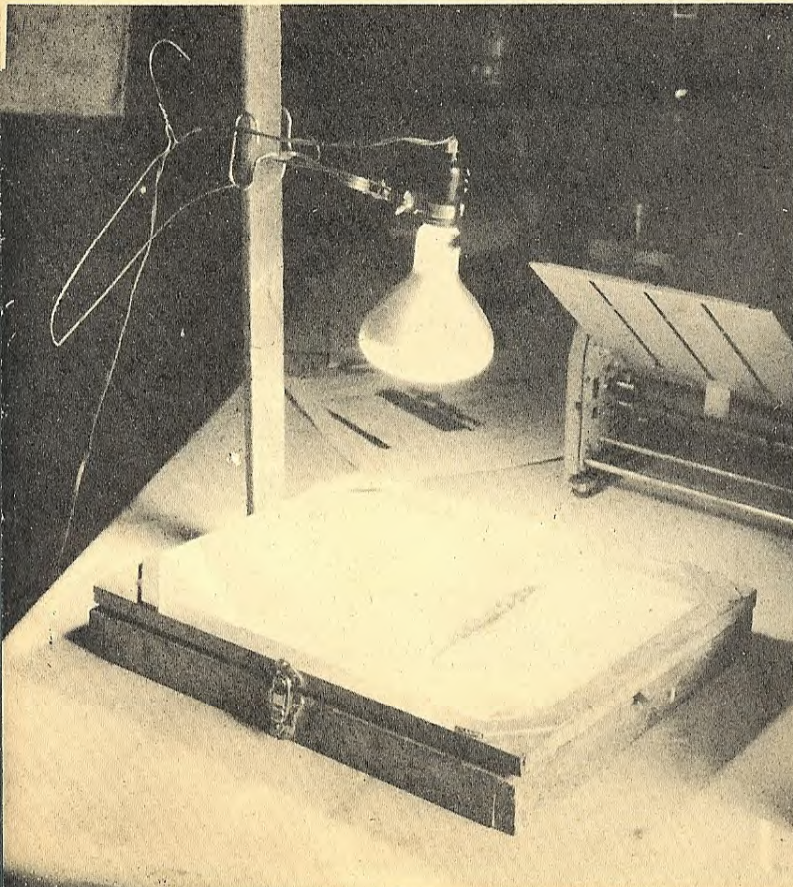
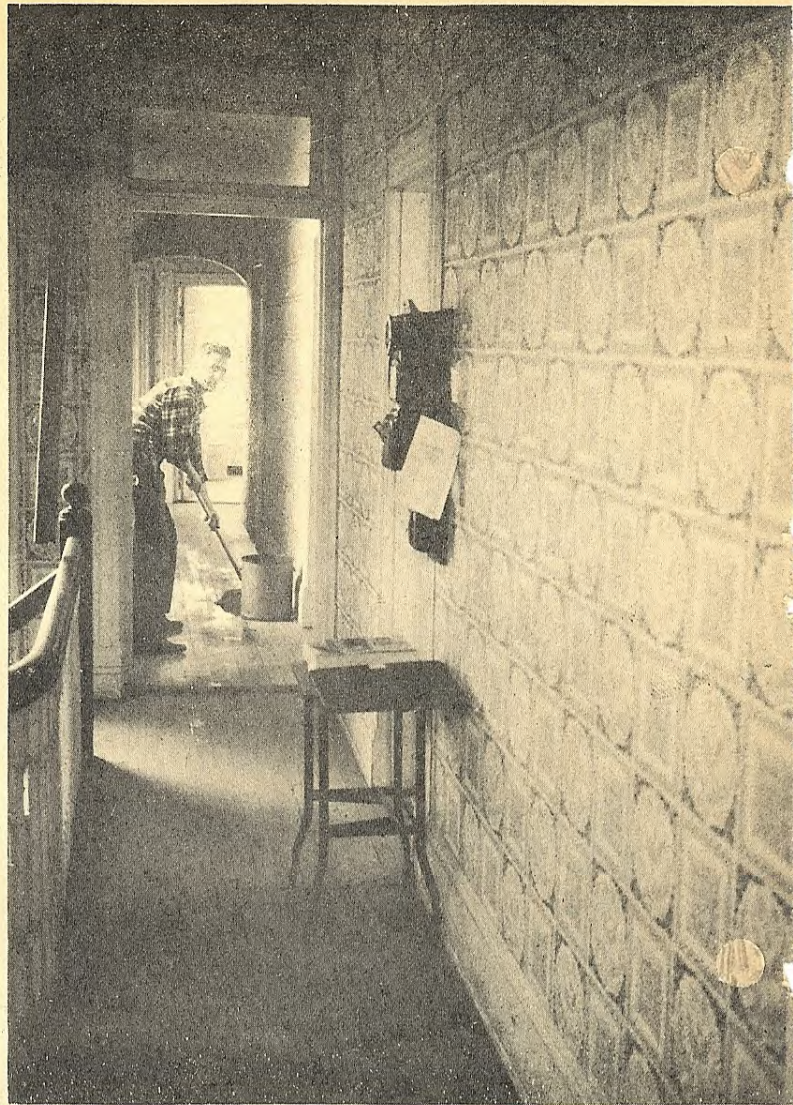


UNBELIEVABLE BUT TRUE! We took this picture of what we must use as a "dark room" when I got utterly disgusted one day. This is EXACTLY as it looks, with no hot water, damned little

heat, and the room being used to make lunch, keep cleaning equipment, wash up by dirty printers, and for photography. Part of our rickety lithographic camera appears at the right.

Right: Capt. Koehl scrubs the 2d deck passage way. Note the pay phone on the wall at right next to my door--all we can afford--and the pipe hanging at left, which is banged for reveille.

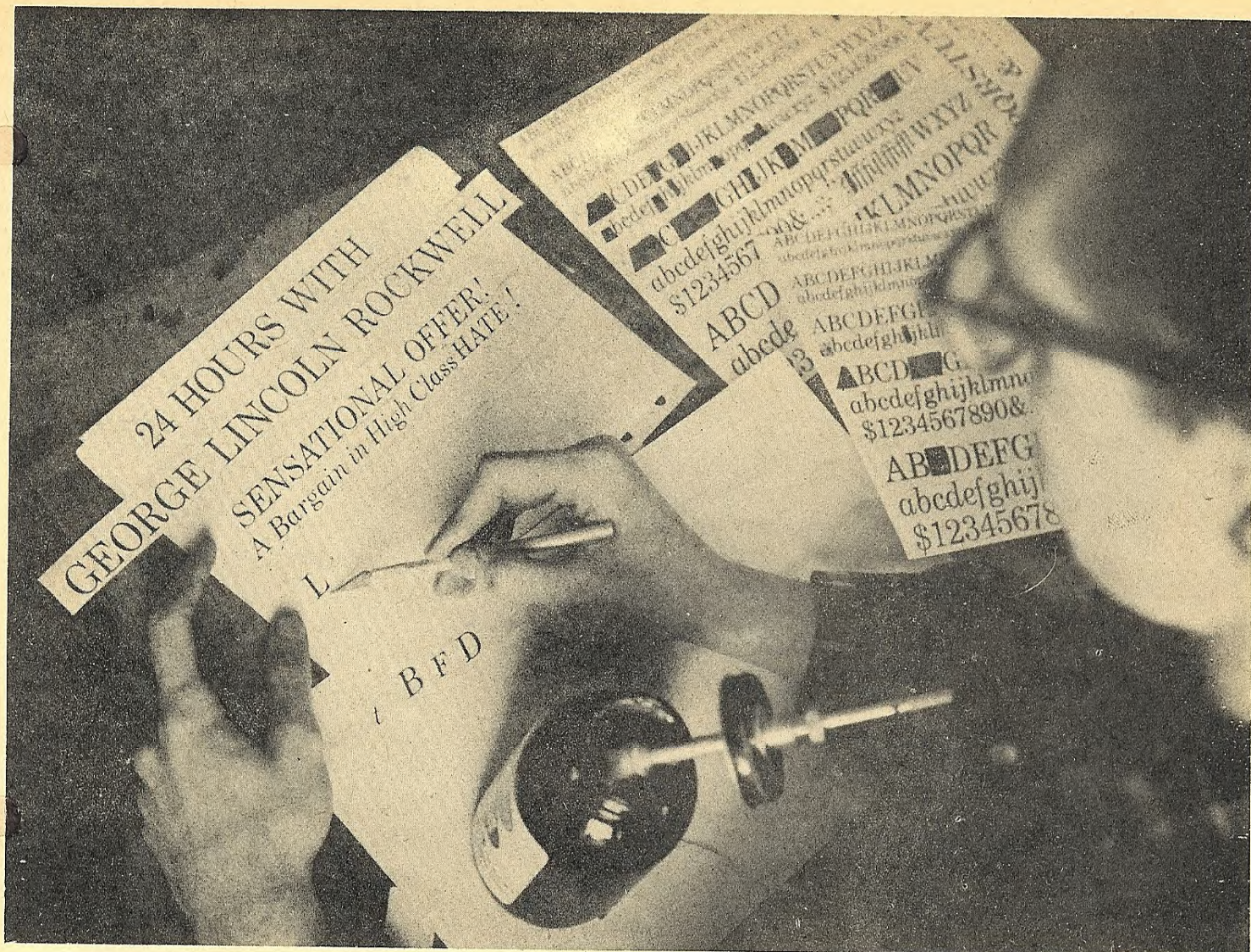
does not realize, I am sure, that the head of this organization is a gentleman who got on TV in Montgomery, Alabama, the day before the NSRP convention and proudly announced that the Minutemen gladly accept all races, creeds and COLORS! She also does not know how pitiful are the RESULTS of the Minuteman operation on a great kid like Don Branch, who was also "armed to the teeth"--and is now doing TWENTY YEARS in Florida because of Minuteman doctrines of lawlessness. He has written me what a mistake THAT is, but this good lady doesn't know that. She is simply frustrated for some ACTION, and thinks men running around in the weeds with guns is helping. There are many letters from "patriots" telling me "how to do it," to get rid of the swastika and name "Nazi," to "blast" Jesus, to be more religious, to help the Communists (!), (we actually have a jerk in Florida who keeps sending us mail from his Nazi-Communist Party!!!). There are the usual Jewish threats that I will be dead by Sunday--Monday, the 21st, etc., etc.--and plenty of mail from "conservatives" blasting me as a "red" or Jew-tool. There are Nazi newspapers from Sweden and Ireland in this mail, and both are very kind in their compliments to me and the Party. There are also clippings from all over the world, Dublin, Sydney, London, San Francisco, Pittsburgh, Orlando--everywhere, of the dramatic photo of Dave Peterson being "rescued" by cops when he tried to picket the Jew ADL in Miami. There is a letter smuggled out of Spring Hill Prison in London from Colin Jordan, discussing arrangements for our International Nazi Congress this summer.



0845 Over to headquarters with mail. Duty officer reports a rock attack during night, and a School Zone "Policeman" sign was stolen and placed on our front porch. I check with police department to be sure reports have all been made. I call an equipment company to see why a part we ordered and paid for over a month ago, and is holding up the book. They tell me for the one hundredth time it is "on the way." I inspect the Duty Officer's night log, and find there have been several calls I am to return. A San Francisco TV station wants me to come out there for a live interview. A drunk called for me collect from Tennessee about 2 a.m. The call was, of course, refused. (This goes on all the time.) A man representing himself as General Walker called collect from Houston. But the Duty Officer is wise to this rich Jew who travels around the Country doing this all the time.

0915 Lt. Davids and his printing crew report that the press won't turn on. I go downstairs to investigate. The switch is burned out. I call the supplier. They don't have one but will order it. Meanwhile, we are again held up on a huge commercial printing job we had to take to survive, with

At left, the incredible home-made gadget we have used (instead of a vacuum frame and arch light) to make all the plates for even the finest printing jobs we have turned out!



Another demonstration of how we do so much with so little! Lt. Davids cuts out letters we have pasted up from other alphabets and pastes them together to make all our headlines. In this way, our work looks professional and we have saved, over the years, many thousands of dollars in type-setting costs!

our funds just about cut off by the lies of the Jews and the multiplicity of mushroom "right-wing" organizations. (The printing job is for a big international outfit which has no IDEA where their material is being printed! They would DROP DEAD if they knew I personally did most of it!) Capt. Ryan calls me to ask if we can get at the STORMTROOPER which has been press-ready now for three weeks, but has been held up by this commercial job. I tell him we can't even do the commercial job until we fix the press. Decide to try a "jury-rig" switch, with shims inserted in the bare switch to make it work. It does--but we get shocks all the time. Install a rubber mat on the floor to stop this. They go ahead on the commercial job as best they can, until Stormtrooper Lloyd gets a call from Richmond, and has to hurry down there for an emergency.

1000 Lieutenant Forbes calls me to tell me he has a letter at the barracks from Federal Court in Philadelphia. The Jews are making

every kind of motion to harrass us and drive us out of court with expenses in our suit for conspiracy, false arrest and false imprisonment. We have no lawyer and no funds. I have to work out the legal answers. I tell Forbes to go down to the Library of Congress Law Library to get the information we need. He tells me he can't. The old Plymouth won't run. Lt. Welch has our '53 Caddy, we need. He used the only dime at the barracks to call me on the pay phone -- all we can manage to afford. I tell him to walk the two miles to the HQ and I will try to get him a ride or busfare. He starts.

1010 Duty Officer calls me from downstairs. Will I talk to an important visitor? Man LOOKS impressive. I come down. He introduces himself, and then takes out a big chart which he spreads on Duty Officer's desk. Tells me it is THE key to "victory". Shows the WHOLE conspiracy. Seems it is NOT the Jews behind what is going on -- it is the CATHOLICS, (like the Rosenbergs,



Lt. Foss eating what is laughingly called "dinner"--beans, fatback, "Johnny cake" (home-made corn bread) and coffee. The only good thing about the diet around here is that we don't miss much when we go to jail.

Spingarn, Soble, etc. etc., I suppose?)! Gets wild when I don't go for this nutty line. Claims he knows WHY our people are acting so stupidly, which they are. Says it is nasty little "spirits" who lie in wait on chairs and sneak up people's rectums (!!!) so help me -- when they sit down. I get mad and blast him. Same old stuff. Each visitor knows THE way to "do it" -- and they get outraged when you ask them why they are not then DOING IT THEMSELVES. The visitor offers to PROVE his garbage to me. Tells me to watch his arm while he rubs. Asks me if I can't see "them". I ask what. He says "spirits". They can't stand it when I rub and they come out! I have the Duty Officer escort this lunatic out of the house, and shoo the troops back to work. (They can't resist stopping work and watching when these nuts show up and I blast them.)

1040 Anonymous call from Washington, D.C., telling us there is a meeting of Jews, Niggers and Unitarians to promote more race-mixing in the schools, and can we picket. I regretfully tell the caller we simply CAN'T demonstrate -- everybody is working on a commercial printing job and has been for two weeks. We must have the cash to survive, so the Jews go unpicketed.

1045 Major Allen asks me what to do about the Jan. - Feb. STORMTROOPER, of which more than a thousand STILL have not been mailed because of lack of postage. With the next STORMTROOPER already overdue, we decide to hock our camera for postage. I send Capt. Ryan, who is our toughest man dealing with Jews, down to hock-shop row with our precious camera in the old Caddy, and give instructions for Ralph Forbes to be taken to Library of Congress on same trip.

1100 Students from a midwestern university call to tell me they are trying to arrange for a speech there, but they have been unofficially threatened with expulsion and even beatings if they press the matter. I tell them not to risk it -- let the pressure build up of itself among the students as they see the opposite stand of the administration toward COMMUNIST speakers and ANTI-communist speakers.

1110 Call from Lt. James, Officer-in-Charge in Chicago Headquarters. The Jews have brought so much pressure on the landlord there that he has been stuck by the city with more than \$3000 to repair phoney "zoning" violations. Now he has brought three legal actions to evict us, and they are all coming to a head. He is decent, however, and only wants out. He will sell to us for only a \$2000 down payment -- Can we raise it? I tell Lt. James we will damned sure try, and will get out an appeal. He tells me it has to be before the end of March. I promise to get it out on time -- with my fingers crossed.

1120 I go over the "horror" bills with Major

Allen and Lt. Welch. We are only days away from being cut off on electricity at both HQ and barracks and they are threatening to remove our pay phone at HQ. (We keep that as a private number to keep a line open -- as the Jews raise hell on the regular party line all day and most of the night. It is often busy for hours.) Major Allen says he thinks he can hold off another five days with a few dollars. I tell him to do his best -- as he always does.

1135 Lt. Davids reports fuses blowing and press won't work. I check. We need an experienced electrician, but can't pay. A Marine at Camp Lejeune has promised large contribution to help. I call him in desperation. He loyally says he will get a check on the way. Meanwhile, we are shot down on printing.

1150 Telegram arrives from ex-member John Patler, who turned on the party. Wants to get back in. Members who were hurt by this man protest vigorously. I agree with them, but agree to allow Patler to visit HQ.

1200 Lt. Welch musters enough to get bread and bologna for sandwiches.

1210 While I am eating the sandwich, call comes in from California. Three factions out there bitterly squabbling. I try to keep everybody cool until I can make some sense out of it all.

1215 Afternoon mail arrives. After more than three weeks, first proofs of four pages of my book arrive. The good man who has been trying to get them set has been having extreme difficulty with his typesetters, as might be imagined. But meanwhile we are desperate to start work on the book and the man who has paid for the paper and material is worried too. There are a lot of errors and corrections. I do these and send them back down for resetting.

1310 A friend of the party, who has contributed generously, arrives in a cab. He is about half shot with whiskey and is carrying a bottle. I greet him warmly, but ask him to please leave the bottle outside. Liquor and drinking are not allowed in our Headquarters or barracks. He becomes highly insulted. I try to explain to him, but he takes it as a personal insult. He leaves in another cab, vowing vengeance.

1330 Call from Miami - McClure, who opened up our HQ there, is out of jail on bail, and the party has arranged a temporary retreat for his wife and three babies. He has been badly beaten by Negro prisoners and hospitalized. Prison officials explain he "fell out of bed". Roger Foss' suit is hanging by a thread there as the Jews apply all kinds of

bonds and depositions for which we have no money.

1345 Call from an Arlington official who favors the Party. Informs me that the Jews are out to "get" the local "DA" because he has refused to try another illegal prosecution against me, after he failed at this four years ago. They have sent a "tough" Jew down from the New York area to buy the local paper and start the machinery to "cremate" the DA.

1350 Call from Ralph Forbes at Library of Congress. His legal research shows that we have lost heavily in a big round in the court battle in Philadelphia because, for almost two weeks, we didn't have the seven dollars and a half to pay the Federal Court for an official copy of one of the judge's orders in the case. Now the time limit for appeal has theoretically expired. Ralph's petition to file as a pauper (and thus beat the usual Jewish demands for bonds which we can never furnish) has been denied by the District Court and we must appeal this too.

1355 While I am on the phone, a group of college students comes in and is greeted by the Duty Officer. One has a beard, the women look like a Charles Adams cartoon witch, and they are obviously the scummiest type of "liberals". I speak to them courteously, however, and answer their questions. They are disgustingly ignorant and even more disgustingly conceited of their "knowledge" of everything in general. One of them sneeringly tells me how "rotten" Mein Kampf is, etc. -- so I let him "have it" with both barrels. I start asking him questions about it in front of his companions and prove brutally that he has never read a word of it for all of his obnoxious attitude of "superiority". I blast him for the simpering, cowardly, ignorant, disgraceful creep that he is. They all sit stunned. I am heated and a little mad, now, and drive in the full enormity of their ignorance and their utter immersion in the Jewish "liberal" line of empty platitudes and garbage about "brotherhood", "tolerance", etc. They squirm but take it lying down as I have learned these wretched fakers always do. My boys hover around with undisguised delight on their faces. Most of my lads have not had the "advantages" of a modern Marxist liberal education and thoroughly enjoy it when I show up these miserable products of our institutions of "higher learning". I wind up with a bang, tell them I have to excuse myself, assure them I am grateful they at least had the intellectual honesty to come and see us for themselves, and slip out the door -- for a breath of air.

1340 Back to the barracks to see how work on the book and the commercial job is going. The boys are getting the books they are putting together dirty with fingerprints. When I protest, they point

out there is no water to wash, and they are doing the best they can. I am forced to agree.

1345 I lock myself in my room to write the speeches for the college and for the long-playing record.

1410 Call from our most faithful supporter in D.C. -- We talk about half an hour.

1445 I see Captain Koehl out in the passageway scrubbing while I am on the phone. He is in charge of manufacture and production of thousands of copies of THIS TIME THE WORLD, runs the Vinland Bookstore in Chicago by mail, handles all my speeches and college engagements, checks our legislative affairs and a lot of other extremely important duties. I ask him why he has to scrub and he tells me a neighbor brought us a bucket of rain water and there is nobody else here to do it.

1450 Back to my room to write.

1500 Barracks mail is brought up. Capt Ryan receives, from a loyal member, the latest attack on my person and the Party by Warner and Fields, who are now trying to make me out a pet of the Federal Courts and, I presume, by implication, an integrationist. We laugh, somewhat bitterly, at the feebleness of this attack. But it hurts -- not only to have fellow racists trying to hurt us, with lies -- but because so many shallow people BELIEVE these lies -- and help support liars with their money -- while starving the brave fighters here. In the same mail is an UTTERLY VICIOUS attack on us in the "Jewish Press", -- the voice of "Torah Jewry", calling for all out WAR against us, as the most "deadly" and "vicious" of all the "hate-men".

1515 Back to try to type. Another call from Miami. The Jew attack on us has driven many of our supporters away in horror. Our brave men are without funds or help. Finally get in touch with a loyal old front-fighter in a nearby city and get them some help. Talk it over with Major Allen, and decide to send him down there to see what can be salvaged from the debacle. We agree to put out the story that he is in Chicago to prevent more Jew dirty work. Question of how he is to get there. Consider the usual thumbing, but decide that would be TOO much, if the Deputy Commander were caught and publicized. Manage to borrow a tiny sports car and enough money for gas to get him started into the combat area.

1630 Back to work on the speeches.

1745 Frank Niles sneaks up to my room and tells me there is water -- and not only that -- but HOT water. Haven't been able to bathe in a week. So I take him up on the



The "office" and "bedroom" of Captain Ryan--right next to my room. Note the grocery box "filing system," the rickety equipment and the wretched sagging cot, a corner of which can be seen projecting into the lower left corner of the picture.

offer of a shower -- but chide him for favoritism. We are all supposed to take turns on the precious bath time.

1800 Gong bangs for "dinner" -- beans and fat-back, potatoes, corn-bread and coffee. The troops gather for this utterly unappetizing chow, as bad as any I have ever had in any jail, but they take it with amazingly good spirit. Frank has done his best seasoning it and trying to make it tasty -- but it is still the same old BEANS we have eaten for weeks.

1830 Start a game of chess with Frank Niles while the assigned troopers do the KP.

1835 Call from Duty Officer at HQ. Two car-loads of young hoods throwing rocks at the building. I ask if he has called the cops. He has. While I am talking to him, he tells me the squad car drives up and the hoods run. He goes out to make an official report of the incident.

1840 Visitor drives in from Cleveland, Ohio. I welcome him, and turn him over to Capt.

Ryan for a tour and a place to sleep.

1930 Finally complete game of chess with Niles. He vows vengeance for the thrashing I gave him. I start dictating letters.

2045 Finish letters, prepare to turn in and watch TV for a while.

2110 Call from a drunk in Atlanta. Says he is a member of the NSRP, and he is a NAZI, by God! -- But I damned well better never say so or he'll "bust my haid wide open!" Keeps alternating between saying he is my friend, but is also fixin' to "bust my haid wide open." Goes on for twenty-five minutes.

2140 To bed watching TV. -- Fall asleep, too damned tired to keep my eyes open.

0200 Pay phone in hallway rings. Captain Ryan, who sleeps next-door, answers. It is Sydney, Australia. Graeme Royce, (also half pickled, I suspect). He declares he is a Nazi forever, and thanks God for my leadership, etc. etc. I thank him, tell him things are going well

and stumble off to bed again. This time I can't sleep and lay awake for hours thinking up new "hate" surprises for the Jews. Miserable to lie there awake, but its worth it in one way. That's how I thought of the "Hate Bus", -- and this time I think of another stroke. We are about to put in for a new Charter for the American Nazi Party, since the legislature passed an illegal law changing our name. I have all the legal weapons I need. But this time we'll do it with a flourish. Andy Chappell just RAN fifty miles around Lafayette Park across from the White House to show what the Nazi Party can do for the White race. And, although the President emerged from church only a few yards away as Andy ran past on his sixtieth half-mile lap, the press COMPLETELY blacked out this evidence of Nazi wholesome living and strength. So I will combine these two projects and beat the life out of the Jew press liars and silencers once more! I determined to ask Andy if he could run a HUNDRED miles, (and he says he CAN) -- so I am going to have him RUN from Washington to Richmond, a hundred and ten miles, and deliver our application for our new charter. We will see if the Jews will be able to cover up THIS project!

* * * * *

Those who have visited here will know that the above is a bare, factual account of a typical day here. I earnestly hope it will help each member, supporter, reader and correspondent to understand a little better why his relationship with us is entirely different from that with ANY other outfit.

Nobody in his right mind would expect a Marine general to keep up with his correspondence, greet visitors with court ceremonies, etc.

in the middle of landing on enemy held territory.

And that is EXACTLY what we are doing here -- landing on ENEMY HELD TERRITORY. Imagine what would happen to you today -- as you read this, -- if YOU publicly advertised that you were out to convict and gas millions of Jew traitors, you hung up a swastika and a picture of Adolph Hitler and opened up a PUBLIC headquarters such as we have. You would be at WAR! So are we! And we have survived in that war for almost five years now -- almost without ammunition, without enough food, without supplies, and especially without any real encouragement from our OWN SIDE! In fact, our side is ATTACKING us TOO!

It is tempting sometimes to sit down and quit. I am literally using up my health and strength, fighting desperately for an ungrateful bunch of people who lie about me on both sides. One by one supporters have been lured away by let's-win-quick schemes. Only the fanatical dedication of the young men around me keeps me going. I am LOYAL TO THEM. They suffer a hundred times more than I do -- and offer ME what little comforts and favors they can scrounge. We will win. WE ARE winning, as the desperate attacks of the Jews clearly shows. And I feel confident that in spite of the temporary agony and lack of support, our dogged, uncompromising FIGHT will sooner or later win us the respect -- and support -- we so desperately need from the good Americans who see our national peril.

In the meantime, I ask all who can understand what I have tried so hard to write down here to PITCH IN AND HELP FIGHT!

SENSATIONAL OFFER! *A Bargain in High Class "HATE"!*

To reach more NEW Americans, we now make a special offer to readers and subscribers. For every full year's subscription to the ROCKWELL

REPORT (always mailed first class in sealed, unmarked envelopes), WE WILL SEND ANOTHER FULL YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION TO ANY PERSON YOU DESIGNATE ABSOLUTELY FREE!

ROCKWELL REPORT, Box 1381, Arlington, Va., U.S.A.

Yes, I want to help FIGHT! I enclose \$ 10 for () a renewal of my subscription, or () a one year's subscription to the ROCKWELL REPORT for:

Name: _____

Address: _____

I will expect an additional FREE year's subscription to be mailed first class to:

Name: _____

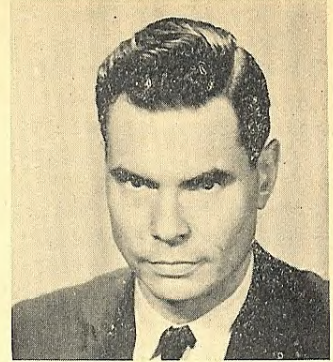
Address: _____

If you are already a subscriber, now is the time to extend your subscription for one full year. Or you can have the ROCKWELL REPORT mailed to any college library you designate or to a friend or relative. If you like, we will include a card from you as the donor.

Help build the movement and publications which are putting new fight and hope in White Christian Americans! DON'T MISS THIS ONCE-A-YEAR SENSATIONAL FREE OFFER! Fill out and mail the special coupon with your \$ 10 check or money order NOW!

the Rockwell Report

VOL. 2 No. 12 April 1, 1963 50¢



NIGGER RACISTS SHOW THE WAY TO POLITICAL VICTORY



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$10, Air Mail, \$11. One month, \$1. Clippings welcomed.

In the ROCKWELL REPORT for March 1, 1963, just three weeks ago as I write this, we wrote about the booming "anti-semitism" (awareness of Jewish aggressiveness) among the Negro people. We pointed out that The Black Muslims were winning the black people of America so fast that even the rottenest black toadies to the Jews were being FORCED to back off from their Kosher masters a bit.

Only two weeks later one of the vilest, most disgusting and venal of all nigger politicians, Adam Clayton Powell, came out with one of the most significant confirmations of our article possible.

Powell is the head nigger of Harlem, --or, rather he WAS the head nigger. For Jewish gelt and power, this supposed "minister" of the Christian gospel was HERDING the ignorant blacks of Harlem as a battering ram against White Society for the exclusive use of red and Zionist JEWS.

Jews were eating the Black People of Harlem ALIVE; preying on all their weaknesses and vices just as they do with White People, --but more directly and viciously, since the Blacks are less intelligent, less educated and easier to con. Jews were running almost ALL the businesses making real money in Harlem, (and all Negro ghettos, for that matter), using the Blacks as near-slaves in sweat-shops even while shouting so loudly for nigger "Uhuru!", garnisheeing their wages, stuffing dozens of them in rat and roach-infested tenements for fantastic rents, selling them dice, rot-gut Zionist whiskey and wine, heroin and other dope, --and so on for an endless list of human rottenness and misery so familiar in Negro life.

As usual, the Jews are so greedy and arrogant in their depredations upon all other peoples that they lose perspective and GO TOO FAR.

They have gone WAY too far with the Black Man today. It never occurs to these red and Zionist Jews that other races beside themselves can finally produce real LEADERS, as is the White Race at last, --AND THE BLACK RACE.

Black Men of the stature of Elijah Muhammad and Malcolm X have finally seen through the Jew pose as benefactors of the very slaves these Jews are exploiting and ruining with their commercialized vice. Malcolm X never fails to point out to audiences, even on TV, that the NAACP and CORE are NOT headed by Black Men, but by what he calls in White Public "White Men", --and "JEWS" at the Muslim rallies I have attended. He rightly points out that it is "funny" that in FIFTY-THREE YEARS, the NAACP has not been able to find a Black Man to lead it, and has had to get along with Arthur Spingarn or his brother for all those fifty-three years, as President and leader of the supposed Black Man's organization. Fifty-three years of solid Jew leadership! --on behalf of JEWS!

With Elijah Muhammad preaching pride of RACE to the Black Man, just as we preach pride of RACE to the White Man, --(and therefore exposing the JEWISHNESS of race-mixing filth), the phony, Jew machinery of the NAACP and CORE began to appear for what they ARE to the Negro masses. And, just as the Jews have made US such objects of promoted hatred and fear that most of the White Masses either THINK they hate us, or are too scared to admit they are for us, --but secretly hope we win, --so have the Negro masses already deserted the Kikes and their ring-in-the-nose nigger organizations. The Jew propaganda that the Muslims are a "hate" organization, and Muhammad's bizarre "religious" approach keep most coons too scared of their own inner drives to join the Muslims openly, --but I have found damned few of them who do not at least secretly admire the Muslims and wish for their success, just as most White Men of decent instincts desire OUR success, even though they often cannot admit it even to themselves.

The delightful result is that Malcolm X is fast becoming the REAL boss of Harlem, and the Jew toady, Powell, had been FORCED to try to slink over into his own camp and back-handedly attack the Jews, --just to stay in power and in the luxury the Jews have given him.

But I don't think the Muslims are so stupid they will allow Jew-Uncle-Tom Powell to get away with his new act, any more than WE will welcome and permit creeps like Drew Pearson to "join" us, as they will inevitably try to do, when it appears that the WHITE masses no longer believe their "brotherhood" garbage and Jew-loving begins to be a detriment instead of the key to self and power, as it is now.

All of this holds a TREMENDOUS, vital lesson for would-be White Leaders.

Winning a bunch of people who are ALREADY on our side and then SELLING them tons of "wake-up" literature" does little good in BEATING the enemy which has America by the throat. As long as Negro Nationalists, of which there have been hundreds, confined themselves to this safe and easy kind of "fight", the Jews had a "ball" using and laughing at the Black Man they were pretending to lead to the promised land. But when Elijah Muhammad went out with an AGGRESSIVE, DANGEROUS FIGHT, which put hundreds and hundreds of Black Muslims in JAIL, --and got some of them killed, --and when he went after aroused MASSES, --he began to WIN!

He began to win because he put up a FIGHT which won the HEARTS of the masses of Black Men.

The masses are no thinkers, but they have pure INSTINCTS. They can smell a phoney blabbermouth "fighter" a mile away, --and they detest

him, as nature intends. They know that the man who really gets into a FIGHT for them is going to get BLOODIED UP, -and, when they see no bloodshed, -only TALK and LITERATURE, -they know with God-given instincts that the "leader" is NO leader. That is the curse of the "right-wing" today. Billy James Hoggis is stomping the land right this moment "fighting" and praying for "victory" --and contributions, --from the SAME people who are in the OTHER Right Wing organizations already. There are no riots or fights at HIS "rallies", because there are no potential converts, no liberals, no IGNORANT Whitemen and no HOSTILE enemies out to STOP the proceedings because they are DANGEROUS to the enemy.

It took Muhammad over fifteen YEARS to get to the point where Jew toadies like Adam Clayton Powell have been FORCED to stand with their own people instead of the Jews, -because Muhammad's approach was not demagogic and easy, but HARD, UNCOMPROMISING, FANATIC and DANGEROUS! But it was the FIGHTING approach which won the hearts of the Negro masses.

It is just so with OUR approach to OUR own White People. We do not sneak around the issues with "State's Rights", -we preach naked RACISM. We do not move to Alabama, we don't wave a Cross over our heads to fend off the blows of the enemy, and we truthfully STAND UP and get beaten, jailed and starved for refusing to bow to Jew pressure and pretend that Adolf Hitler was a monster.

This approach has cost us DEARLY in the beginning, while other organizations APPEAR to boom in the Right Wing. But then, so did the NAACP and CORE boom, with their demagogic and easy approach. Now the Muslim DANGEROUS and DIFFICULT approach has forced the "easy-way" "leader" niggers to crawl over to the Muslim side ---because the MUSLIMS HAVE FOUGHT AND WON THE HEARTS OF THE BLACK MASSES.

As we pointed out in our Muslim article two weeks ago, if the Muslims stay "pure" and refuse to be manoeuvred into a Jew "united front" with the communists, which I hope and believe they will, they will sweep to total victory, and we will help them make HISTORY in their own land of Africa. If they stumble now, and fall for the new Jew line, now that the NAACP has "had it", then the Muslims will become a million times more deadly than any NAACP, and we will sooner or later be FORCED to annihilate every last Black Man in America, if they turn RED!

But in either case, the laughable scramble of nigger Powell to hop on the Muslim anti-Jewish bandwagon is a PERFECT PORTENT of what's ahead for the White Man, too. Today the "easy-way" right-wing "leaders" seem to have all the cards, and we appear to be suicidal fools with our "gas the traitors" and back-to-Africa approach. We are in jails, hospitals and BLOODIED UP. The

masses are WATCHING US all over the world. We have won RESPECT, while the rest of the Right-wing has been winning dues-paying members, a few votes and millions of dollars for endless "literature", and disdain from the MASSES.

And there's the KEY to beating the Jews!

MASSSES of INFLAMED HUMAN BEINGS!

Without them, all the education, prayers and literature is WORTHLESS. With inflamed masses, nothing can stand in our way.

And you do not inflame masses with abstract ideas of "States' Rights"; lower taxes, etc. etc, nor with grovelling prayers for God to do what we must, nor with mountains of "crusading literature", nor with right-wing "rallies;" nor with roly-poly "leaders" like Hoggis.

You generate the power of aroused masses ONLY with a few basic, SIMPLE ideas which go direct to the fundamental DESIRES of a whole people; RACIAL SURVIVAL and PRIDE; SIMPLE, almost child-like love of a daring and bold LEADER; and the kind of self-sacrificing FANATICISM which DEFIES DEATH.

The Muslims have DONE that, and all the organized power and billions of organized Jewry are crumbling before the awesome force of Muhammad and his Black Masses.

The White Man is still not hurting enough from Jewish tyranny, (as are the Negroes) to support a FIGHT, -and so they keep losing, and will continue to lose for a long time yet.

Perhaps the first real sign that we are beginning to move like a glacier toward the aroused masses we need is General Walker.

From every town where Hoggis has put on his Coins-for-Christ-and-Hoggis road show, USING General Walker as showmen before him used Buffalo Bill and General Custer, -come reports to my desk that Hoggis is lying about me unmercifully and stupidly. The fat faker has no other alternative. But General Walker STILL STEADFASTLY refuses to say ONE WORD of these lies or condemn me, in spite of the UTMOST provocation.

I believe this means, whether the great General admits it to himself yet or not, that he knows with the unerring instinct of a true man that his place is with US, FIGHTING, --as he has done all his life, --not putting on patriotic "tent-shows" which never, never, NEVER ENGAGE THE ENEMY -in fact, do not even NAME the enemy!

When General Walker finally has had enough of Hoggis and the rest of the pansy-type patriots, he will do as he has already done when he realized what was going on in our Jew-ized Armed Forces, -he will throw "safety" to the winds and join the American Nazi Party and FIGHT!

FBI's Difficult Problem: Russian Spies Fit No Definite Image

By John Edgar Hoover
(Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation)
(Copyright 1963, by The Associated Press)

WASHINGTON, D. C. (AP) — In this season of the Soviet spy—when the United States is espionage target No. 1 of Moscow—we might ask, "Who is a Soviet spy?" "What does he look like?" "Does he have a profile?"

Many people, undoubtedly, have a definite image of a spy—perhaps a good-looking, Mata Hari type, ready to romantically deceive, or a dire-faced fellow, in a long coat, racing up and down an alley.

Nothing could be further from the truth—for the profile of a Soviet spy today is that he has no profile! It is not possible to set up any composite picture—because he is so different, so varied.

Here is his great danger to our national security!

The spy may be old or young, man or woman, of any national background.

He may be highly educated or illiterate; he may be a doctor, dentist, stenographer, military man, government worker, scientist or of any trade or profession; he may be highly trained as a spy or a neophyte; he may live in a cheap boarding house with no money in his pocket or reside in a swanky home.

Opposites

Harry Gold was a rather undistinguished chemist from Philadelphia. His contact, Dr. Klaus Fuchs—who furnished Gold data about America's



ABEL

GREENGLASS

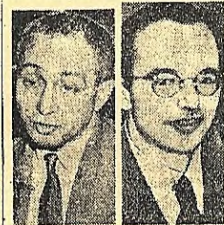
most valuable secret of World War II, the atomic bomb—was a highly competent, well-educated scientist.

Another Gold contact, David Greenglass, though not a scientist, was in an army assignment at Los Alamos that enabled him to sketch the lens mold of the atomic bomb.

Then there was David's wife, Ruth. She didn't actually commit espionage, but she helped solicit her husband to do his evil work.

All of these—including Julius and Ethel Rosenberg—were all different, yet they were part of one of the most dangerous spy combinations every directed against the United States.

A typist, a file clerk or a charwoman—any person who has access to coveted indus-



GOLD

FUCHS

trial and scientific documents—can be valuable to the Russians.

In one instance the Soviets developed a technical librarian in an industrial firm. Who else would have so many secrets at her fingertips? The Russians even furnished cameras to photograph documents.

Foiled by Mistake

In another case a Soviet official made a mistake. He sent his suit to the cleaners with a confidential document in a pocket. His source? A government employee in a highly strategic position.

While the FBI was investi-

gating the Col. Rudolf Abel espionage case, we ran across the code name of "Quebec."

Here was a Russian agent. Who was he? Our investigation focused on an Army sergeant previously assigned to the American embassy in Moscow.

Compromised by a Rus-



ROSENBERG

ETHEL ROSENBERG

sian girl in Moscow with whom he had an affair, this man became involved in espionage.

Then, like Abel, there are deep-cover Soviet spies—native Russians, professionally trained in espionage, who enter the United States under false identification papers.

Abel, for example, posed as a photographer with a studio on the fifth floor of a Brooklyn building. He was an ordinary-looking fellow who would never command a second glance if you passed him on the street—yet he was a master Soviet spy.

Much Equipment

After his arrest, the FBI found that his studio and hotel room were virtual museums of espionage equipment—cipher pads, short-wave radios, equipment for producing microdots.

Located also were containers, such as coins, shaving brushes, the clasps, which had been hollowed out for the purpose of secreting espionage messages.

This lack of a standard profile for a Soviet spy—

his apparent anonymity and propensity to be of many types—increases the task of the FBI.

But, based on our experience, we have learned his habits, his methods of operation—how to identify and counteract him. That is our job as professional investigators.

You, the citizens, can do much to help us:

Report promptly any information you possess concerning espionage, sabotage and subversive activities.

Even if the information may seem insignificant or non-pertinent, report it anyway. Many times a small piece of data, when placed with information we already possess, can solve an important case.

Report the facts. The FBI is not interested in rumor, gossip or idle tale-bearing.

Do not try to conduct your own investigation. The job of countering Soviet intelligence is a task for the trained investigator.

Be constantly alert.

Not long ago a photographer called the FBI. He said he wanted to report some information. On the basis of this call we were able to identify a Russian diplomat who, operating under an alias, was trying clandestinely to secure a special high altitude aerial map of New York City of a type not commercially available—a map that could have been of prime military value to the Russians.

This photographer's vigilance paid high dividends. This is the season of the Soviet spy. We must all work together as a team to defeat him.

THEN MR. HOOVER PROCEEDS TO USE AS EXAMPLES, HARRY GOLD, DAVID GREENGLASS, RUTH GREENGLASS, JULIUS ROSENBERG, ETHEL ROSENBERG, RUDOLPH ABEL, FUCHS AND OTHER SPIES--ALL JEWS.

Can there be any American so dense he misses Mr. Hoover's REAL message?

The article could have gone on with many more spies, of course, and all of them would, again, have been MORE JEWS.

Now, obviously, Mr. Hoover cannot hope to get an article published in which he says openly that Communism is Jewish. Nor could he keep his job five minutes after he made such a faux pas.

Will any of the right-wingers, especially Southerners, seriously contend that it is pure

GOD
BLESS
J.
EDGAR
HOOV-
ER

In this issue of the ROCKWELL REPORT we have reprinted an article by J. Edgar Hoover just as it appeared—with pictures—in the Des Moines Tribune for Thursday, March 7, 1963.

It is as clear a message between lines of newsprint as I have ever read in my life. And the story it tells is one for which generations of Americans will be thankful.

In essence, J. Edgar Hoover says in this article that there is no common, recognizable characteristics of Soviet spies in America. He says, "The spy may be old or young, man or woman, of any national background. He may be highly educated or illiterate; he may be a doctor, dentist, stenographer, military man, government worker, scientist or of any trade or profession; he may live in a cheap boarding house with no money in his pocket or reside in a swanky home."

accident that Mr. Hoover happened to pick nothing but Jews as his examples of spies? Still more to the point, will any right-winger explain to me what possible purpose Mr. Hoover could have had in writing this article grouping together these Jew spies if it were not to call the attention, indirectly, of thoughtful Americans to the Jewishness of Soviet spies?

Fields and Warner, of the National States Rights Party, have gone so far as to claim that J. Edgar Hoover is a "nigger" and they endlessly blast Hoover and the FBI as a gang of Jews, Communists and enemies of America working for the Jews. Yet here we have J. Edgar Hoover going out of his way to write an article in which anybody but an idiot will immediately perceive, in spite of Hoover's headline that spies have no common characteristics--that they DO have a common characteristic--they are Jews.

I have never met Mr. Hoover and he never answers my letters. I know he and his agents work for an utterly vile gang of Jews in the Justice Department and that, up to a point, Hoover and the FBI agents take the orders of these horrible Hebes who work for Bobby. I also know that some kind of a framed-up prosecution will almost inevitably be cooked up by the Jews in the Justice Department sooner or later and agents of Mr. Hoover's bureau

will probably arrest me.

But in spite of this, I thank God for the Federal Bureau of Investigation and its Director, J. Edgar Hoover. In my five years of desperate battling with Jew Communists and race-mixers all over America, I have not yet found a single case of mis-behavior by an FBI agent. There are plenty of Southerners, of course, who still are unable to see the utter impossibility of their position that the Federal Government may not infringe their "states rights" because the Constitution is "sacred"--while they maintain that it is right and proper for them to violate the Constitution as they see fit and then curse the FBI agents who attempt to uphold the law, as is their duty. It is foolishness to maintain that one is "for the Constitution" at the same time one denies parts of the Constitution or Amendments of which he disapproves and reserves the right to violate them and terrorize those who disagree.

I am confident that, when we have gained national power, and I can turn Mr. Hoover's agents loose on Jew Communists, Zionists, race-mixers, pornographers and subverters, they will be just as happy as we are to be out from under those wretched Yids in the Justice Department. I would not be a bit surprised to have some of the agents ask to be put on the gas detail or possibly steer the boats to Africa.

ANTI-NAZI CANDIDATES CREAMED

Both the Jews and the rest of the "right wing" continue to refuse to believe it--but the American Nazi Party **ALREADY** has won the hearts of great masses of American voters.

A little over a year ago in Pennsylvania, where I spoke in Lewisburg, some of the candidates for Congress made opposition to the American Nazi Party part of their campaign, and, because another candidate refused to lie about me, they called him a "Nazi." Although he was a newcomer and a "dark horse," he won a **SWEETING VICTORY**.

In Chicago, a Kike War Veteran promised he would heave the Nazis out of Chicago if elected. He was booted out of office overwhelmingly.

Recently, in Miami, after we have staged one attack after another on Jew treason, race-mixing and subversion, **THREE** candidates made elimination of Nazis their main platform. Here-with is printed one of their political ads.

Jew Zeltner, (who ran this ad) got heaved out even before the elections, and didn't even make the run-off.

The other two Hebes, one of them the brother of the Florida Attorney General, promised to run us out of the State too, --Kravits and Ervin got run out instead, however.

It is also interesting to note that veteran congressman James Van Zandt, a supposed "conservative" never had any trouble getting elected, --**UNTIL** he went all out against the American Nazi Party. He **TOO** got the ax.

Readers should evaluate this in light of the fact that the elections in Miami were loaded with **JEW** votes, and so were the elections in Philadelphia. The Gentiles, as usual, slink around in the rear reassuring the Jews that they love them and hate Nazis, so that everybody gets the idea the Jews have things their own way. But when the Jew-loving Gentiles get into the privacy of a **POLLING BOOTH**, they happily pull down whatever handle seems most likely to louse up Jews.

That's the way it will be when we finally get on the ballot in spite of lack of funds, terrorism and massive smears in the press, etc. Everybody will swear he is going to vote for **JEW**S, and **JEWISH ISSUES**. --But **WE** will get elected.



**ELECT
J. JERRY**

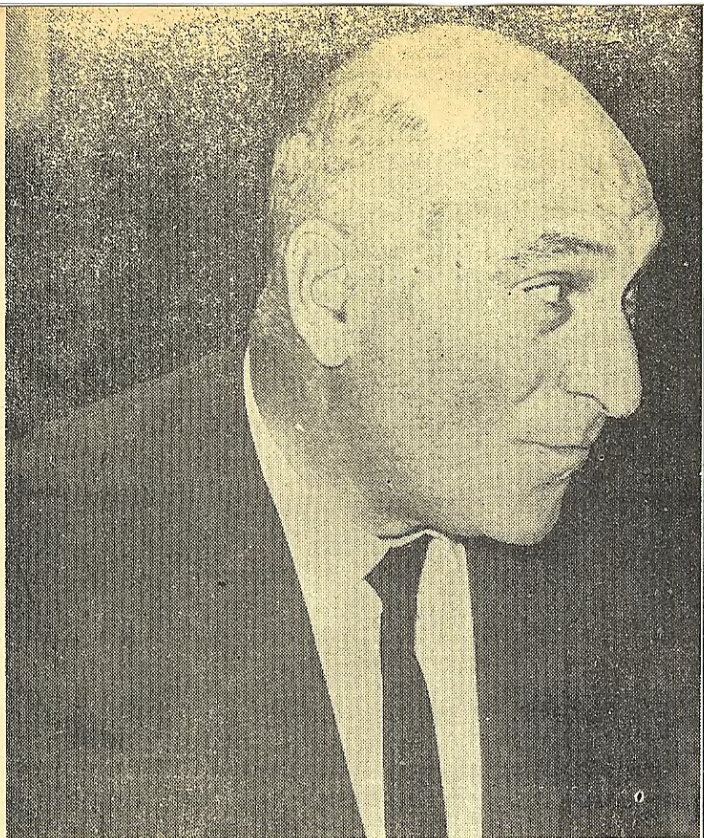
R

I pledge to introduce quick and effective legislation to remove the American Nazi Party from Florida.

GROUP 11

**LEVER
38E**

Pd. Pol. Adv.



Accused Rent Gougers. Morton Ascher, 61 (left), and Jack Brakarsh, 43, leave the office of Investigation Commissioner.

JEW RENT GOUGERS EXPOSED

A mother's cries ring out. Attendants wheel a stretcher carrier down the hall. A sheet covers a tiny, motionless figure. Covered also are deep gashes about a soft young neck and the awesome blood stains now drying a reddish-brown.

What was once a mother's inspiration now becomes another number at the New York City morgue.

Rat bites are not the marks that nature intended for youth. But they are the marks of slum-landlords, the leeches, who prey upon our nation's poor, in Big City, U.S.A. from coast to coast.

It isn't a very long distance from the New York City hospital to Manhattan Criminal Court. It is more than ironic that on that same day, the words of Judge Edward Chapman would pierce the quiet of the Housing Part of Criminal Court with this judgement:

"Mr. Weinstein, in eight years on the bench I don't think I have ever had a defendant before me who was as cruel as you are, absolutely callous to little children, sick children.

I don't believe anybody in his normal mind could do what you have done. You have 40-some odd prior convictions. I think you are a cruel, vicious man, and I don't think you could possibly be normal; so therefore you are committed to Bellevue for examination."

Benjamin Weinstein was not on trial for murder. He had been brought in for running the rat-infested, disease-ridden tenement building at 71 West 115th Street.

Two days later Benjamin Weinstein was released from Bellevue Medical Center on a writ of Habeas Corpus. But what of his victims, his tenants, paying to live in the dungeons they must call home? For them there is no writ.

Benjamin Weinstein is not an isolated case.

A few days later a slum-lord named Jacob Finkelstein stood before the court, convicted of two serious housing violations. As he left court, he was handed a third summons by inspectors. Did conditions improve in his slum-shack? Ask his tenants.

One landlord was billed in newspapers as the "elusive landlord". He possessed an amazing aptitude for staying one jump ahead of housing inspectors for a solid year. He was finally nabbed in, of all places, another section of Housing Court, as he answered a prior summons for running a disease-ridden house at 72 West 118 Street. His name was Irving Lurie.

Though greedy and heartless themselves, slum-lords are noted for whining for mercy everytime they are finally nabbed. George Wallach, of 713 East 5th Street, profusely pleaded for mercy one Monday morning in Housing Court, after being found guilty of several severe violations. He was let off with a suspended sentence. But the following Thursday, just three days later, he was back in court again. Showing leniency had only encouraged him more. This time he was found guilty of 138 violations in a building he owns at 367 West 126th Street, a Negro area. He was fined \$200, which to him, amounts to about one day's pay.

That most of the names of slum-lords are Jewish sounding is no coincidence. It is the case 85% of the time in big cities.

But slum-lords are not satisfied with merely collecting high rents for rat-infested buildings, while giving no service. Rent-gouging is another vicious scheme menacing tenants.

Many metropolitan areas have instituted Rent Commissions for the purpose of keeping some vestige of "control", so that greedy landlords do not run completely out of hand. It is then necessary to file statements concerning "capital improvement", verifying building improvements before rents can be raised.

The result has been the formation of huge Jewish rent-gouging rings. Jewish merchants supply Jewish landlords with false purchasing receipts, which are then shown to the Rent Commission as "proof" the Hebe landlord is justified in raising the rent.

Last September 15, the ugly faces of a whole nest of filthy rent-gougers were splattered across the front pages of New York dailies. It didn't say they were Jews, but they all were. The cringing cowardly, trapped lizzard-like

figures were identified as Morton Ascher, Jack Brackarsh, Seymour Ticker, Bernard Miller, Irving Brackarsh, G. Kraslow, David Goldfarb and Murray Gersh. This Jewish gang was charged with milking tenants of over \$15,000 a month. Some were released without even having to post bail.

Two weeks later another crackdown (elections were nearing so the city had to do something) led to the arrest of another gang of rent-gouging kosher crooks. George Goldleaf, of Goldleaf Sales Corp., 722 McClean Avenue, Yonkers, and his sales manager, Sidney Nissenbaum, of the Bronx, led the list.

They were accused of giving landlords phoney bills and inflated invoices for thousands of dollars worth of non-existent furniture, ostensibly given to tenants.

Who were the crooked landlords? A husband and wife shyster team, consisting of Murray Kenner and his wife, Natasha Kenner--again a strictly kosher affair. The kosher Kenners are said to have robbed hundreds of thousands of dollars from Christian tenants: Yet they were freed on a mere \$1,500 bond.

The chief victims of Jewish slum-lords and Jewish rent-gougers are poor, hard-working White Christians and Negroes.

Negroes are actually hit hardest, especially in Harlem, where 80% of all private property and business establishments are Jewish-owned.

The New York City Department of Buildings recently conducted a spot check of 25 Harlem tenement buildings, and discovered 1,299 violations.

It is no wonder that the Muslims, with their anti-Jew sentiments, have been making such headway among Negroes, or that Negro pickets were quoted in the New York Times as having chanted, "Jew Go Away - Black Man Stay", in front of a newly-opened Harlem restaurant.

The restaurant was owned by Sol Singer, a Kike.

WOW!

If we could only get Americans to read the papers printed by Jews for Jews, we wouldn't have to print any Nazi literature. What they themselves say is much worse than we claim they say.

Here is an actual clipping from Harry "the Con" Golden's paper, the Carolina Israelite.

Ben-Gurion's Ultimatum

Ben-Gurion has sent an ultimatum to Castro as long as ultimata are filling the air. Ben-Gurion said, "An attack on Miami will be considered an attack on Israel."

And they tell America Zionism isn't treason!

A Challenge to Consistency

by George Lincoln Rockwell

Editor's note: George Lincoln Rockwell is the Commander of the American Nazi Party. When canceling your subscription to the Realist, please be sure to include your zone number.

Five times, now, we have risked our lives, limbs and liberty attempting to demonstrate peacefully, legally and patriotically against communist treason in Philadelphia.

And five times we have been brutally mistreated the same way law-breakers in the South would like to treat James Meredith, were it not for the federal marshals and federal troops sent to protect his constitutional rights.

We have picketed almost a thousand times successfully and peacefully in Washington, Arlington and dozens of other cities, without the kind of disgraceful mob-violence which is permitted and apparently encouraged in Philadelphia. It cannot, therefore, be maintained that our presence and/or swastikas, in themselves, are incitements to riot or excuses for violence and assaults upon us by Jews and communists as took place October 12, 1962 when we tried to demonstrate against the treasonable communist agent of the Soviet enemy, Gus Hall, in the city of Philadelphia.

We do not dispute that the sight of us and our principles are thoroughly unpopular with some and perhaps even enraging to many citizens. But no more enraging than the sight of James Meredith at the University of Mississippi.

The federal courts rightly upheld the constitutional rights of Mr. Meredith in Mississippi regardless of the certainty of riots and even bloodshed as a result of his insistence upon the exercise of his constitutional rights. Distasteful as it was to us, we also upheld his constitutional rights and the duty of the federal government to enforce court orders, because we believe in the law, even when it favors our political opponents.

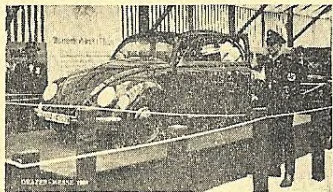
We do not believe in the Philadelphia "magistrates"—with plenty of evidence to support our disbelief in their impartiality. But we do believe in the dedication of the federal courts to the law!

Apparently, because of a technical error in our plea to the Federal Court for a Writ of Mandamus ordering Philadelphia to uphold our plain constitutional rights, we have not yet won a court order insuring justice and

(Reproduced from the November 1962 issue of "The Realist", an extreme left wing, "beatnik" type sheet, published in Greenwich Village, New York and edited by the Jew, Paul Krassner. This is the second article written by Rockwell especially for this sheet. We wonder how many of you believe in Mr. Meredith's "rights" and the "integrity" and "dedication" of federal courts and that the White Patriots who fought against Meredith and Kennedy's mercenaries were all "lawbreakers"?)

law for all citizens in Philadelphia, including supposedly "unpopular" political groups such as ours. We are too poor to afford lawyers or to get our men out of prison under the outrageous bail set by the city of Philadelphia to keep our men locked up as political prisoners (for being attacked by a mob of lawless, pro-communist Jews and outright communists, when our men attempted to picket communist treason in Philadelphia—without a peep of protest from a single Jew or Jewish organization).

But we are not helpless. I sincerely believe in the integrity of the federal courts and I am positive that they will be as insistent that Philadelphia obey the law as they were that Mississippi obey the law. We shall prepare the proper papers to secure federal court protection of our civil rights in Philadelphia, in spite of



the massed obstructionism and skulduggery of the Communists, Jews and Jewish organizations, and the thoroughly intimidated officials, police and "magistrates" of the city of Philadelphia.

The parallel to Mississippi is not close—it is perfect! If federal troops can get a Negro into a Mississippi college in spite of local violence, they can get an anti-communist "Nazi" into Philadelphia in spite of Jewish and communist violence.

Philadelphia has learned by now, I am sure, that neither jails, nor beatings, nor police intimidation, nor tyrannical Jewish "magistrates" can scare us out of exercising our American constitutional rights in the supposedly American city of Philadelphia, regardless of the power of organized Jewish and communists in that city. If Philadelphia Jewry intends to make its stand for tyranny and communist-style oppression in Philadelphia, then we accept the challenge. We shall see that the public is thoroughly aware of the parallel to the Mississippi situation, and we shall fight in the courts as long as may be necessary to enforce our rights, the same as any other Americans, to picket and speak in Philadelphia—as we have successfully done in dozens of other cities across America. Regardless of the legal "runarounds" we are experiencing and illegal jailings and "protective custody," we will picket in Philadelphia!

James Meredith is in Ole Miss, courtesy of 15,000 federal troops and marshals.

We will picket in Philadelphia, in accordance with the law, without being beaten, jailed or taken into "protective custody"—with federal troops, if necessary.

The Realist

Dr. Ed Fields
P.O. Box 783
Birmingham, Alabama

Dear Ed:

You of all people should be able to see the tremendous breakthrough that getting a credited article by a racist leader published in the opposition press means to everyone in the racist radical right wing. This tears the Kikes' vaunted and notorious paper curtain to shreds! This is to us what getting the first Nigger in a White school was to them.

If it's necessary to use the kind of sugary phrases that these mongrel swine will accept, so much the better. The important thing is that that first article gets into print. This end has obviously been achieved. The foot is in the door—now watch the pitch begin!

I, too, was once shocked by this kind of thing—that is until I started reading between the lines. The Commander's call for more Federal authority may sound heretical today but when you can once face the positive assumption of victory and stop thinking in terms of negative defense the picture changes radically. What kind of a racist would call for "States Rights" on that inevitable day when we hold the reins of Federal power and the states like New York and Connecticut hold out for their traditional "Constitutional rights" to practice race-mixing, socialism, and Jew-Control? We want Federal power kept intact so we can use it on our enemies. The fault lies not with federal power but with the illegal and unconstitutional 14th Amendment that made citizens out of the less than human apes called Negroes. We want to destroy this kind of cancer, but we want to save and strengthen our nation once it is freed from its present Yiddish yolk.

The Commander is aware, and I'm sure you are too, that segregation just means slower integration. The Aryans of India tried it and ended up with a nation of mongrels after the poison had sufficient time to take effect. The Commander's solution to the problem and I'm sure the only sane solution is to wipe away the illegal 14th Amendment and permanently effect the total, complete, and ineradicable physical separation of all Negroes and Whites throughout the world.

I hope this answers your questions. As far as the "SD"

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

POST OFFICE BOX 783

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

National Headquarters:

NATIONAL OFFICERS:

NED DUPES
Chairman
MRS. E. L. BISHOP
Vice-Chairman
W. B. BURCH
Assistant Chairman
REV. OREN F. POTITO
Organizer
BERNICE SETTLE
Secretary-Treasurer
REV. GORDON WINROD
Chaplain
DR. EDWARD R. FIELDS
Information Director

LOCAL BRANCH HEADQUARTERS

Dear Leonard:

Would like your frank views on what you think about Rockwell's enclosed article about the "Honorable" Federal Courts? We still would like to have you in the "S.D." in Calif. We need leadership - & you could be a big help in actually placing our Party on the Calif ballot! Faithfully, Your Friend, Dr. Ed Fields

RECEIVED
AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Date: MAR 23 1963

ASS-GOVER:

Intro. Lit.

Gen. Corres.

Sale

Gen. Rep.

YOUTH

WOMEN

TECHNICAL

HONOR-PRIDE-FIGHT! SAVE THE WHITE!

-2-

goes I wish it the best of luck but fail to see how it can succeed as loaded down as it is with false pretenses. Time will tell, but I seriously doubt that Nazism can remain covertly hidden behind a cloak of States Rights and religious outism for long—not even in California!

For Race and Nation

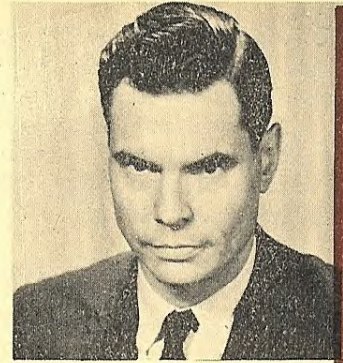
Leonard Holstein

cc: Commander Rockwell

Loyal Nazi
Answers
A Liar

V, 2, #13
Apr. 15, 1963

the Rockwell Report



HOW CAN JEW-AND
NIGGER-LOVING
LIBERALS BE SO STUPID?



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$10, Air Mail, \$11. One month, \$1. Clippings welcomed.

My two best friends in college were red-hot "liberals." I enjoyed their company; they were endlessly creative and intelligent; and we produced some real Bohemian hell around the campus of Brown University--including some pages of the campus humor magazine, which fetched us all into the Dean's office more than once.

But I could never understand WHY these otherwise intelligent and even brilliant young men were such blind, intolerant, rabid LIBERALS!

I KNEW they were sincere. I knew them far too well and in too many bleary beer-sessions to doubt the utter honesty of their "Liberal" beliefs.

But when they would preach to me that Franklin D. Roosevelt was the "greatest President we have ever had--perhaps the greatest man in the whole history of the world"--and when I could see with my own eyes and hear with my own ears that FDR was the world's most consummate liar, cheat, conceited prig and obvious faker--I was completely baffled. Of the fact that Roosevelt was actually a TRAITOR to his Race and Nation, I was mercifully oblivious. But even at that time, I did NOT see how any intelligent person, who examined the bare facts of Roosevelt's record and put his utterly brazen lies and contradictory promises side by side, could conclude that he was anything but an unprincipled SCOUNDREL.

I would covertly examine my two bosom companions, intellectually, morally and spiritually. HOW could they run howling with the "Liberal" pack of jackals at the college, when I KNEW they were so intelligent and downright SHARP? Were they BLIND? Were they HYPNOTIZED by something I was missing? Were they doing it for MONEY or maybe POSITION?

NO!

I could not have enjoyed one moment of association with men who would mold their opinions for money or position. And I knew they couldn't EITHER.

There was SOMETHING in the "Liberal" position which I was not able to perceive, something which was SUCKING my friends in so powerfully that their usual brilliant and analytical minds were turned off and they were HELPLESS to resist, as a moth is fatally and irresistibly sucked into the burning flame.

But what was it?

What irrational and false thing could there

be which could negate all the brilliance and moral honesty of my friends and turn them into starry-eyed intellectual children, skipping eagerly after the "Liberal" pied-pipers into the fastness of a mountain grave for humanity?

Endlessly I searched for the answer: in psychology, philosophy, politics, religion--in every field I hunted for a reasonable explanation for such irrational conduct on the part of otherwise rational and even brilliant men.

But there was no answer to be found anywhere at Brown University--or any other university.

Liberals were just an utterly frustrating and impossible PARADOX, it seemed--sort of a curse of the Gods for rational men, and there was no out. You couldn't REASON with them; you couldn't PROVE anything to them, regardless of how cogent and overwhelming your documentation and evidence; you couldn't make them see the utter IDIOCY of their position, nor the suicidal results for all humanity if their ideas and aims were put into action.

For years, as I rose in the U.S. Navy, and then in business, I wrestled with the problem of these growing hordes of Liberals.

Never was there any light ahead. The more I searched and struggled, the more it appeared I was in an intellectual madhouse. People of impeccable character and intelligence, when approached on any aspect of the "Liberal" dogma, suddenly became as fanatic and passionately intolerant as the most wild-eyed heretic-burner of the Middle Ages. I felt like Alice-in-"Wonderland"--a nightmare "Wonderland." Everything was backward and upside-down and inside out. Truth was lies, reason was "prejudice," and facts were "propaganda," or even "hate."

When I finally became aware, little by little, of the Marxist-Socialist conspiracy, I thought, like most of my fellow "conservatives," that I had found the answer.

These people were actually SECRET COMMUNISTS!

As I examined the doctrines of the Marxists and compared them to the doctrines of the "liberals," I could not help but notice that the latter were only pale modifications of the former. Both were preaching "brotherhood," "peace," "democracy," "labor"--and on down the familiar list.

But at the back of my mind there was an immense and insurmountable obstacle to accepting

2133

this "explanation."

I remembered my two college friends. It is POSSIBLE one or both of them MIGHT have been "secret Communists." But since one was a DEVOUT Catholic, it is impossible for me to accept THAT idea. Moreover, I have since come to know HUNDREDS of so-called "liberals," and I am sure they couldn't ALL be "secret," or even just unconscious, Communists.

Then, when I probed further into the political, mental, social and moral "cancer" of our times, Communism and Liberalism, I inevitably discovered the JEW! Wherever I found the rot of Liberalism and finally Communism, there I found the little Jew-boys, "like wriggling maggots in a decaying corpse, often quite blinded by the sudden light," as Hitler puts it.

Just as I had once almost leaped to the conclusion that Liberals were simply secret or incipient Communists, now I connected the overwhelming presence of Jews in the leadership of the Liberal ranks as the "explanation" of the madness. It was obvious that Jews were PUSHING the "Liberal" and Marxist Socialist doctrines for all they were worth; and the Jews had working control of all media of public information and entertainment to assist them in forcing conformity. Ergo, thought I, the JEWS are the "explanation" for the madness which besets us!

Then, while I was in business, I began to examine into the minds and souls of some of the men who were "Liberals," but were NOT Jews. Many of them disliked Jews--as do almost all people, instinctively--and they secretly admitted it. As I probed the beings of these men, I realized that there was a powerful, utterly DEADLY attraction of some kind in Liberalism; there was something in Liberalism which appealed to the deepest desires and drives of millions of human beings. The Jews could not swindle millions and millions of the most intelligent people among us for years and years, even with the most brilliant lies.

One day I was flying a Navy attack plane, an "AD," from Anacostia Naval Air Station to Naval Air Station-Dallas, Texas; and I had many long hours up there alone in the empty skies to think HARD. I had my navigation and mechanical settings for the aircraft down to a "T," and began to fasten my mind on to the problem of the "Liberals." I searched for a REASONABLE answer to the question: "How can an honest, reasonable and very intelligent man fail to see the insanity and irrationality of 'Liberalism'?" That it wasn't because ALL of them were crypto-Communists I was sure, and that it was not ALL the work of the Jews I was also sure.

Up there in the biting-cold, dark blue air of the upper atmosphere over America's rolling farms, rivers, mountains and forests, I FOUND IT!

As I cast my mind analytically over and over the position, actions, arguments and dogmas of the Liberals, I searched for a COMMON DENOMINATOR--a thread of idea or belief running through ALL their doctrines which could reveal what it was they were REALLY trying to do and WHY.

And I FOUND such a "common denominator"--a single idea which can be found in EVERY SINGLE DOGMA OF THE "LIBERALS"!

That single, constant theme is "FAIRNESS."

"It isn't FAIR," say the "Liberals," "that some students should publicly FAIL, while others succeed. Those who fail are hurt and fail MORE. Therefore, we must eliminate grades and competition in school, and find ways of HELPING the so-called 'failures'!"

"It isn't FAIR," they say, "that one man should have a million while another starves. Therefore, we will soak the rich and give 'welfare' to the poor."

"It isn't FAIR," they say, "that one man is born a relatively stupid black Negro and another a handsome, intelligent White man. Therefore, we will decree 'EQUALITY' and see that the less intelligent and ugly Black Man is PUSHED UP to a 'FAIR' position with the White Man."

"It isn't FAIR," they chant, like priests reciting their Matins, "that millions in India, China, South America, Haiti, and the other black and mongrel nations should have so little while white America and Europe have so much. Therefore we will take from the productive and creative White nations and give to the 'undeveloped' and 'underprivileged,' nations so they will all 'share fairly' in the bounty of Nature."

"It isn't FAIR," piously intone the "Liberals," "that there should be WARS and men should KILL each other. Therefore, we shall set up international machinery to give EVERY man one vote in a ONE-WORLD scheme of EQUALITY."

And this line inevitably leads them to the point where they are saying, "It isn't FAIR that America and the White Race should have so much and be so happy while others are not. Therefore we must tear down America and the White Race in order to build up the other nations and races."

EVERY SINGLE DOGMA OF THE "LEFT" WILL BE FOUND TO PARTAKE OF THIS SAME PASSION TO BE "FAIR" TO THE UNFIT, THE WEAK, THE MONGREL, THE COWARDLY, THE STUPID AND THE LAZY--AT THE EXPENSE OF THE VIGOROUS, THE PRODUCTIVE, THE STRONG, THE FIT, THE BRAVE AND THE BEST!

Communism is simply the brilliant and militant organization of the least fit to overwhelm the fittest by SHEER STRENGTH OF NUMBERS!

Marxist Socialism is a MUTINY of the weak, the mongrel, the cowardly, the lazy, the stupid and the unproductive MAJORITY and MASSES to seize power from the ELITE MINORITY of natural leaders of humanity--the fit, the strong, the productive, the intelligent, the brave and the BEST. And the mutiny has been organized and is being brilliantly led by the weak but BRILLIANT JEW!

There can be no doubt, once one has examined the history of Leftism and Marxism, that this mutiny of the inferiors against the superiors was codified into a coherent PLAN by the apostate Jew, Karl Marx, and in the form of Communism now ravages the earth like a plague.

But at the same time, those who oppose this fearful reversal of all human progress, must recognize WHY so many intelligent, honest and even courageous non-Jews espouse SO MUCH of the Communist doctrines of "Liberalism"--while truly believing they are not only non-Communists, but ANTI-Communists!

It is because the Anglo-Saxon, the Nordic, the Aryan, or whatever you want to call him, has an overwhelming love for JUSTICE--FAIRNESS to the underdog, etc. etc.

Ordinarily this would be GOOD. It IS good.

But, at least for the moment in terms of human history, these millions of basically good men of the finest type--BECAUSE OF THEIR VERY EXCELLENCE OF CHARACTER--HAVE BECOME SO PREOCCUPIED WITH HELPING THE "UNDERDOG," THAT THEY ARE BEATING THE UPPERDOG TO DEATH!!!

Only in the Aryan, White Nordic Race has such a passion for "justice" ever developed! In the darker races, slavery, cannibalism, brutality and tyranny STILL prevail, whenever the influence of the White Race is sufficiently removed.

In short, "Liberalism" is "Justice" and

"Christianity" carried to the extremes of suicidal madness.

To use a very apt analogy, liberals cannot stand to see the poor, innocent "weeds" of humanity pulled out of the garden, to die--so that they wind up being PRO-weed and ANTI-vegetable.

It is actually as SIMPLE as that!

At university after university where I speak, I am appalled at the progress this "pro-weedism" has made with the FINEST specimens of our OWN RACE.

At almost EVERY school I am approached by truly beautiful, blonde young girls, who should be preparing to mother more of the kind of people who produced the ideals of justice and fairness in the first place. Instead, ALL their motherly instincts and concern is for the human "WEEDS" on this earth; and they are often holding hands with a black half-ape as they speak to me--full of downright PRIDE at their "fairness" and "goodness."

They don't hold hands--and the rest--with those Negroes because the Blacks are better lovers than we are, or because they truly admire them, but because of their once blessed sense of DUTY and FAIRNESS to the weak and helpless!!! They are told that the Black boys are the same as the White boys, but have been unhappily given a dark skin, and for THIS REASON ALONE (the girls believe) the poor Negroes are persecuted and unfairly denied the blessings of White Western Civilization which they "deserve."

It is the nightmarish PERVERSION of our most noble trait as a race, the Nordic and Anglo-Saxon sense of JUSTICE and FAIR PLAY, which produces the herds of cockeyed, mad "Liberals" which stampede through our colleges and universities and shuffle as "Peace Creeps" at the White House.

But how do the Jews fit into all this?

Have they CONSCIOUSLY promoted this madness for their own ends?

I think not, at least not the vast majority.

The Jews for thousands of years have been themselves HUMAN WEEDS in the garden of civilization. Everywhere they have gone they have devoured the nourishment of the productive human plants so voraciously, and without producing anything of lasting value, that EVERY civilization

plagued with them has risen at last to uproot them or kill them in self-defense. This is not propaganda, it actually HAPPENED in Greece, Rome, Spain, Italy, France, Britain and most other countries. AND THE SIGNIFICANT POINT IS THAT IN EVERY CASE, A "GOLDEN AGE" HAS FOLLOWED THE EXPULSION OF THE JEWS--as, for instance, in Elizabethan England. The most recent example was in Germany, which burst into incredible, productive and happy "bloom" when they finally pulled up some of the Jew "weeds" (and flung them into OUR garden, where they are now strangling US to death, which I have never appreciated).

The Jews thus KNOW, instinctively, if not consciously, that they are and must always be on the side of the "WEEDS" of society, and therefore of "WEEDISM."

Thus, ANY preaching, whether it be called "Conservatism," "Republicanism" or "Fascism," which preaches FAIRNESS TO THE PRODUCTIVE AND BETTER PART OF HUMANITY is ALWAYS OPPOSED BY THE JEWS, BECAUSE THEY KNOW THAT WHEN ONE IS FOR THE VEGETABLE, ONE MUST WIND UP FIGHTING THE WEEDS!

The hordes of "right-wing" organizations now proliferating in America and strangling each other for existence, have no conception whatever of this fundamental FACT of what the fight is all about.

They confuse the battle between WEEDISM and VEGETABLISM as a battle between the Christ and the Anti-Christ, between Religion and Atheism, between Capital and Labor, between "Big Government" and "Freedom," even between Jews and Gentiles.

It is really NONE of these, although there is some truth in all of them.

THE battle of our times is between the few ELITE specimens of Homo sapiens who have heretofore dominated and managed the massed millions of inferior specimens, and produced a PRODUCTIVE, if not thoroughly just ORDER, and the massed slobes of the world, the weeds of humanity, who are being LED TO A LARGE EXTENT BY OUR OWN RACIAL GENIUS FOR JUSTICE in the hearts of "HUMANITARIANS."

The Jews have leaped to the fore in this, for them, delightful situation. But they are not the sole originators of the situation. They are the NATURAL LEADERS of weeds in the human garden. They are the most TALENTED WEEDS in the world. But they are STILL WEEDS. To

achieve the stupendous victories won by "weedism" since the turn of the century, the weeds had to win over some of the cleverest "gardeners" of our Race to more love of the weeds than of the vegetables. And they have done it.

When you speak to most "Liberals," you are NOT speaking to a genuine "Jew-lover," nigger-lover or even Communist--as it is so easy to think. To be sure, the hot-eyed "Liberals" come on strong for all of this, but not because they love Communism, Jews or Negroes, per se!

They come on for the scum of humanity, the weeds of humanity, because they are FILLED WITH PITY AND LOVE AND FEELINGS OF "JUSTICE" FOR THE "UNDERDOG"--the WEEDS--and they have FORGOTTEN THAT THE VERY NOBILITY OF IDEALS THEY FEEL SPRING FROM THEIR EXCELLENCE OF BREEDING.

When you are confronted by one of these "peace-creeps," "nigger-loving," Jew-led Liberal fat-heads, it is easy to hate them, curse them, and drive them still farther into the camp of the human weeds and their leaders, the Jews.

When you don't understand something, attempting to "fight" it is likely to be a painful process for both sides. The more you "attack" the dogmas of the Liberals, the more you convince them that you want only to be "UNFAIR," to be greedy, a bully, a "reactionary"--and finally a Fascist--just as they have been told you are by the Jews.

They have been taught that the weeds would have been vegetables, too, had it not been for an unfortunate APPEARANCE of being weeds, which creates PREJUDICE against them, and denies them equal opportunity. When you deny these human weeds "WELFARE," "EQUAL OPPORTUNITY," "DIGNITY," and all the rest, and go so far as to preach that they are actually WEEDS and UNPRODUCTIVE (Racism), then these lovers of super "fairness" truly believe that you are a selfish, feudalistic, hate-filled, jealous and brutal bully who desires to murder and oppress others for your own glory and advantage. They perform almost literal MIRACLES to graft some vegetable characteristics on one of the weeds, and, when they have succeeded in producing a shriveled, pitiful, miscarriage of a "vegetable" from the dirty stalks of one of their beloved weeds (crossed with a vegetable), they feel close to the millennium, when weeds, too, will have equal rights and grow fat tomatoes.

As long as you attack these pitiful, "Liberal"

lovers of "fairness" to all, including weeds, on the grounds of economics, politics or any other area of human knowledge, they can beat the life out of you with their loaded statistics. They can find at least ONE weed which has produced ANYTHING, after sufficient crossing and manipulating. Averages mean NOTHING to them, and the fact that trillions of their weeds have produced only a tangle of useless vines over countless millions of years is waved away in an instant when they can at last find one weed which has been crossed a dozen times with tomato plants, and, after being fed super-special fertilizers and petted and babied, has produced a dwarf "tomato" which would be thrown away on any decent farm.

The weed-lovers then hold an ORGY of self-gratification over their "proof" that weeds, too, are "equal," and the "tomato" which would be scorned among ordinary tomatoes is hailed by the faithful as the glorious harbinger of the great day when "figs will grow on thistles."

Once I realized all this, I understood why you can NEVER win an argument with a "Liberal."

Their whole approach is almost RELIGIOUS in its intensity--and it is TOTALLY IRRATIONAL. There is no sense to it at ALL, and arguing with them on THEIR ground is as useless as going to the lunatic asylum and trying to convince they guy with the sideways hat and the hand in the coat that he is NOT Napoleon.

When university students ask me why I can't see that a nigger is the equal of a White man, I refuse to get bogged down in the inevitable battle of "statistics." For every statistic we have, they have two showing that some nigger is a better writer than Shakespeare; another coon is a natural Beethoven (although he has been "held down" by Nazi racists, etc.); and still another boogie is a Socrates being stifled by the Eastland's and the Talmadge's.

I have only one reply--which makes them boiling mad--but which puts an end to their wretched game of manipulated statistics.

I ask them what they would do with a man who claimed that it was more pleasant to hug and kiss another man than a beautiful girl. Would they try to ARGUE with such a pervert? No, I point out, any man who can't see the beauty of a beautiful woman is QUEER, and you can't argue him out of it. It is the same, I continue, with any man who can look at a pure, black, ape-like Negro, and imagine such an animal-like creature is the "equal" of a cultured, sensitive gentleman of

Western Civilization, such as the man who conceived and founded our wonderful American Republic, the same men who kept their ape-like Blacks CHAINED UP LIKE ANIMALS.

Being a "queer" is a PERVERSION of the very necessary and excellent instinct of sex. And being a "Liberal" is an EQUAL perversion of the very necessary and excellent instinct, (in the highest type of humanity) for justice and humanity.

In fact, it is noteworthy that those who go for the perversion of the instinct of justice--Liberalism--also often go for the perversion of the sex instinct too. In other words, "Liberals" are intellectual QUEERS, and they often become physical ones too.

The next question which arises in dealing with these perverters of a noble instinct for justice is: what do you DO about them? How do you "straighten them out" or cure the civilization which suffers from them?

And this is where the Nazis prove themselves able gardeners of humanity, able to produce a happy and flourishing garden, while others are fiddling around trying to ignore or get away from the weeds.

We believe that WEEDS MUST BE UPROOTED OR KILLED.

No gardener in his right mind would attempt to "reform" weeds; and it is equal madness to work trying to graft weeds to grow tomatoes, when tomato plants do ever so much better without any special work.

Fortunately for humanity and civilization, the soft-headed "Liberals" who weep for the weeds are, as the very UN-Liberal Mr. Krushchev put it, "too Liberal to fight," and content themselves with hand-wringing and restrained moans and sobs on the sidelines as the battle for civilization rages back and forth between the only two AGGRESSIVE, ALIVE forces in the world today, JEWS and NAZIS.

The Jews have been convincing the "Liberals" for years that they must "tolerate" the WORST KIND of Jewish assaults upon our Race and Republic, in the name of "freedom."

Now the same Jews are desperately trying to convince their "Liberalized" Goy softies that it is their duty to stand up and FIGHT the awful Nazis!

But Liberals are Liberals. They don't fight!

They know how to ruin CONSERVATIVES, for sure. That's easy, because CONSERVATIVES WON'T FIGHT EVEN AS MUCH AS LIBERALS.

But to switch analogies, the Liberals are like the females in the harem of a bull sea-lion, when NAZIS show up to challenge their Jewish head bull. They respectfully and passively stand aside and wait for the outcome of the battle to see who will be their master.

And history has already proved a thousand times the predictable outcome of the battle between the old Jew bull, and the vigorous young bull of the aroused WHITE RACE.

Right now the air is filled with the roars, the groans, the moans, the sobs, the bellowing and the whines of the Jew bull as the young Nazi bull charges in again and again and draws blood. In terms of hours and days, the battle seems interminable. But in terms of history, the fight with the Jews who are herding the Liberals began with

Henry Ford only about 40 years ago, and will be all over in another 15. The Jews, as usual, win most of the battles, and then lose the war, as they always have. Their Jew generals are beginning to get desperate, now, and act more and more stupidly.

As their strength and especially their IMAGE of strength wanes, as we continue to arrogantly ATTACK the master of mongrels and the champion of weeds, and as we not only SURVIVE, but keep GROWING, the soft, female-oriented, mushy-brained "Liberals" will swing over to us by the greatest argument in the world--VICTORY! Just as the herd of female sea-lions immediately "falls in love with" and follows the vanquisher and killer of their late, lamented husband.

And that is the ONLY way to beat a "Liberal."

You've got to give up arguing the merits of weeds with him. You've got to become the GARDENER, and tear the weeds out by the roots.

REDS AFTER MARINES AGAIN

It is not often I write the ROCKWELL REPORT at "white heat"--but this is one of those times.

Here is a newsclipping which makes me damned good and MAD.

Drill Sergeant Cries at Order For Discharge

SAN DIEGO, Calif. (AP) — Marine Corps Sgt. Carlton L. Slay, convicted of 14 counts of mistreating recruits, shuddered and ground his knuckles against the table before him when he heard his punishment pronounced:

Confinement at hard labor for three years, demotion to the rank of private, forfeiture of all pay and allowances and a bad-conduct discharge.

The 33-year-old Leatherneck slammed his gloves on the table and wept. He had wanted to stay in the corps.

AFTER HIS conviction, but prior to his sentencing, he told a general court-martial yesterday: "I consider myself a career man and a professional Marine. I am ready, prepared and trained to go into combat whenever the button is pushed. I'll be proud to go back and serve as a Marine wherever they send me."

Slay has never been in combat. Convicted of striking and chok-

ing recruits, Sgt. Slay got an even stiffer sentence than Marine S. Sgt. Matthew C. McKeon, who in 1956 led a night march on which six recruits drowned at Parris Island, S.C.

Slay's sentence is subject to review, first by the commander of the Marine Corps Recruit Depot here and later by higher authorities. It is not uncommon for such sentences to be reduced.

SLAY, FATHER of an infant girl and four stepchildren, did not talk to newsmen after the sentencing. His civilian attorney, John E. Patterson, was asked to have Slay comment briefly. "No," Patterson said. "Not briefly—not at all."

Slay's wife, Janet, said firmly, "He didn't do all those things."

"Thumping recruits is tacitly tolerated as a training practice by all hands at recruit depots," Patterson had argued before the sentencing.

The prosecutor, Maj. Daniel B. Hunter, replied, "The very fact that we're here shows that this is not so. I know of no one on this depot in a responsible position who tolerates this."

Fifteen young Marines who had been drilled by Slay testified for the prosecution earlier in the trial. But they returned to testify for the defense and all but one said they would be willing to follow Slay into battle.

16—Ole Evening News, Harrisburg, Pa., Saturday, March 30, 1963

In 1958 I wrote two articles for MERCURY MAGAZINE on the effort by the Communists and other disloyal groups to destroy the Marine Corps --the last bastion of our old-fashioned American FIGHTING MEN!

I went down there to Parris Island, where the D. I.'s were supposed to be so brutal to the poor little recruits, and the Corps gave me every opportunity to study the situation with my own eyes. I reported truthfully that it was mostly a gang of unpatriotic little Brooklyn Jews who were doing the agitating and accusing the D. I.'s of beating them. I spent a full week living with the officers and men and learned at first hand how our military services are being consciously, professionally DESTROYED by the same Communist conspiracy which is destroying our Republic.

Since those days when I worked for Russell Maguire at MERCURY, he has deserted the Cause and I have gone on to become the "bete noir" of the Movement.

But my feelings about the U.S. MARINE CORPS, and what these s.o.b.'s are DOING to it have not changed. They have gotten stronger--and this latest disgraceful episode in the "de-Nazification" of our once-super-tough Marine Corps makes me madder than I have been in a long time.

7

Most of our Stormtroopers are ex-Marines

or Marines on active duty--a living testimonial to the flaming spirit of American patriotism and FIGHT still to be found in our U. S. Marine Corps. And it is precisely THESE kind of Marines who are being forced OUT, while cannibals, beatniks, desk-heroes and politicians are being forced UP to positions of command. The ROTTENEST example of this kind of thing is the premature retirement of the GREATEST living Marine, General "Chesty" Puller, of Saluda, Virginia--while Washington toadies are given top command for installing more Negroes, Jews and "brotherhood" advocates as "leaders" in our supposedly elite fighting battle group.

While General Puller probably thinks of me as some kind of ogre, I am proud to say I know him personally, and think of him as one of my ideals, as a HERO, which he is to thousands and thousands of Marines, even today. He is puzzled by his early retirement, and he won't believe me when I tell him the real reasons. He just can't believe it yet--but he WILL. Little by little our military men are beginning to wake up to the fact that our Fighting Forces are being demoralized and destroyed by what they call "civilian meddlers"--and sooner or later they are learning that the "civilian meddlers" are people like the Hungarian Jewess, Anna Rosenberg, who was recommended by Ike and General Marshall and installed by Harry Truman as Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of "man-power"--IN SPITE OF THE FACT THAT SHE WAS IDENTIFIED UNDER OATH AS A COMMUNIST! This red Jewess removed the crosses from our military cemeteries because the lack of Jew six-pointed stars showed up too clearly in these bone-yards of Jew-promoted wars. She also was the number two figure in the Marshall Pentagon when five of our top generals reported from Korea that they got FORGED ORDERS to retreat, and it is believed by informed observers that it was red Anna who promoted Perress, the red Jew who was uncovered by Joe McCarthy.

Our American Fighting Forces are being DESTROYED by INTERNAL SABOTAGE so they can't, and, more important, so that they WON'T fight, if the time ever comes!

This steady persecution of Marine Corps D. I.'s for making TOUGH Marines is part of that rotten sabotage. To see a United States Marine now SENT TO PRISON for THREE YEARS--and given a DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE--for doing what produced much of American History at Chateau Theirry, Nicaragua, Guadalcanal and Iwo Jima--makes me fighting, cussing MAD.

SHAME ON THE COWARDS IN TOP PLACES IN OUR ARMED FORCES WHO THUS

THROW BRAVE MEN TO DISGRACE AND DISPAIR JUST TO PLACATE A ROTTEN GANG OF JEW-AND-NEGRO-LOVING POLITICIANS IN WASHINGTON!

When my turn comes to wield legal, National power, I shall see to it that the villains who are permitting this kind of treachery to our bravest and best FIGHTING MEN will be properly punished after trial and conviction.

Marine Corps Sgt. Slay will be restored to his rightful rank and position and honored by his Country for daring to maintain the greatest fighting tradition this America ever had.

By all that I hold holy I swear it!

NIGGER MUSIC AND PAVLOV

As you grow older and more experienced in this world, you either get used to accepting a lot of plain insanity as "normalcy"--or you go nuts yourself.

As a little one going to Sunday School, you are taught about honesty, love, etc.

Then you discover the Sunday School teacher, a pillar of the community, is a consummate liar in business, cheats on his wife, acts the part of a coward in politics whenever his "business interests" are threatened and generally is a fake.

You get used to that, and learn to operate on the presumption that the "normal" man will do all these things.

But there are SOME developments in our "modern" America which exceed even the bounds of such "normal" idiocy.

Among the worst of these is the maddening schizophrenia of American YOUNG people, particularly the youth of the American South.

All over the Southern U. S., the young men particularly pride themselves on being "nigger haters," ready to put down the blacks by violence at the drop of a hat. The same thing is true in every large American city where there is a large Negro or colored population. Only in the screwed-up, "hot-house" Jewish-liberal atmosphere of the universities and colleges will you find any large number of young white males who do not froth and

rave about the "nigger situation." Everywhere else, wherever there are niggers to be hated, the young White males duly hate them and take a real pride in it, too.

Although these young men go at the problem in entirely the wrong manner from a tactical viewpoint, their instincts are healthy. They are aware that their OWN people, their own folk, their own TRIBE is being challenged and threatened, and they react as Nature intends them to, by the natural "hate" in every creature for whatever threatens its existence, and by readiness to FIGHT such a threat.

But, at the same time, the more these young men "hate niggers," the more they LOVE NIGGER MUSIC, or rather the jungle noises which PASS for "music" among cannibals and savages.

The more the tough young, White Males "hate niggers," the more you will find they TALK like niggers.

It is "MAN, like crazy, man!" and "I'm gonna CUT you, Mother-----," and all the rest of the utterly VILE talk you can hear on any coon corner in America.

The Negro blight of NARCOTICS is a mark of status with our hordes of screwed up White Youth, and the whole atmosphere in a gathering of young White Americans today is the same utterly VILE atmosphere you will find among a gang of ugly, black, savage, anti-White Negroes in any "Harlem" in America.

Above all, our White Youth is utterly captivated and hypnotized by the Cannibal "music" and the savage, brutal "BEAT" of ape-like Negroes, who have no faint perception, let alone understanding or love, of the subtleties or beauties of WHITE MAN'S MUSIC--the "square" music of our noble ancestors, in which melody and harmony predominate over naked rhythm. Such refined music, the music of the higher evolution of the White Man, particularly the Nordic, in which the raging excitements of primitive rhythms are submerged in the subtle and cultured harmonies and meanings of ancient English, German, Scandinavian music and ballads, is utterly SCORNEED by young, tough, White "nigger-haters" as "long-hair" music, "crap," and other terms meaning "corny" or "square."

For a long time, the most heart-breaking thing about this love of "nigger 'culture'" by rabid "nigger-haters," was that many of my OWN, BEST MEN couldn't tear themselves away from a love of "nigger-music."

They rationalized it in a thousand ways. It was NOT "nigger," I was told--it was the new "folk-music" of America, etc., etc!

I couldn't understand it, and was often hurt deeply when I would catch some of the finest specimens of Nordic manhood I have "bootlegging" a session of listening to the WORST kind of Jew and nigger "jazz." They knew it was rotten, Jewish and black. But, somehow, they just couldn't BEAR to be without it, in spite of all reason.

For several years I wracked my brains trying to figure out why a man would despise the gang which is wrecking America and our White Race, and then LOVE one of the worst "wrecking bars" the Jews and blacks are using to destroy us!

Then one day I hit upon the answer!

PAVLOV!

The great Russian psychologist who discovered the secrets of mind-manipulation now called "brain-washing"--the simple technique of the CONDITIONED REFLEX, provided the answer.

Older readers are asked to remember their teen-age days.

Do you remember when you first kissed a sweet young thing and you were all aglow with the utter WONDER of it?

Do you remember the MUSIC of the period, whenever it was? --The particular songs of the day? --Perhaps Pony Boy, Alice Blue Gown, or, as in my own case--"Deep Purple."

Do you not FEEL something when you hear those songs and sounds today?

I certainly do.

When a young man or young girl is experiencing the overwhelming natural joys of love and youth, the sights, sounds, smells and even the feels of his surroundings at the time become PART of his JOY, and pass beyond reach of cold reason.

This is precisely what Pavlov discovered in experiments with dogs. The classis was the dog who was confronted with meat and the ringing of a bell until he salivated at the sight of the meat, and then finally just the sound of the bell started his saliva dripping--an utterly UN-NATURAL reaction.

This is precisely what the diabolical Jewish merchants of jazz and wild "nigger-music" have done to our young people.

Through their rotten monopoly of TV, records, healthy young man, a GIRL! movies and all other media of information and entertainment, the Jews have managed to EXCLUDE as "corny," all real WHITE MAN'S popular music, from our dance-halls, bars, etc. Every year, they get bolder in the naked SAVAGRY and orgiastic RHYTHMS of their wild cacaphonies on the "juke boxes."

Young White boys and girls hear NOTHING ELSE when they are enjoying some of the supreme experiences of their lives--and THESE VILE NOISES--like Pavlov's bell, BECOME PART OF THE EXPERIENCE FOR OUR KIDS!

Thus, when my healthy young fighting men hear this cannibal garbage from the jungle--they don't hear what I hear, what is really there. No. They hear the soft sighs of their first sweet young conquest in their ears, while this vile "music" was going on someplace, they involuntarily recall the dewy wonder of awakening LIFE and the soft touch of the most wonderful thing in the whole world to a

They are HELPLESS, really, to break this Jewish conditioned reflex, just like Pavlov's dogs could not help salivating for the lousy bell even when there was no meat.

About the best we can do is help these young White Americans to UNDERSTAND why they feel as they do--and try, gently and slowly, to get them to know and love their OWN music, the folk music of their OWN people, not niggers and wailing, filthy-minded Asiatic Jews. It helps to understand them, and this analysis should help.

However, the LANGUAGE is something else. Filthy nigger-talk, sprinkled with Mother-F----- every third word or so, simply cannot be tolerated.

It is about time that at least the SOUTH stop tolerating nigger pocket-books in its drug-store racks, nigger-talk and boogie music. Even the Supreme Court can't MAKE us love and mix with THAT.

FOUNTAIN PEN KAMIKAZES

I am a stock holder in National Review--courtesy of one of the original stock holders who got disgusted and turned his stock over to me so I could perhaps get Mr. Buckley, Jr. to tell the whole truth rather than just the profitable truth.

As a result, I automatically get the National Review mailings.

In the most recent one, millionaire Buckley writes the most incredible--and pitiful--phrase I

have seen in a long time from a "patriot."

Carefully removing the silver spoon from his mouth and taking his platinum pen in hand, William surveys the bloody battle going on all over the world for the survival of the White Race and western civilization--a battle in which millions are being brutally murdered and/or enslaved--and then writes that he and his fellow millionaire patriots desperately need money because they are "writing their hearts out"!! Here is an actual photograph of parts of the letter begging for money.

NATIONAL REVIEW

150 East 35th Street
New York 16, N. Y.

Phone: CR 9-7330

Editor-in-Chief:
WM. F. BUCKLEY, JR.

Publisher:
WILLIAM A. RUSHER

Editor:
L. BRINT BOZELL
JAMES BURNHAM
WILLIAM KENDALL
FRANK S. MEYER
WILLIAM F. RICKENBACKER

Managing Editor:
F. SCOTT L. BUCKLEY

...sing to a world dominated by Liberals that there is now another presence in the room where the discussions go forward, that that presence is sustained by bright and wise and devoted men and women who will write their hearts out to save this country, and to pass on to our children the free institutions we deep regard for your privacy, and for your generosity; and that I violate the one, and appeal to the other, only because we are in dire straits, as is the free world.

Yours faithfully,

W. F. Buckley, Jr.

Wm. F. Buckley, Jr.

THE PITIFUL ABSURDITY OF THIS VERY REVEALING PHRASE BY MR. BUCKLEY HAS INSPIRED
ME TO WRITE A LITTLE PLAYLET WHICH IS HEREWITH PRESENTED.

Last Full Measure of Devotion

A ONE-ACT PLAY BY GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

Time: 1778, December

Characters: Wm. F. Duckley, Jr., a delicate gentleman. L. Brent Boozer, a red-headed patriot.
Frank Solomon Myer, a Jewish patriot. Drucilla Duckley, Wm. F. Duckley's sister,
a nurse.

Scene: A hospital outside of Philadelphia. The three gentlemen are gathered in a drawing room
of the hospital. They are wearing their hospital robes and sitting in wheel-chairs.

Boozer: Oh, dear, dear, dear, dear, DEAR!

Wm. F.: What is it, L. Brent?

Boozer: (Groaning) My hand! My fingers! They won't move! Ohhhhhh! (Sobs)

Wm. F.: Nurse! Drucilla! I say! Come quickly, sister. Boozer is having a relapse!

Drucilla: (Rushing in) What's the trouble, my little Billy?

Wm. F.: Not ME! It's Boozer! His fingers!

Drucilla: GOODNESS! Yes, they are WORSE! Here, Boozer, put them in this warm cream and
honey solution. Then rest them on this silken pillow! You poor dears!

Boozer: (Moaning pitiously) It's no use! No use! I've given my fingers to my Country!

Wm. F.: (Looking upwards into the distance with misty eyes) Yes, Boozer, we all have! (Remem-
bers something suddenly) OH, --Myers--did you bring over another bag of money from
good old Dad's vaults, as I asked?

Myers: Coiteny. I got two bags vile I was in dere. Vot do you vant?

Wm. F.: Good! Good! Send out for more strawberries and cream while I write another appeal
letter for our desperate battle. I am utterly determined to DIE writing for my Country!

Myers: OK, Villiam. You shouldn't mind I should take just VON bag money, eh?

Duckley: No, no! (Waves his lace handkerchief in impatience) I must be on with my writing to save
my Country! MY PEN, Drucilla!

Drucilla: Yes, Billy-boy. But really, now, you SHOULDN'T, you know. You already have third-
degree writers cramp!

Wm. F.: Pish Tush! I say! What are my fingers--yes, my very LIFE, when my Country's LIFE
is at stake? (He goes to the window and strikes a heroic pose) I only regret I have but
five fingers to give to my Country! (He suddenly sees something out the window) OH! I
say now! What's THIS!

(They all rush to the window)

All: OHHH!

Boozer: (With Drucilla holding his hand on the silken pillow--groaning) Gracious! It's those RUFFIANS!

Wm. F.: Oh, BOTHERATION! Oh, drat! (Stamps his foot) It IS those ruffians!

Myers: (Counting the money, without looking up) Vat are they doink?

Duckley: The bounders are crossing the DELAWARE!

Myers: (Still counting rapidly) WHO is crossink?

Wm. F.: That perfectly AWFUL Washington fellow. He'll RUIN us all, simply RUIN us! They'll call us ALL 'revolutionaries' and very likely HANG us! Oh, dear!

Boozer: Well, let's show him a thing or two. I am ready to write my HEART OUT.

Duckley: (Striking the pose again) So am I!

Boozer: Nurse, my PEN!

Duckley: And MINE!

Drucilla: No, NO! DON'T! You mustn't! Think of yourself! Think of poor old Dad and Mother alone with all that MONEY! Don't DO IT, sweet Billy!

Wm. F.: (Waving lace handkerchief with flourish) I MUST! Give me my PEN!

Drucilla: (Sobbing uncontrollably) I can't watch! Here is your pen. (She hides her eyes) (They begin to write furiously)

Boozer: (Whimpering) I'm fading fast.

Wm. F.: So am I.

Boozer: The end is near.

Wm. F.: (Weakly) Goodbye, Drucilla. Goodbye, Solomon.

Solomon: (Finishing the count) Goodbye, goodbye, OY! Vat a tradgedy! --Oh say, vile I think of it, you von't be needing dot other bag money now vill you, Villiam? Do you mind I should take it too?

Wm. F.: Yes, yes, yes--take anything. Just write nice things about me. AND DON'T SAY I WASN'T GOOD TO THE JEWS! I'm slipping away, now. My heart is about written out for my Country.

Boozer: I think my heart is coming out too! Ooops! There it is. (His heart comes out and plops on the floor) Ahhhh-h-h- (He dies)

Wm. F.: There goes mine! ough! ahhh-h- (He dies)

Drucilla: (sobs and wails and screams)

Myers: Say, Drucilla, you vant I should maybe manage your affairs too, like I always did for Villiam? For only vun bag money a week I

Drucilla: For God's sake, shut up, Myers! My own little brother has written his heart out for his Country! I'm GRIEF stricken! Get out!

Myers: AH, HA! Anti-Semitic! I knew it! I knew it! Just for dot, I vill never tell how these Goy heroes wrote their hearts out. Then the voidl vill think it vas Washington und his ruffians at Valley Forge vot safed America. They'll never know Wm. F. Duckley and Boozer actually won it by writing their hearts out up here in this hospital!

CURTAIN!

the Rockwell Report

No. 14, May 1, 1963 50¢



ANIMAL INSTINCT & SOCIETY



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$ 10, Air Mail, \$ 11. One month, \$ 1. Clippings welcomed.

I have just finished reading a book like only one other I have ever read--"Mein Kampf." As I closed the cover on the last page, I felt just about as I would feel climbing out of a space ship after returning from man's first trip around the moon. When I first read "Mein Kampf," I knew immediately that I had FOUND something for which I had searched all my life--political understanding.

In "African Genesis" I found something even more profound--biological and psychological understanding of man himself.

It is my private opinion that any person who reads and understands "African Genesis" can never again be confused and at a loss as we usually are when confronted with the mounting chaos and insane paradoxes of our time.

The history of man's intellectual progress has been a record of blind groping for a new truth, a thousand clumsy, trial-and-error attempts to reach it, ten thousand vicious attempts by frightened mankind to suppress and exterminate the courageous truth-seekers and preachers and the eventual emergence of a towering mind which, at one masterful stroke, sets forth the whole truth in one blazing flash of inspired genius and is then usually and promptly crucified for his gift to an eternally ungrateful humanity.

Robert Ardrey, the author of "African Genesis," has not yet been crucified, and I doubt that he will be because the magnificent world-shaking truth, which he has set forth, is so gentle in its quiet presentation that it is not likely to affect our bigoted and shortsighted intellectual "leaders" as did the thunder and lightning of Galileo, for instance. Ardrey's gift is more like a small and inextinguishable flame, whose heat is so intense in spite of its tiny size, that it will inevitably set on fire the mind of any honest man who reads it and eventually burn to ashes the mighty forces of Marx, Freud and Lysenko which are arrayed against it.

"African Genesis" presents the world at last with the ULTIMATE WISDOM--a scientific understanding of man himself--an understanding so basic and so accurate that, with it, such "madness" as the delinquency of thousands of "super-privileged"

youth, the crazy chauvinism which, for centuries, has set White men to killing each other for no heretofore understandable goal or reason, the destruction of feminine womanhood, motherhood and the family and all the rest of the frustrating insanity of our times, finally stand revealed as the inevitable result of what Ardrey calls "The Romantic Fallacy."

Strangely enough, Ardrey writes as though he were blissfully ignorant of the fact that his thesis is a rationale for National Socialism and racism. In fact, his first article on the subject at hand appears to have been written for a pinko Jew friend, Max Ascoli, the Italian Jew who publishes the super-liberal "Reporter"! Not only that, but Ardrey himself winds up his magnificent book with a depressing apologia for "peace-creepism." In the most orthodox liberal style, he spends the last few pages groaning and wringing his hands over the horrors of the H-Bomb and the fact that we may all blow ourselves off the face of the earth. At the same time, Ardrey points out sadly that the alternative may be to make of man such a miserable, craven and regimented slave that it might be better for the world to go up with a "bang," rather than to die slowly with a "whimper."

Like "Mein Kampf," "African Genesis" is so utterly LOADED with thoughts, meanings, facts and absolutely stunning ideas that it is impossible and even presumptuous to attempt to "summarize" the ideas and facts set forth in the book.

Nevertheless, because I have learned by experience that most people simply won't do their "home work" of studying such books in the original, I shall attempt here to outline briefly a few of the major revelations and theses of "African Genesis."

If I were required to try to express it all in one sentence, I would say the following:

Man and his intelligence do not differ qualitatively from the rest of the animal world, but quantitatively and he is the direct result of a starving, hard-pressed small ape ancestor on the high and dry savannah who was forced by a bitterly cruel environment to survive by switching from being a vegetarian to the role of a predatory weapons-carrying carnivore who mastered his environment and the other animals because of his weapons and because he was a killer.

THIS IS NOT TO SAY THAT MAN IS DESCENDED FROM "MONKEYS" as people never tire of misrepresenting evolution. Ardrey, like all anthropologists, recognizes that both man and monkeys descended from a common ancestor, but man has nothing whatsoever to do with any direct descent from any existing "monkeys"

Ardrey starts off with the fascinating little observation of nature which anybody can make for himself.

He describes how an aquarium filled with swordtails (a tiny common tropical fish) will quickly be resolved by the male swordtails into "territories," which each male swordtail zealously defends. Heretofore, it has always been believed and taught by zoologists that males fought mostly for females. But this theory can be quickly disproven by introducing females into the tank. At first, the males will fight for the females. But then, if the water in the tank is slowly cooled, there will come a point where the water is so cold the swordtails will no longer show any reaction at all for the females. But until it is so cold as to actually sicken or kill them, the swordtails will still fight desperately to maintain their "territory"!

Once this principle was recognized, and the entire animal world observed without the usual prejudices that males always fight for females, it was discovered that what males always fight for, is TERRITORY--private property--not females. With birds, fish, lions, seals--and apes--it has now been proven beyond any question that the males fight for territory and dominance and that the females then choose the males on the basis of their dominance and territory, not vice versa. It has long been known that only male birds do the singing and have the brilliant plumage. But it has only recently been discovered that the male bird sings not because he is happy, but as a challenge to any other bird who would dare dispute his kingship over his "territory."

The male battle for dominance and territory, almost universal throughout the entire animal kingdom, corresponds precisely to nationalism and private property among human beings. Ardrey shows that the misunderstandings of human nature--and animal nature--have been largely due to the failure by naturalists to make scientific observations of animals in the wild, instead of in zoos.

Entrancingly enough, the three villains of Ardrey's book are Freud, Marx and a British anthropologist, "Sir" Solly Zuckerman--three Jews!

The latter Hebrew, whom Ardrey says dominates the fields of zoology and anthropology studied monkeys and baboons in the London zoo several years and concluded, like Freud, that the major interest of monkeys is sex. The monkeys, cooped up in the zoo, protected from predators, denied any possibility of establishing "territories" and assured a constant food supply, had no other direction in which to turn their energies.

Zuckerman's typically Jewish conclusions, therefore, were that everything is sex and sex is everything--just like Freud--and pornographer Ginsberg, who is currently being prosecuted for his filthy "Eros."

Two Gentiles, Eugene Marais and C. R. Carpenter made earth-shaking discoveries about the nature of animal instincts and society by risking much and suffering more to observe baboons and Indian rhesus monkeys in a state of nature. Eugene Marais actually lived in the raw with 300 baboons for three years in Africa. They accepted him finally as some kind of strange baboon and he was able to learn at first hand, and without any prejudice or bias, how the baboons lived and, more important, the "ground rules" of their "society"--such as it was.

Dr. C. R. Carpenter made an even more interesting experiment by capturing hundreds of monkeys in India and transporting them to Santiago Island, an island off Puerto Rico.

In this latter experiment, Carpenter actually discovered the root cause of the social chaos and misery we are now experiencing all over the world.

Eugene Marais, in Africa, learned that baboons invariably split into "nationalist" groups of between 100 and 300 and each group then seizes and defends a "territory." Within the group, males fight for and find their place in the dominant hierarchy and then maintain their "status" most zealously. Females specialize in sex and the bringing up of young and never interfere in the more worldly affairs of the males. As long as the baboons were able to express and satisfy their fundamental instincts for dominance, status, territory, hierarchy (and, therefore, order),

relative peace prevailed in the baboon troop. The young were raised successfully, and the troop prospered and flourished.

Then, when C. R. Carpenter placed his monkeys aboard ship for transporting to Santiago Island, there was a period of several weeks during which it was impossible for the monkeys to exercise their instincts for territory, status, dominance, hierarchy or social grouping. With these instincts frustrated, chaos prevailed; the young perished by the dozens; mothers no longer acted like mothers; males engaged in senseless and useless combat; and it was observed that the monkeys were in a state of frustration pretty much approximating our own society today. As soon as the monkeys were landed on their island, however, as if by magic, they divided themselves up into "nationalistic" groups, each of which seized and defended a territory. The males again took up their ancient struggle for dominance, status and social order, while the females happily went back to producing and bringing up the young.

There will be those, of course, who will consider it an insult for humanity to be compared to baboons, but it is nevertheless true that mankind's instincts today are being ruthlessly frustrated by every tenet of Marxist Socialism, liberalism, and "democracy," all of which preach the frustration of our most fundamental instincts. They suppress the instincts of dominance, status and order in society (they blast this as "Fascism"); they deny the most basic urge of all for "territory" (private property and what they call "capitalism"); they even deny the functions of femininity to our human females and downgrade these functions as "animalistic" and unworthy of "man's equal."

One of the most tremendous experiences I got out of the book was Ardrey's explanation of juvenile delinquency and the kid gangs which are spreading all over the world. Many of my best young men are ex-juvenile delinquents and I must confess that I, too, had believed they were delinquents and formed gangs because of the rotten influence of the "Big City." In a brilliant explanation which hit me like a big bolt, Ardrey points out that kid gangs set up "territories" which they defend often at the risk of their lives. Each gang has a leader and a hierarchy in which each member knows precisely his status and where he fits. The "best" females fight over the dominant male with the highest status and territory. As Ardrey points out, it is not our society which has rejected the kid gangs

--it is kid gangs which have rejected a sick society, in which all the instincts which have made man grow are now called "extremism," "hate," "bigotry," "Fascism," etc.

Perhaps the most startling and enlightening of all Ardrey's revelations is the amazing "detective story" by which courageous, patient and long-suffering anthropologists discovered the origin of man very deep in the dangerous jungles of Africa.

Ever since the discovery of the evolutionary process of biological development and the fossil apemen which proved beyond argument that men and monkeys have a common ancestor, (not that men are "descended from monkeys") there has been a frantic search for "the missing link", -the fossil of the creature neither ape nor man but half-way between.

There have even been attempts to FAKE the "missing link", such as "Piltdown Man", which was revealed as a hoax when a clever researcher used the new techniques of radiation detection to show that the skull and the jaw of supposed "Piltdown Man" were of different ages by millions of years!

But in the impenetrable and dangerous jungles of Africa, Marais and Carpenter discovered huge deposits of fossils which demonstrate far beyond possibility of any doubt that our "link" with the animal world was a small, relatively feeble ape called "Australopithecus africanus".

Every reliable scientific method of checking has established these fossils as hundreds of thousands of years OLDER than the earliest previously discovered fossil man. AND THE "SOUTHERN APE" -as Ardrey calls Australopithecus Africanus, STOOD erect, --AND USED WEAPONS!!!

This staggering discovery means that, many ages before even Neanderthal Man, a small "ape" on the African savannah had turned from vegetarian and docile herbivorous ways to the ways of a carnivore, a flesh-eating KILLER APE with the intelligence to pick up and use a weapon, -something done by no other animal!

In the Olduvai Gorge in Africa has been found a limestone cave with the fossilized bones of thousands of these predatory creatures, -together with the bones of thousands of animals who were BEATEN TO DEATH BY THE "SOUTHERN APE", -usually

with the humerus bone of an antelope, -the weapon.

There simply is no explanation for the hundreds of smashed skulls found in the cave except that they were beaten in by the weapons-wielding Southern Ape for food. The geological time of the deposits proves that they are hundreds of thousands of years before "man", yet the smashed skulls have a characteristic twin depression which exactly fits the two promontories of the end of the humerus bones of the antelope, which are also found fossilized in abundance in the cave.

The only possible conclusion can be that the "Southern Ape", hundreds of thousands of years before the advent of true "man", took his front feet off the ground for the first time in animal history and PICKED UP A WEAPON! And by the intelligent act of picking up and using a weapon, he gained immediate mastery over all other forms of life on the planet, and laid the path for the development of Man himself.

Ardrey has the nerve to draw the inescapable conclusion; that Man is actually a PRODUCT of aggression, meat-eating and the use of WEAPONS!

Ardrey shrinks, however, from the equally inescapable conclusion, that, without aggression, weapons and the spirit of FIGHT that go with these things, man will inevitably DEVOLVE back to the animal again, given enough thousands of years.

Adolf Hitler did NOT shrink from the FACT that man was born to FIGHT, although he knew nothing of the "Southern Ape" and his weapons. But Hitler saw, intuitively, that the attempt to make of man a regimented, cowardly, unaggressive "peace-creep" in a "liberal" or Communist Society would DESTROY Man, in spite of the Utopian dreams of the Marxists and their "democratic" dupes.

The battle of our times is to see whether Man will now have the wit and the will to do for himself what Nature once did automatically; provide intelligently for the reasonable satisfaction of the basic human instincts for territory, (private property), dominance, status, order and hierarchy in society, (organic society and leadership), a proper balance of amity-enmity (race) and sexual specialization of the female (home and family), -or whether man has grown so conceited and disdainful of his animal nature that he will destroy society and himself in an

insane attempt to reach the Marxist "utopia" of a classless, sexless, gutless, Orwellian and mongrel society of "peace-creeps" who must sooner or later succumb to the insects or some more vigorous form of life on this planet.

What Hitler called "National Socialism" is nothing more nor less than NATURALISM, a respect for and understanding of our BIOLOGICAL inheritance and needs as ANIMALS, before we can strut around and pose as something "special" in creation.

Marxism, Democracy and even what Conservatives call "individualism" are efforts to DENY Nature and our animal instinctual needs, developed over millions of years.

All of these evils are based on what Ardrey calls "the Romantic Fallacy" but which I think is better described as the same old ego-centricism which tortured Galileo for saying the earth was not the center of the Universe. That fallacy is that Man is something so "special" that he can ignore and even DEFY Nature and his own needs as an ANIMAL.

In lectures to university students I always delight in pointing out that the Marxists, who deny God, also insist that "Man" has some special "dignity" and is something "special", -although they are forced to admit that man EVOLVED like all other animals and therefore differs by BREED and QUALITY the same as all other animals on the planet. But when it comes to the two-legged creature called "Man", Marxism suddenly discovers that, without any God to resort to, "Man" no longer shares with the whole rest of creation the hierarchy of VALUE, QUALITY, which Nature decrees, and which condemns the unfit and the weak to DEATH, while it grants dominance and leadership and joy to the strong and the fit.

In much the same way, the super-"individualists" among the conservatives deny the basic instincts for SOCIAL survival found so strongly even in a troop of baboons.

After pondering and studying the stunning facts and ideas in "African Genesis", I discovered that, for the first time, the chaos of modern "politics" can be reduced to a relatively simple TABLE in which may be found the PRECISE position of every brand of politics and even political cults, based on an objective, SCIENTIFIC scale of NATURALISM. At one end, roughly corresponding to the "right",

will be found those who believe in NATURALISM to a greater or lesser degree, although the Naturalism is often disguised in clerical robes or semantics. An example is the fact that "rightists" will often be found to be "vegetarians", "chiropractors", "naturopaths" and other cults clearly tending toward more respect for NATURE.

At the other end of the scale will be found the "leftists", who, whatever their other pretenses, will be found to be "in love" with what they imagine is "progress", "modern" science, etc, --so long as it gives them the illusion that they are "conquering Nature" at last. Any science which insists that they, too are ANIMALS who must obey animal laws is fiercely resisted, as these fakers have resisted the discoveries and proofs which Ardrey sets forth in "African Genesis".

Adolf Hitler, mostly by instinct and brilliant guesses, preached a reasonable compromise between Man's understandable desire to be something "special" and his absolute need to survive as a healthy social animal. For this, like most bearers of a new truth to humanity, he was crucified and is cursed of all men.

Robert Ardrey, in SPITE of apparent lack of instinct, and by scientific deduction and induction from indisputable facts, preaches THE SAME BASIC IDEAS AS ADOLF HITLER!

The lesson we MUST learn from both of these brilliant men, if we are to survive, is that mankind will NOT stand still in the process of evolution. He will either understand and USE the scientific knowledge of his animal, biological inheritance and needs, or he will deny them and continue his already accelerating devolution into chaos and extinction.

The only difficulty comes in Man's misunder-

standing of Nature's way of survival, which Man, in his ignorance, imagines is CRUEL. The fit and healthy must flourish, conquer and rule, while the unfit must perish, as quickly and mercifully as possible. This iron law has PRODUCED "Man" and all his works, including humanitarianism. We do not have to "exterminate" anybody to do this, -merely allow the fit to go their way without subsidizing the unfit to the point where the fit are pulled down.

"Conservatism", "Right-wingism", "Racism" and "Nazism" are all gropings toward NATURALISM --while Marxism, Liberalism and "humanitarianism" are all perverted efforts to return to the intellectual middle ages of ego-centric thinking that man is something "special" and has some kind of mysterious "dignity", --even a black cannibal squatting in his own filth in precisely the same place where our common ancestor left him squatting half a million years ago.

Ardrey's book is now one of only THREE which changed my life, and which I most strongly recommend to any rational person who wants to understand and deal with the chaos and madness in today's world: Mein Kampf, The Battle for the Mind, by William Sargant, and now, "African Genesis", by Robert Ardrey. The first gives political understanding and a plan of successful action to save humanity from the madness of Marxism and Jewish parastism. The second gives psychological understanding and enables us to win and control masses of human beings in a political movement. And the third gives us the biological explanation and understanding of the other two, -and all human activity.

Until Ardrey's book, no man could truly obey Socrates' commandment, "Know Thyself".

After Ardrey's book, only a bigot or a fool can FAIL to know himself.

American NAZI Party

POST OFFICE BOX 1381 • ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

GENTLEMEN:

PLEASE SEND ME THE ROCKWELL REPORT FOR _____ ONE YEAR (\$10) OR FOR _____ MONTHS AT \$1.00 PER MONTH. I ENCLOSE _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

STATE _____ CITY _____ ZONE _____

ANIMAL INSTINCT & SOCIETY

AN ANALYSIS OF LEFT AND RIGHT BASED ON ROBERT ARDREY'S BOOK, "AFRICAN GENESIS"

BASIC ANIMAL INSTINCTS	Manifestation of the Basic Instinct in healthy Human Individuals:	Manifestation of the Basic Instinct in healthy Human Societies:	Smear words used by Leftists and Jews to dis- credit and destroy the in- stinct in our society.	The LEFT - ROMANTICISM	
The RIGHT - NATURALISM				COMMUNISM, Marxist Socialism, Social Democ- racy, Liberalism, Democ- racy, Humanitarianism, Internationalism, U.N.ism, Progressivism, etc,	Orwellian "One World" of mongrelized, equalized sexually neutralized slaves. Eventual stoppage of all work and production for lack of motivation.
Instinct in all Males to ac- quire and to FIGHT FOR TERRITORY	Strong development of the sacredness of the HOME, PRIVATE PROPERTY and individual ENTERPRISE. Development of business.	Development of civil laws of property and criminal laws of personal rights. ... Development of strong PATRIOTISM, NATIONALISM!	"Vested Interests", "Exploiters, Capitalists" "Imperialism", "Jingo- ists", "Extremists", etc.		
Instinct in all males to fight for DOMIN- ANCE and LEADERSHIP.	Strong, masculine and paternal leadership of the HOME by the FATHER. Constructive FATHERHOOD.	Strong, authoritarian poli- tical LEADERSHIP, ranging from the evil of tyranny to the golden mean of the American Authoritarian Republic.	"Personality Cult", "Gangsterism" "Hitlerism" etc.	"Head-counting" Democra- cy," all counting the same, permitting laziest, most easily misled, most fool- ish (the majority) to rule the elite producers.	Destruction of masculine, vigorous society and its natural leaders. Produc- tion of a greedy, vicious MOB led by the worst ele- ments of Society.
Instinct in all males to fight for and main- tain "STATUS" in a heirarchy of fitness.	Strong competition among males for athletic, busi- ness and social "STATUS" within the Society.	Responsible, working ORDER based some kind of HIERARCHY of auth- ority and "officials".	"Fascism"	Artificial "equality" by e- liminating competition, be- cause it is "cruel" to those who lose out. NOBODY wins!	Utter social chaos, crime juvenile delinquency, cor- ruption, mental disease, suicides and the destruc- tion of orderly govern- ment and all human order.
Instinct to love and breed only with members of own group, be hostile and fight outsiders and other breeds.	Development of very strong family ties and mystic love of blood KIN. Self-sacrifice for own. Hatred and killing of all intruders, defilers of women.	Racial Pride and protec- tion of the RACE. NATIONALISM and PATRIOTISM!	"Hate", "Persecution", "Bigotry", "Prejudice", "Scape-goatism", "Bad inter-group relations", "narrow-mindedness", etc.	"BROTHERHOOD", race- mixing to produce the U.N. "Brown Man", elimination of the "vile" White Race.	Destruction of racial pride the family, motherhood and eventual reversal of evolution of humanity by down-breeding.
Instinct in all Females to spec- ialize in sex and the up-bringing of the young.	Happy, feminine, submis- sive women who achieve supreme satisfaction in fulfilling their natural functions as MOTHERS.	Male domination of Politics and freedom of the Society from frustrated and bitter female "politicians".	"Fascist suppression of women's rights", male egotism and brutality, etc.	Feminism, "equality" of the sexes, lady wrestlers, promotion of sex as some- thing designed for human pleasure and fun.	Masculinized, de-sexed and frustrated females who hate motherhood as a sign of "inferiority" and the promotion of pornog- raphy.

THE MONKEYS AND THE DEAD LION

A monkey once went to visit the King of Beasts to promote a license for a new pawn shop. But when he arrived, he discovered the old lion lying dead.

He ran back to the monkeys, exclaiming about the great misfortune, but wily old Bernard, the elder monkey, began to smile evilly.

 "A piece of luck!" he murmured, "We must not spit in the eye of destiny!" ...and he whispered privily in the ear of his trusty understudy, Slimy Sidney.

Then he turned to the assembled simians and cautioned them to keep the Lion's death absolutely secret.

Next day an amazing thing happened. The monkeys went all through the forest, screaming a proclamation from the King of Beasts, ordering everyone to report to the palace for a "workshop" conference on brotherhood.

The monkeys arrived extra early for the "workshop" and occupied the front rows. The other beasts crowded in at the rear and couldn't see very well.... When all had gathered, the lion tried to roar his usual kingly greeting,....but it came out as a squeak. The other animals looked at each other in bewilderment--all except the monkeys.

There's been too much prejudice around here," came the voice from the lion's mouth, "the monkeys aren't being welcomed properly into the affairs of everybody else, and the deer have been making remarks about the wolves. As a matter of fact, this business of eating meat has got to stop!...I myself will set the exam-

ple by switching to a diet of nuts and vegetables, coconuts and bananas!! What's more, we must all share! From now on, all of you must spend ½ of your time gathering coconuts and bananas in a pile here, and we will divide them between us, after I've had a share, of course."

Who will administer and divide all of our food?" asked an old giraffe in the rear.

"Well, the monkeys have shown especially good citizenship by getting here so early," came from the lion's mouth, "so I will put them in charge of the bananas!!"

"He sounds nuts to me," growled an old tiger, thinking of a nice juicy bowl of bananas and milk.

 "and I don't trust the monkeys!"

"Throw that ignorant, prejudiced hate-monger out!" squealed the lion's voice, "and while I'm at it, we are all going to agree, democratically, in this "workshop", that there will be no more intolerance in this jungle. From now on, everybody is going to love monkeys, and anybody who doesn't will be sent to the Booby-Hatch! And any herd of deer or gazelles which excludes elephants or wolves will be disciplined! We're going to MIX around here! Does everyone agree?"

The other animals nodded eagerly, as they watched the poor old tiger being tied up and given a dose of "brotherhood" by a gang of cowardly, screaming monkeys.

From that day to this, the animals have enjoyed plenty of "brotherhood", -especially the monkeys under the "Middle-of-the-road" Lion.

But there will be excitement some day, when a REAL lion shows up.....

the Rockwell Report

VOL II. No. 15 May 15, 1963 Price 50¢



MARTIN LUTHER COON *BLACK PUPPET for RED JEWS*



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$10, Air Mail, \$11. One month, \$1. Clippings welcomed.

It would be a cruel joke to call the events in Birmingham a "comedy of errors." But in the most important aspect, that's what it is. --Or perhaps "tragedy of errors" would be more appropriate.

Up until about two years ago the Jews, the Communists, the NAACP, etc., had things going beautifully according to a precisely planned time-table for the destruction of our race and American republic and the erection of their Jew-Communist, black, Zionist-dominated U.N. one-world.

Then two things happened which they least expected and forced them first to speed up their time-table and finally to commit a series of rash acts which are now getting out of hand.

The two groups they imagined were most brain-washed and docile suddenly produced fighting "anti-bodies" which threatened to grow strong enough to overwhelm and destroy the Red Jew germs of chaos and slavery.

From out of the shuffling ranks of the millions of idiotized, Jew-TV-soaked and suicide-bent Goyim who are so happily binding themselves up in the golden chains of the Jews, rose an utterly improbable counter-force which the Jews imagined was long beaten to death and incapable of so much as one more wriggle. While the enemy had included in his schemes brilliant plans for countering and destroying the expected "patriots," "nationalists," "conservatives" and "right wingers," the Jews never, in their wildest dreams or nightmares, imagined they would again be confronted with the "beast" of naked Nazism. But the steady rise of National Socialism all over the world, in spite of the overwhelming terrorism and unheard-of anti-Nazi propaganda against it by the Jews, could not be and has not been stopped. Just as happened the last time, in 1929, they had their world revolution close to the point of complete success when Adolf Hitler's meteoric rise completely "loused up" the Jew schedule for the rest of the world--so now the growing threat of the American Nazi Party has forced the Jews (just as we calculated) to more desperate and foolish counter-measures which are "lousing up" their second set of plans for world revolution. In short, our rise is forcing our opponents at last to appear in their true colors--AS TERRORISTIC, FANATICAL JEWS--instead of as invisible operators of a Utopian, one-world, "bortherhood" scheme.

At about the same time, an even more improbable disruption of the Jew time-table burst into the middle of their Machiavellian plans.

From out of the rotten ranks of the lowest scum of humanity--the half-ape, Congo cannibals transplanted to America--rose two incredible men with an ability for leadership which can only be seen as miraculous in view of the utter failure of these people to produce anything but savages and slaves for hundreds of thousands of years. Out of the unspeakable black gheetos of America; out of the dope, filth, prostitution, dice games, razor fights and utter degradation of black America rose two men of truly heroic proportions--Elijah Muhamed and Malcolm X.

These two amazing black men, rising to the Spartan and Puritanical mold of most great leaders of powerful mass movements, actually managed to do what the "humanitarians" and race-mixers so piously preach--they rescued and cleaned up hundreds of thousands of the vilest, filthiest and most degraded people on earth--the criminal Negroes of our great city slums.

The Black Muslims of Elijah Muhamed and Malcolm X are FORCING the Jews out into the open, AS JEWS, in the eyes of the savage black army formerly led by Jew Spingarn of the NAACP and Jew Rich of CORE--just as the American Nazi Party is FORCING the Jews to expose themselves AS JEWS to the duped "Christians," "humanitarians," "peace lovers" and Utopian one-worlders. Both the Nazi and the Muslim movements are branded by all Jew-controlled media of information and entertainment as inconsequential "hate groups." But the fact that all the power, wealth and conspiratorial genius of world Jewry has not sufficed to stop the growth of these healthy "anti-bodies" in both the White and Black races, is proof that neither the Nazis nor the Muslims are "inconsequential"--nor are they so considered by the Jews.

In fact (and this leads us up to Birmingham), these two groups, the Nazis and the Muslims, ARE ALREADY RESHAPING THE WORLD, because of what they are FORCING the whole Red machinery of the earth to do--things which, were it not for the Nazis or Muslims, would never have happened.

Birmingham is one of these things.

The sugary lies, "tokenism" and hypocrisy used by Jewry to keep their black army trudging along after their Jew carrot-on-a-stick were successful--until the Muslims came along AND BEGAN TELLING THE NEGROES THE TRUTH--THAT THE JEWS ARE USING THE NEGROES--NOT HELPING THEM. All at once the wretched black men began to notice that the sellers of the rot-gut whisky, the dope, the dice, the pornography and the rest of the moral filth

which keeps the Negro rotten and depraved, were JEWS! The operators of the sweatshops were more Jews, even while still other Jews were collecting millions in dues as great labor leaders, like Mr. Dubinsky. Elijah Muhamed and Malcolm X began pointing out that it was these same Jews, like Arthur Spingarn and Marvin Rich, who headed and were USING--the NAACP and CORE, respectively--not Negroes!

There is something about the naked truth courageously fought for, which simply cannot be beaten out of existence. In spite of the terrorism and lies of the Jews that both the Nazis and Muslims are "hate groups," more and more Negroes began to see that the Muslims were black men who truly loved the black race and were determined to fight for it, even though this meant a deadly battle with the Jews who had been using the blacks as battering rams against white society for the benefit of Jews. Before the growing might of the Muslims, armed with the truth, black Judas goats for the Jews and/or Communists, like Martin Luther Coon, Roy Wilkins, etc., began to look truly pitiful to the black masses.

Just as fear of the Jews keeps millions of ordinary White men from declaring their allegiance to our Nazi principles, so fear of the Jews and of other economic factors keeps millions of Negroes from admitting their admiration for Elijah Muhamed and the Black Muslims. Nevertheless, the true instincts of the White people are leading their hearts toward the American Nazi Party so the natural instincts of the Black men in America are leading them inevitably to the Black Muslims.

In short, the rise of the anti-Jewish Black Muslims now threatens the whole enormous structure of the Jew-led black army built with such loving care and so many millions of dollars over so many years by the Jews. The NAACP and CORE, led by the same Jews whom the Negroes now begin to see are exploiting them everywhere, begin to look sick and rotten. They just can't cut the mustard with the black masses any more. People are now seeking the cause of the sudden explosions led by such as Martin Luther Coon in the murder of the postman, in "Negro impatience," and a hundred other places where they will not find them.

Birmingham is the answer of Jew-dominated nigger Coon to the Black Muslims.

Elijah Muhamed and Malcolm X have already won over the hearts of the Negro masses so that Jew toadies like Adam Clayton Powell, A. Philip Randolph and the rest of the rotten, Jew-dominated black leaders HAD TO DO SOMETHING DES-

PERATE in hopes of regaining mastery of the black battering ram they have so carefully built.

Malcolm X is unquestionably a "fighting champion" to the oppressed, exploited and discouraged black masses. Malcolm's bitter and telling criticism of Martin Luther Coon as a Jew toady has had enormous effects on the Negro masses and Coon was on the way down the drain unless he, too, could somehow become a "hero."

So, in spite of the deadly danger of actually loosing the mad dogs they had incited to the point where they might lose control, the Jews and their black toadies were FORCED by the success of the Muslims to resort to desperate measures never included in their neat time-table of subversion and inch-by-inch destruction.

All during the last few weeks, while the Reverend Coon has been putting on his nigger war in Birmingham, I have been enjoying his discomfort at the fear he must have that the desperate play will get out of hand. The Jew Communist idea is to WEAR DOWN the South's resistance with beautifully calculated blows, always just enough to keep the South retreating and discouraged but never quite enough to rouse it to mass bloody action which might eventually trigger a race war all over the country which would utterly destroy the value of the Jewish-led army of blacks. A hundred times in Birmingham I enjoyed watching the enemy generals curl up with horror when Negroes and Whites began to run for their guns, bombs and dynamite. This was not what the Reverend Coon and the Jews wanted. They wanted heart-rendering pictures of the dogs chewing helpless old nigger ladies, brutal White cops pounding gentle nigger preachers, etc., etc.

The proper reply for the White men of Birmingham to Mr. King's calculated propaganda tactics would have been to have cleared the streets and allowed the Negroes to walk about, sing, and pray to their hearts' content in the streets. There would have been no heart-breaking pictures and no heroic martyrdom for the foxy Mr. Coon. With no flash bulbs popping, no TV and no excitement, the herd of coons would have gone back to their wine bottles and crap games in a few hours and the Battle of Birmingham would have been over. Instead of that, Mr. Connors accommodated Mr. Coon almost as though Martin Luther wrote the script and directed every movement of the play, right down to the dogs, the hoses and the jammed jail cells.

Even at the height of the black stampede, I thought of a way to turn the tables on the enemy. But, as usual, everybody is so afraid of us and afraid of trying anything except the same old force

and violence, that I was helpless to do anything.

Had I had only a few thousand dollars, I could have utterly destroyed the nigger victory in Birmingham. I was just dying to purchase 2 or 3 hundred monkeys, tie little integration signs on them and turn them loose in the middle of General Martin Luther Coon's nigger army. Can't you just see the headlines: "NEGROES AND MONKEYS STAMPED-ING THROUGH BIRMINGHAM!" and "MONKEYS WITH INTEGRATION SIGNS LEAPING FROM TREE TO TREE, CRAWLING UP THE BUILDINGS, ANSWERING CALLS OF NATURE ON THE BURR HEADS OF THE UHURU FIGHTERS!" and otherwise making the whole damned thing so ridiculous as to turn the tables on those who are trying so hard to make a fool out of the White Man.

(Incidentally, I stand ready, willing and able to carry this plan out whenever some White patriot with imagination--and money--recognizes the need to try something else for a change, than the same methods which have just about destroyed the white South as it was for 200 years. Even if I don't get to do it myself, I heartily recommend the monkey technique in further cases in the South. We have an ape suit which I always use when we counter-picket CORE and the NAACP. I have the "ape" picket alone and carrying a sign like "Ah wants to be equal, too!" & "Ah wants to eat wi' de white folks!" This almost breaks up the on-lookers and makes the coons shuffling along for race-mixing look so ape-like and ridiculous that most of them quit and go home. Time after time, here in Arlington, we have broken up race-mixing attempts with Nazi picketing plus the ape technique. It could work wonders in the South--when they tried to put the coon in the University of Alabama, for instance. If, instead of trying the impossible job of blasting the coon out the university, he were followed around by a couple of apes and a troop of monkeys with bananas and other forms of ridicule, he would become such a laughing stock--instead of a hero and martyr--that he would crawl out and disappear some dark night.)

Temporarily, the Reverend Coon is basking in his glory as a "hero." Unfortunately, even the Black Muslims are being taken in somewhat by these latest Jewish moves. However, even the dumbest Negroes cannot remain blind forever as to what is going on down there when every Jewish paper in the country is gloating over THEIR victory down there and New York sends a special plane-load of Rabbies to Birmingham to help mastermind the insanity.

While there are unquestionably some horrible days and nights ahead, it is nevertheless delightful to consider the miserable dilemma into which the Muslim success has plunged the Jews.

They can't run around all over the South explaining to the millions of ignorant Negroes the intricacies of the Jewish game. And these Negroes in other cities, observing the "great success" in Birmingham, are rushing to try the same act themselves. This is definitely not in the script and the Jews are quietly scurrying around the South trying to maintain control of the situation. Should Birmingham touch off a general up-rising of Negroes everywhere, it would be for the Jews what Hungary was for our side--a premature up-rising which would result in the utter annihilation of the cream of their "troops."

Already the blacks in the ghettos in every great city are on fire with a desire to play water-hose and police dog and "get equal" RIGHT NOW.

The problem of the unhappy Kikes now is to keep Martin Luther Coon and his ilk built up as heroes to offset Malcolm X--but to keep their Jew "heroes" from doing anything actually heroic.

They won't be able to do it.

The Nazis are driving the Jews to self-exposing and desperate acts such as laws banning the Swastika, forbidding meetings and free speech and finally to out-right physical terrorism in the streets in plain view of all America.

And the Muslims are forcing the Jews to trying to build up nigger "heroes" to compete with the truly great Malcolm X. But in the desperate process, they are loosing a whirlwind which is already far beyond their control.

Faster and faster the wild whirlwind is sweeping the Jews up into a desperate frenzy which will ultimately consume them.

Birmingham is actually the first blow of a black Communist revolution in America. A mob in the streets is already threatening a governmental unit with more mob violence if criminal laws are not suspended for the benefit of the mob--AND THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT HAS ALREADY SENT TROOPS--TO BACK UP THE MOB!

We have long preached that America and the White Race cannot save themselves as long as the Jews kept advancing by cautious increments--never enough to arouse our people to passionate resistance. Without the Nazis and the Muslims, there was nothing on earth to give hope that the creeping terror would ever be stopped.

But now, as usual in their 4,000 year history of winning all the battles and then losing the war,

the Jews are getting desperate in the last moments and OVERPLAYING THEIR HAND. As tragic and evil as it is, therefore, from the long-range point of view, Birmingham is one of the most hopeful signs that our America and our White Race WILL BE SAVED.

From a wasting, chronic disease, which has been so slow that the patient did not wake up and take any counter-measures, the Jew-lead, Red, Black revolution in America is rapidly moving into an acute and painful stage which can no longer be ignored by the dying patient.

The White Race begins to feel the death rattle in its throat as the blacks are incited to a state of open warfare against it and as the Communist "Worker" reports, 20 Rabbits flying down from New York to mastermind the attack. If the blacks get out of hand and can no longer be controlled by black Jew puppets, like Martin Luther Coon, the game will be all over for the Jew master planners.

For five years we have built and prepared for the mass race violence and the economic catastrophe we know has been made inevitable by Jewish operations on our race and our republic. Without these cataclysmic events, our race and our people would slowly waste away--as the Jews hope--and finally perish without ever rousing it to active and effective resistance. The racial and economic catastrophes which are brewing in America at this moment, are like the final fever in a deadly disease. They will mount to a peak, during which life and death will hang by a hair. But our race and nation, just as did the Germans before us, have developed the necessary "anti-bodies" to destroy the germs of the fever and conquer the disease at the last moment.

Jew Communism and nigger revolution have started the final battle with Birmingham and the end result will be that every last one of the filthy germs which have caused this unspeakable catastrophe will be destroyed by the "anti-bodies."

Life as **WILL and ORGANIZATION**

(NOTE: This article is personal philosophical speculation. It is not to be considered part of Party Doctrine or Dogma.

While in Chicago for a legal battle and a speech, I had some free time to study and I used it to investigate something I have never been able to understand--Vegetarianism.

Hitler was a vegetarian--and this has always frustrated me. I have never been able to find any reasons which convince ME that Vegetarianism was better than a balanced diet. My father was a vegetarian and I know many great men were vegetarians. If such an unparalleled genius as Adolf Hitler was a vegetarian, I have always felt ashamed that I was unable to see the REASONING behind the "fad." Nevertheless, I COULD NOT, and STILL can't see it. I believe in Nature, and Nature gave us meat-eating teeth like the carnivores, something She did NOT give to animals intended to be vegetarians.

Nevertheless, the superior health and very real genius of many famous vegetarians pointed to the fact that there was something in all of it.

I devoted two day's spare time to finding out what that "something" is. I think I found it. And a lot more.

Unlike most of what appears in these REPORTS, which are based solidly on scientific FACTS, this article is the result of that study and speculation. It is mostly opinion, not to be considered part of the Nazi "catechism." I present it solely because it might be helpful and of interest to others who have pondered the problem. And it should be stimulating to all.)

When I was catapult pilot aboard the old World War I cruiser, Omaha, during World War II, I lived in "The Black Hole of Calcutta"--junior officer's quarters--with a young officer fresh from the Naval Academy, Ensign Rosenberg (German). He was one of the healthiest specimens of manhood I had ever met.

A few years after World War II, when I was out of the Navy, between wars, I picked up a copy of the Reader's Digest and read an astounding story about young Ensign Rosenberg. It seems this vigorous young man had developed not one, but hundreds of cancers. He had been given up for dead by the doctors. NOTHING could save him!

Yet Ensign Rosenberg refused to die.

And he DIDN'T DIE.

He experienced a "miraculous cure."--But without going to any religious shrine, without medicines and without any special "fad" diet.

For years I stowed that bit of information away in my mental filing cabinet under "pending"--until I could gather enough other information of our human existence to make some reasonable sense out of it.

Just last week in Chicago, as I studied books on food "fads," miracles and other scientific "wonders," I found the place in which I believe Ensign Rosenberg's unexplained "miracle" fits.

In a sense, I believe it WAS a "miracle." But not in the sense that the Supreme Being made any special dispensation to effect it. I think Ensign Rosenberg's "cure" was part of the CONTINUING "miracle" of what Schopenhauer called "Will" in his "World as Will and Idea."

That miracle is what most people call "life," religion call the "soul," and I call "Will." Science and materialists tend to think it is a completely material process, eventually explicable and controllable. Religion claims it is ALREADY explicable and even somewhat "controllable" as the "gift" of a Supreme Being, who can and does shift things around when He or It is prayed to enough. I am open to conviction by either side in this eternal controversy. But I think they are BOTH wrong, which is why I am an Agnostic (NOT an "atheist"). I believe that there is an UNKNOWABLE FORCE at work in the Universe and that it is the manifestation of this FORCE which is called "spirit" or "soul" or "life." And I think there is PLENTY of evidence to show that this unknowable force is superior to the material forces of physics, chemistry, etc.

Perhaps one of the clearest and simplest examples of the force of "will" of which I speak of is the way a small and even puny little man will often beat the hell out of a huge, strapping man, simply because of the burning FIRE of the spirit inside him. The man in the street expresses this very aptly. "It's not the size of the dog that wins the fight," he says, "it's the size of the fight that's in the dog!"

I am aware that materialists will immediately "explain" this away by a combination of heredity and environment, etc., in the little dog. But this "explanation" does not satisfy me any more than does the "explanation" of the priests and preachers who ALSO "explain" it with an "explanation" which satisfies most of the human beings on earth--but not me.

What the materialists FAIL to "explain," to my satisfaction, is the part about the heredity.

I am a RACIST, and as FIRM a believer in

heredity as any man ALIVE. That is as near my "religion" as I can get. But I cannot understand, and do not pretend to understand, how the "fire," the "drive," the "fight"--or "SPIRIT" in animals, including man, can be DETERMINED and passed on CHEMICALLY in genes or chromosomes. That these building blocks of life determine PHYSICAL characteristics, there can be no doubt. And that there are mechanical and material "explanations" for most of the processes and developments of human life I can easily see. I even believe that "life" will eventually be synthesized in a test-tube.

But that the unquenchable FIRE that I feel inside of my OWN PERSON to do what I am doing, in spite of dangers, desertions, imprisonments, hate and even death--I cannot believe is caused because my CHEMICALS are different than those passed on to my brother and sister who sprang from germ plasma relatively the same as my own and who grew in the same womb. I can FEEL inside of me, and personally experience something I don't believe I will ever totally understand: burning FIRES, DRIVES, DETERMINATION--just like the fight in the little dog.

To me, at least, Adolf Hitler is totally inexplicable in terms of chemicals and electricity, etc.

Adolf Hitler came from an utterly undistinguished family. There is no evidence at all that there were genes or chromosomes of sufficient potency, in any combination, in his forbears, to produce the unheard-of, immortal genius of this great man.

Let me make it crystal clear that I am not advancing the idea of any "soul" or any conscious Supreme Being. There may be such things. But I am STILL an Agnostic, until somebody can show me HARD-BOILED evidence (which I am permitted to investigate) that there are any of the "Gods" so far produced in world history.

All I am saying, and I believe there IS HARD-BOILED EVIDENCE for it, is that there exists in the Universe an unidentified but powerful FORCE, and I believe this FORCE is what develops two microscopic little germ cells into a complex animal, and that the AMOUNT of this force determines how much "fight" there is in the animal--including human beings.

Schopenhauer called it "will," and I think that is the best term for it, although I still feel it is UNKNOWN. We have not explained it, only named it. But we do know SOME things about it.

This "Will" is what makes you look like you do.

2157

The same gang which "debunks" RACE, also debunks all connection between what a person LOOKS like and what he ACTS like. But, from personal experience, I have learned as a FACT, that mousy looking people ACT like mice--or rats--bearish looking people ACT like bears--and, in general, you look like what you ARE and you ARE what you LOOK LIKE, especially as you get older. I have discovered that you can even assume the physical pose and facial expression of certain people--hunched-over Jews, for instance, or a stupid, ape-like nigger--and you find yourself FEELING INSIDE the way a Jew or the coon ACTS.

I believe this force or "Will" is the very ESSENCE of the sperm cell. "Empathy" this is called. Millions of these cells are launched at each conception, and only the one with the greatest FIGHT or WILL ever manages to swim and struggle, like a Columbia River Salmon, all the way to an egg and then penetrate it.

Nature insures that only the STRONGEST WILL survives and the rest perish. And here comes my own speculative contribution. I believe that the successful sperm cell which launched YOU, for instance, already contained all the WILL you have ever had and will ever have. Each individual gets his ration at conception, and no amount of "exercise of will" can ever make it GROW--although it can be consciously brought into full play--or allowed to die from disuse.

I believe that this fully developed will then went to work inside your mother's womb to EXPRESS ITSELF PHYSICALLY--it PUSHED out the arms, legs, organs and FACIAL FEATURES which are the essence of it. In the process, it went through all the evolutionary changes it experienced in the millions of years from amoeba to man. And when it arrived in the world, it began pushing even harder to make the "you" of which you are aware this minute into a physical reality. It PUSHED out the features and form which "looks like" "you."

In doing this, the first task was ORGANIZATION.

The "force" or "will" had to MASTER all the material of your being and bring each cell, each corpuscle and even the extruded dead matter under ORGANIZED control. If the "will" is not successful in doing this, various organs or parts get out of hand and the "you" becomes a "monster."

As long as the WILL remains supreme master of the body and ruthlessly puts down rebellions by any organs and invasions by germs, etc.--you live and grow.

But when the "will" weakens, or even disappears,

as happens with many hospital patients who are not sick enough to die, but die anyway, you "die."

If something physically overwhelming attacks you from outside, like a bullet, for instance, it DISORGANIZES more than your will can RE-organize. When you are violently killed, unless you are crushed to utter jelly, ALL of your material being doesn't die instantly. Your hair and nails grow, and millions of cells live on, finally dying only from lack of nourishment, bit by bit. What constitutes the "instant" of death is the moment your WILL is no longer able to maintain ORGANIZATION. The moment of death is NOT when you stop breathing or your heart stops beating, because many people have been "revived" long after these events. The moment of "death" is always the moment that too much of you is PHYSICALLY disorganized for your will to master it, conscious or unconscious, or when the will itself subsides and everything just slows down and stops.

To return to the main stream of argument here, and to recapitulate, I believe that the "vital" part of "you" is the product of WILL and ORGANIZATIONAL MASTERY of the Physical "you" by your "WILL."

But what has all of this to do with "vegetarianism"--and cancer?

I believe that it is the use of your vital WILL, alone, which is responsible for the "miracles" of religion, the potency of "health foods", the "health" of the "vegetarian"--and the cancer cure of my friend, Ensign Rosenberg.

There is plenty of scientific evidence to support the theory that you do not live without a WILL to live--and that death is almost synonymous with DISORGANIZATION. Millions of living cells in your body after you are fatally shot do not make you "alive," because the whole system of organs, etc., is so disorganized it cannot be RE-organized (or "revived," as such reorganization is called).

For years researchers have been spending millions of dollars and millions of man-hours searching for the "cause" of cancer. They have been hunting for "something." I think what they have been looking for is more properly described as "nothing"--at least nothing material.

Now it is already well established that cancer is not, in itself, an ordinary "disease"--but that it is a sudden and so far inexplicable mutiny of ordinary and useful body cells which suddenly grow WILD, out of all proportion to their function, and devour all the nourishment and choke up the rest of the material processes.

The analogy between a cancer and a "mutiny"

in human affairs is not close, it is PERFECT. And I believe that the CURE is precisely the same as the "cure" for a mutiny among men: the reassertion of MASTERY over the mutineers.

Thus I believe that cancer is a product of unconscious relaxation of the WILL, usually as the person ages, and the resulting disorganization of the organism in one or more places, the "mutiny" of some cells which no longer do as they are told, but begin to do as they individually want--the same rampant irresponsible individualism we see all over America today.

The reason cutting out the cancer so often fails is the same reason that throwing mutineers off a ship doesn't always prevent an eventual mutiny, AS LONG AS THE CAPTAIN IS WEAK OR INCAPABLE OF MAINTAINING ORGANIZATION.

There are certainly many substances which can PREDISPOSE to cancer, but they don't CAUSE cancer. They simply make it POSSIBLE in an individual whose vital force, his WILL, can no longer maintain order in the face of such IRRITATION.

All the "value" of health foods, Christian Science, vegetarianism, chiropractic religious "miracles" and the so-called "fads" so eternally condemned (and not understood)--by traditional science and medicine--are derived from their effect on the WILL--the unconscious, illogical, vital FORCE which IS "you."

When the food fadist eats nothing but bear's ears and then beats a "fatal" disease and gets extra healthy, the actual chemical process, although there MAY be something to it, is minor, compared to the tremendous effort and exercise of WILL one must exert to eat bear's ears as a steady and exclusive diet.

Imagine the effort of WILL it takes to be a Christian Scientist and be dying of cancer--and refuse medical help or even pain killers! The vegetarian puts himself on a diet which FORCES him to exert maximum effort of WILL. This coupled with the fact that he usually cuts out vile poisons like nicotine and alcohol, is BOUND to make him healthier than his fellows. The part about not eating meat is what he THINKS makes him healthier--but what REALLY does it is the fact that he is EXERCISING HIS WILL, the vital force of life itself, more than his softer fellows.

The same thing is done FOR the person who is healed by "faith." Somebody ELSE provides the vital WILL to produce an illusion in which the believer believes. And, believing, he scoops up a helping of "will" from the particular faith healer, hypnotist, psychiatrist, spiritualist, chiropractor, etc.--much like a transfusion.

I am aware that I myself may be indulging in the very self-delusion I claim is used by the "fad-dists"--but I am sufficiently convinced of it on the basis of what seems to me to be verifiable, hard-boiled evidence, that should I ever get cancer, I shall consciously use every page of the book of the vegetarian, the faith healer, the spiritualists, the chiropractor, etc.--not by becoming these things, but by conscious application of what I think they all use unconsciously to achieve their many undoubted successes.

The cure for cancer, I believe, is to put yourself on the STRICTEST and HARDEST POSSIBLE regimen, not only of diet, but in every aspect of living. The cure is to become MASTER of one's body, and, to do that, it is helpful, at least, to harden and steel the body by utter self-denial.

Where all the fads do this by indirect means, I shall do it by direct, conscious and scientific methods, should the need arise.

And I have as much faith as any "faddist" that the strength of the human will is utterly UNCONQUERABLE (within the bounds of the laws of physics and other material science, in which I also believe. I would not attempt to jump up and "fly" nor to live forever.) But I DO believe that any human with the strength to breathe and eat CAN muster enough will to destroy any cancerous mutiny within his body.

I have already proved to my own satisfaction that it is possible to work a political "miracle" by sheer will-power alone. . . . I'll be damned if I can't do the same thing inside my own body.

Sensational sex exposé in 'THUNDERBLOT'!

Recently, a lady in Washington, D. C., who joined my first political organization back in 1957, sent us affidavits and photographs which she claims prove that President Kennedy has been engaged in an illicit love affair and has even been so brazen as to move his paramour into the White House as his wife's press secretary.

She has the lurid, sensational details, affidavits, photographs and tape recordings to back this up, of course. But this story seemed to us to be more suitable for a scandal sheet than the ROCKWELL REPORT or any other organ of the Party. Therefore, we saw to it that the information and documents were forwarded to Warner and Fields and we have been assured that they will give it the full yellow journalism treatment.

Readers who are interested in this sort of sensationalism should get a copy of the next THUNDERBOLT, Box 473, Birmingham, Alabama.

the Rockwell Report

VOL. II No. 16 June 1, 1963 Price 50¢



JEWS EXPOSE THEM- SELVES AS TERRORISTS AT COLORADO UNIVERSITY



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$10, Air Mail, \$11. One month, \$1. Clippings welcomed.

INTERMOUNTAIN JEWISH NEWS

Published Every Friday
717 Kittredge Bldg.

Second class postage paid at Post Office, Denver, Colo.
Phone TABor 5-3271 Established 1913. 15c per copy; \$7 per year

23rd of IYAR, 5723

Denver, Colorado, May 17, 1963

VOL. 50—NO. 20

ADL Asks C.U. To Explain Rockwell Appearance Before 3000

Director Sheldon Steinhauser told the Jewish News that the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith would request the University of Colorado administration to make available the full story of how and why George Rockwell was invited, particularly the circumstances of a 1:30 a.m. decision by the Colorado Daily, student paper, and ASUC committee to invite the Nazi to speak at 4 p.m. the same day. Steinhauser was critical of the C.U. paper and the student body sponsors of Rockwell for not making available to the audience of 3000 the anti-semitic, anti-democratic background and race genocide statements of the Nazi so that students could evaluate the speaker in terms of his racist record. ADL also will make inquiry about the university procedure which obviously does not provide for calm and deliberate evaluation of speakers and their ability to contribute to intellectual discussion and academic growth. Nor does the university policy provide for faculty participation in decisions on speakers.

The C.U. Daily recently ran a long article by Rockwell, again without providing sufficient background about his expressed aims to exterminate Jews and deport Negroes.

The ADL director, who mixed with students after the Rockwell meeting, told the Jewish News that he did not believe a single student was impressed with Rockwell's distorted ideas. Steinhauser disputed the sophomore notion of student editors that the way to expose Rockwell is to provide him with the prestige and dignity of a university platform and front page publicity in the college newspaper.

SNEAK INVASION

Paul Danish, managing editor of the C.U. Daily, told the Jewish News, "As a Jew, I wholeheartedly supported Rockwell's

appearance as a way of bringing anti-semites out in the open so that they can be exposed." Danish was informed that Jewish anti-defamation organizations oppose providing Rockwell with mass audiences and college sponsorships and regard him as best handled when given the quarantine treatment.

The self-styled "feuhrer" of the 75-member "American Nazi Party," made a sneak invasion of the University of Colorado and addressed a laughing, jeering, hissing audience at Mackey Auditorium Tuesday. The Rockwell appearance was arranged by the Colorado Daily, and the Associated Students of the University of Colorado.

The Colorado Daily headlined the Rockwell appearance with a large picture of the Nazi on its front page and editorially urged students to hear the admitted "enemy of democracy."

Rockwell, without bodyguards, appeared in civilian suit, without his Nazi swastika-marked uniform.

C.U. Hillel Director Rabbi Milton Elefant was unable to reach President Quigg Newton or Provost Tipppo, both of whom were in Denver, in time to protest against Rockwell's use of Mackey auditorium.

STUDENTS UNIMPRESSED

The American would-be Hitler did not make an out-and-out anti-semitic speech, according to Rabbi Elefant nad ADL Director Sheldon Steinhauser, who heard him. Rockwell spoke on the theme of the "law of tooth and claw," contending that the white race must survive because of its superior strength. Asked in the question period if Rockwell considered Jews inferior, the Nazi replied, "I didn't say Jews are inferior. They're superior NOW." He inferred that Jews would not remain superior for long if the Rockwell Nazis attained power. Questioned about the Hitler Nazis who exterminated six million

Jews, Rockwell said, "I don't want to get into the Jewish question today." His sparse allusions to the Jewish people in his speech were to charge that "Jews are behind the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People and the Communists."

Rockwell's speech was interrupted repeatedly by laughter, howls and catcalls as students obviously considered him a maniac on the loose. The Nazi boasted that "I'm here because I have to be heard"—the theme repeated by the C.U. Daily.



NAZI ROCKWELL

Rockwell admitted that he is rejected by twice as many colleges as permit him to speak. **SPEAKS NONSENSE**

The Young Socialist League, which touched off the Goldwater-Newton controversy at C.U. last year, picketed the Rockwell meeting with signs, "Remember Auschwitz" and "Stay Away." Jewish fraterni-

ties were silent. Rabbi Elefant's evaluation of the meeting was that Rockwell spoke nonsense and did not convert any students to his idiotic white supremacy line, but that he can raise money on the claim that he reaches masses of college students and gains the right to speak at major universities. In this way, the C.U. Daily and its naive editors play into Rockwell's hands.

The Rockwell sneak attack raised the question, "Whose running the store at Boulder?" Nobody seems to be in authority, and nobody had a chance to even protest Rockwell's appearance since it was arranged only 14 hours before the 4 p.m. Tuesday assembly by the C.U. Daily and ASUC.

The Jewish News recently reported that at Pittsburgh U., Rabbi Richard Rubenstein, Hillel director, given sufficient time, was able to convince university authorities that a psychopathic advocate of racial mass murder does not deserve the right of free speech on a college campus. Rockwell bragged that he was released from an insane asylum on recommendation of four Jewish psychiatrists.

CURRIGAN IRATE

When news reached Denver that Rockwell was in town, on his way to Boulder, and dropped a hint to reporters that he might make his headquarters here, Jack Frank, publicist for Mayorality Candidate Tom Currigan, rushed a press release to the Jewish News saying, in part:

"If I were mayor, I would alert the people of Denver to the danger represented by having his unclean presence in our midst. I would not write him off as a twisted madman, but would consider him a potential menace to be stamped out before he obtained the slightest foothold in our community..."

"Denver should not allow itself to be a breeding ground for the foul and unAmerican philosophy of the Rockwells of this world. I would use every legal and constitutional means to prevent him from setting up shop here."

Will Grant, asked by the Jewish News to balance Currigan's statement, commented acidly, "It is detrimental for fanatics to come here for anything but silent retirement." Mayor Batterton declined comment.

Steinhauser said he doubts Rockwell has any base of local support, and discounted the possibility of Denver acquiring a Nazi HQ. He promised that ADL will watch the situation carefully.

2163

When I first studied writing, I remember being impressed by a simple but amazingly effective literary device.

My text-book advised that people should never be characterized by the author with adjectives like "wicked", "mean", "noble", "heroic", etc., --or, in fact, by ANY adjectives whatsoever.

If you wanted the reader to hate a character, as mean and vile, for instance, rather than just SAY he was mean and vile, it was far better to introduce him beating the daylights out of his frail and starved little wife and hocking his kids tiny coat on a cold day for money to buy more whiskey. That way the reader himself did the characterizing and it was much more believable and vivid.

I consciously and calculatingly use the same technique on the Jews. And it works so well it is often hard to believe it.

If I stood up before a college audience and simply told them the naked FACTS about the Jews and their involvement with Communism, Zionist disloyalty and forced race-mixing, the dose would be too much, even though I have plenty of documents to back up every single charge. But if I bend over backwards to be moderate and likeable, as I do, it forces the Jews to expose THEMSELVES as I never could do it with words and pamphlets or speeches.

Communist criminals like Gus Hall and Benjamin Davis, officially labelled criminals by our own government, have spoken for years at the same colleges to which I am invited.

NO JEWS AND NO JEWISH GROUPS
HAVE EVER PROTESTED THESE COMMUNIST SPEECHES ON CAMPUS.

On the contrary, the Jews usually purr happily that the students are commendably exercising "academic freedom" when they welcome red traitors to their campus.

The Jews keep telling the students that they are great believers in "free speech" and "democracy", and that the students should hear and evaluate for themselves ALL kinds of opinions--even Gus Hall's "opinion" that we should all be "buried."

And the students BELIEVE these Jew liars. I myself was once a half-baked believer in the Jews at Brown University, so I know how convincing and "persecuted" these Jews can make themselves appear to college students particularly. College youth like all youth, are filled with a holy and wonderful IDEALISM, and the Jews brilliantly and devilishly

USE that youthful idealism of kids to suck them into the Communist orbit without their knowledge that they ARE in the Communist orbit.

Colleges, as I have learned by experience, are NOT full of red Communists, as it sometimes appears from their actions on behalf of Communists, as in San Francisco. What they ARE full of is idealistic young LIBERALS, who truly BELIEVE in their mumbo-jumbo about "equality" and "freedom". When the "right wing" blasts these sincere kids as "Communists", they not only "lose them"--they drive them straight into the camp of the enemy.

"The conservatives and right-wing extremists", say the foxy Jews and reds, "are hysterical exaggerators and fakers. They call Eisenhower a red--but then they call YOU 'reds' too! So you can see that they are just hysterical and nuts!"

To a young college "liberal" who is definitely NOT a "red" even though he marches in "ban-the-bomb" peace-pickets and demonstrates against the House Committee, such reasoning is irrefutable. He knows he is NOT a "red", loyal to Moscow first, but he hears himself blasted as a "Communist" by supposedly "responsible" "conservatives" and so he concludes that the "conservatives" are just as wrong and hysterical about their OTHER charges about Communist infiltration of our government.

By false and hysterical charges against the student PERSONALLY, the "conservatives" PROVE just what the reds slyly preach, that ALL "conservative" charges are hysterical and false.

My technique is just the opposite.

I let the Jews make the false and hysterical charges about me and the Party.

They never fail to accommodate me.

I let the Jews gently push the Communist speakers while they act like wild men to keep me from being heard and evaluated by the students.

I let the Jews yowl about any attempt to get professors to sign "loyalty" oaths, while they rage for the very skin of anybody who had a hand in inviting ME to speak.

The results are DELIGHTFUL!

Just as a good writer does not call his villain a "villain", but lets the reader draw his OWN, and much more VIVID conclusion, so I do not have to TELL the students about the Jews; the Jews obligingly DEMONSTRATE the truth of what they are much better than I could "prove" it with all our documents and facts.

A perfect example of this technique has just been provided by the lovers of "free speech" and "academic freedom" in Colorado. I spoke out there at the huge University of Colorado last week, before 3,000 students, faculty and visitors.

I was invited, not by "conservatives", who are usually too chicken-hearted to hear me, but by red-hot liberals, the same gang which almost ran Goldwater off the platform at the same University and then called him a "common criminal and a murderer". I talked at some length to these kids, and they are NOT reds--although they parrot much of the Communist line. They are dedicated and sincere "LIBERALS"--just as dedicated as I am to my own beliefs. (Incidentally, there is something immensely satisfying in finding myself so heartily in agreement with these wildly liberal kids on the subject of "conservatives" and the Jew Goldwater. With the true instincts of youth, they scorn the cowardice and hypocrisy of most conservatives, who won't admit they are "anti-semitic" and anti-race-mixing, and they think Goldwater is the "leader" of "our" side. Some of them even think he is a "Nazi", God forbid! They despise Goldwater because they think he is a "conservative". I despise him because he is a vile faker, a "Judas goat" who is NOT a real "conservative" but pretends to be one only to insure that the same Jews who now run us as "liberals" will still be running things when the people get fed up with Kennedy and HIS mob of Jews and want a NEW gang.)

Usually, when I am invited to a college, the Jews learn of it weeks in advance and go to work with silent and very effective terrorism to get it stopped without anybody's realizing what they are doing. Alumni are pressured into pressuring the administration. Presidents are intimidated. The kids who invited me are quietly informed of what will happen to them if they persist. If all these don't get the speech stopped, then the Jew War Veterans threaten violence, and the college administration calls the speech off to "prevent violence"--for which I am always blamed. This has happened dozens of times that we know of, and has probably happened hundreds of times in which we never know of it at all.

Last week I pulled a "fast one" on the lovers of "free speech". I dropped into the Denver area on the way back from L. A. and called the students at C.U. one evening, telling them I had to take off for Arlington the next evening, which was true. At about 2 a.m. that morning, they called the HQ in Arlington, trying to locate me for a speech THAT very afternoon, and the HQ duly called me. I called the students back and accepted the invitation. The Jews were all snoring happily during this cloak-and-dagger episode. When they awoke, it was to find news of the impending "hate" speech all

over the front pages so they COULDN'T get it stopped with their sneaky threats and terrorism.

I had nobody at all with me at C.U., since none of our people in the Denver area can come into the open yet and I had no troopers with me because of lack of funds. The Jews COULDN'T say I was a coward, because I marched into the very middle of the 3,000 all alone and spoke and then marched back out. They couldn't stop the speech fast enough, so they contented themselves with the usual pickets, "Remember Auschwitz!", squeezing onions near their eyes, etc.

I took the greatest care not to offend anyone in my speech, even when severely provoked by shouts to hear about the Jews.

One of the delightful results is the hysterical article from the Denver Jew paper which we re-print here in its entirety. In this article, the Jews are so distraught that their "liberal" mask slips off a bit. Not much--but ENOUGH--enough so that the sharp young student liberals to whom I spoke at the University will be able to see it for THEMSELVES.

The headline alone tells PLENTY!

"ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE ASKS C.U. TO EXPLAIN ROCKWELL APPEARANCE BEFORE 3,000!"

Explain?

What's to be explained!

The students have been told by the Jews and liberals that it is their sacred DUTY to hear everybody and everything, even COMMUNISTS, and that it would destroy "academic freedom" to deprive Communists of their "right" to spread their treason at every college in the land--as the reds are busy doing RIGHT NOW.

Now suddenly, the students who believe this line with all their idealistic and innocent little hearts are suddenly confronted with their liberal friends "of the Jewish faith", as the euphemism goes, snarling and demanding an "explanation" for granting "academic freedom" to ROCKWELL!!!

Not only that, but the Jews complain bitterly that the students failed to "properly" "provide sufficient background" (i.e., lies that I am out to massacre all the Jews, etc.) before running an article by me in their paper and letting me speak.

And did the Jews insist that before all the COMMUNISTS who have spoken at the University spoke, they should be preceded by a "proper" "background" letting the students know how many

MURDERED, and are NOW murdering in their concentration camps--including young American Service men, NOW in Red prisons?

Of course not. Not a peep from the Jews on this subject any more than they put "horror" stories about COMMUNIST atrocities, now going on, on their TV, instead of the steady grind of anti-NAZI stuff which pours forth from the Marxivision, day and night.

The Jews claim the ONLY thing they are worried about in my speeches before the growing number of colleges and universities is that I will be able to "raise money" because of it. Nobody is "converted", they boast.

Well they are wrong.

I can't make "Nazis" out of liberals in a thirty minute speech, of course, but I can sure as hell start them THINKING, which I have done most successfully, so that they BECOME Nazis the same way I did--by learning how IGNORANT I once was.

And even more important, I can FORCE the Jews to drop their lovable pose as humanitarian "liberals" and reveal themselves in all their ferocity as the original, old-testament TERRORISTS who call down the very wrath of heaven on their enemies, burn books, suppress free speech, preach unbounded HATE of anybody with whom they disagree and terrorize even the most idealistic "liberals" who imagine the Jews mean what they preach about "free speech".

What honest "liberal" can fail to note the demand by the Jews that I be "QUARANTINED"--

and then begin to wonder what is the difference between the "quarantine"--and the "censorship" of the Soviets. And if I can be "quarantined", then so can ANYBODY. Who is to decide who gets "quarantined"?

Do the Jews consider the American college student too stupid and foolish to listen to me and evaluate my ideas--or lack of them? If so, then how come they do not squawk about the COMMUNIST speakers? Why no demand for "proper background" of the RED speakers?

Now that we have discovered the techniques for lousing up the Jew secret terrorists at colleges and universities, I shall start an all-out campaign next fall to speak a hundred times more often than now, without any warning to the lovers of "free speech". This, in turn, will force these lovable "chosen people" to blast away at me with a "shot-gun" attack at ALL colleges, since they will never know where I will strike next! And their "shot-gun" attacks will start a lot MORE students wondering about their "liberal" friends "of the Jewish faith".

Readers may note that the Jews article happily points out that I didn't blast the Jews much at C.U.

I didn't have to.

Why TELL people that so-and-so is a "villain" when all you have to do is let the villain come out into the open beating "free speech" and "liberalism" to death in an hysterical frenzy?

Thank you, Jews.

RACE WAR?

For five years the American Nazi Party has been predicting the racial explosion which is now erupting all over the United States. Our hypocritical White politicians, led by the Jews, have been cynically USING the Negroes as a balance of political power. These Jews and politicians, like Kennedy, who sends HIS kids to an all-white school, have sowed the wind and are now reaping the whirlwind. The frustrated and desperate blacks are now demanding payment on all the phony promises of the White hypocrites. And the panic-stricken hypocrites are in full retreat before the massed onslaught of the black genie let out of the lamp by Red Jews and venal politicians.

Martin Luther King, desperately trying to recapture leadership of the black masses from Elijah Muhamed and Malcolm X of the Black Muslims, is precipitating the race war we have been predicting.

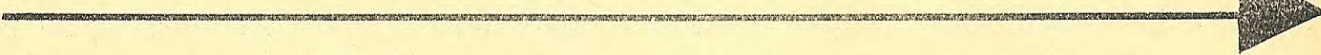
The Jews and politicians moan that we had better bow to Martin Luther King and his Red, black revolution, or we will be forced to bow to the "extremists"--like the Black Muslims and the American Nazi Party.

Unless the situation IS mastered by the "extremists," America faces an unspeakable racial catastrophe beyond anything now imagined. Nothing but massacre and bloodshed with no victory to either side can result from a continuation of Martin Luther King's vicious agitation. Only a tiny, screw-ball "intellectual" minority of White Americans have any intention whatsoever of REALLY mixing with Negroes the way Martin Luther King and his gang demands.

And, on the other side, only a few, rich and privileged black toadies, like Ralph Bunche, and his ilk, do not hate the White Man and are willing to settle for the phony "integration" which is all the Jews and politicians will ever be able to deliver to a few chosen tamed Negroes.

Only the Black Muslims and the American Nazi Party face the TRUE situation REALISTICALLY and propose a realistic answer to the nightmare now beginning.

This week, "Life" magazine contains a huge article designed to frighten both whites and blacks away from the Black Muslims with LIES! The liars keep telling America that the Muslims demand a big hunk of American soil and are preparing to attack America to get it.

From Elijah Muhammad's own paper, "Muhammad Speaks," here is the TRUTH! 

The Muslims DO NOT demand land here in America, as "Life" is screaming--UNLESS we refuse to help them set up in another part of the world--Africa. The Muslims have no intention--and what is more important--they have no capability of "attacking" America.

We have proposed, and the Muslims have taken up the proposal, that America quit sending billions in foreign aid to foreign and Communist countries, which openly hate us and attack our citizens, and give this money, instead, to our own Negroes to build themselves a great nation in Africa

Muhammad

Speaks

On Hate And Violence

"WE ARE not going to take part in any violence whatsoever. We're not going to do anything other than what we are doing. That is trying to deliver the truth to our people and teach them that they are supposed to be Muslims, and that means they are supposed to be righteous people and that we have shed off all things that pertain to wickedness.

"We have stripped ourselves of harm to let you know that we are not people of violence. We don't intend to attack you. We have no idea or knowledge of anything like that coming in the future.

"Because if we attacked you, we would have to have superior weapons to attack you with, and we don't have factories, nor earth to dig metals to manufacture tools or weapons such as you have.

"All this is your creation, and, therefore, if we would get some of this, you would have to let us have it—and you would not give me a gun to shoot you with. Therefore, God forbid us even to accept weapons, and even to carry

anything like weapons to fight with. Because to fight is with Him, and you are not with us."

On Whites And Negroes

"THIS IS what I want you to understand. We are tired of suffering, brutality, beatings, killings, just because you don't like us, and just hate us, and absolutely knowing that we are powerless to resist because you have every odd against us.

"You are absolutely the boss, and we have nothing. And we are asking to leave you, that's all we're asking. We can't get along with you in peace, you don't want us in peace.

"If we sit over there in that house across the street, peaceful all day and all night, after a while that worries you. You will send someone around to see what is going on over there in that house.

"I don't ever see them. Looks like they're doing nothing over there. Go on over there and see. I never hear what they're planning. Maybe they're planning something over there.

"It's the white man's way

of starting trouble — breaking the peace of people by interfering with their peace. We're not sitting over there in that house planning anything, but are trying to plan peace for the house."

On Separate Territory

"THE AMERICAN white man is not going to move out of his estate to give to the so-called Negroes. We are not asking you to do any such thing.

"No, only unless you prevent our going to our own. If you are going to prevent us from going to our own, or back where we came from, where you found us, okay, then give us a place here to ourselves.

"This has gone to too much talk about separation, and about our acting or demanding a territory here. We're not demanding territory in America. No, sir. We're asking America only if they don't allow us, or will not allow us to go back to our own people and to the country from which we came.

"Then give us a place to ourselves, as you know and

On Integration

"WHAT ARE we going to integrate for? What do we want to marry a white woman for, when we are black men? That is going to ruin our family. We will spotty up our family. What does she want a black man for? Or what does the black man want the white one for?

"This is ignorant on both parts even to want to intermarry with each other. The very desire there is ignorant and evil. It's against divine law for either side to integrate in such a way.

"God made all of us as we are. We have black nations, brown nations, red one, yellow and white. We have all these five major colors in races or nations. Why should they not remain like that? Why should they be thrown in like bones or birds into a pot to make soup out of?

"I don't blame the white man in the South for not wanting my people to marry with them. But I blame the South for mistreating him."

we have learned through experience for 400 years, we can't get along in peace together. You're not going to accept us as your equals and we know you're not going to do so. We disregard your promises because you are not going to live up to them because 100 per cent of your people will not agree with such. And we have proof today in the South."

On James Meredith

"POOR FELLOW, trying to force himself in a school where it is 100 per cent white, and they're telling him they don't want him. And then the Army is standing around trying to force him in there—that's their crazy idea.

"I wouldn't want the Army to think about coming to help me against a white man, to allow me to come into his house or in the school or his restaurant, or anything else that he owns.

"If you tell me, I don't want you here, that's sufficient. I'm gone."

where they can have pride and the dignity they can never enjoy here because THE WHITE MAN SIMPLY WILL NOT MIX WITH NEGROES--no matter what the politicians and Jews promise. They won't mix in Mississippi--AND THEY WON'T MIX IN BOSTON EITHER!

Not too many years ago, Marcus Garvey signed up OVER FOUR MILLION NEGROES TO RETURN TO AFRICA. Malcolm X's father was a leader in this group and he was murdered by stupid White men.

Now equally stupid "liberals" and cunning, calculating Red Jews are out to "murder" the whole Muslim Movement even while paying it lip-service and using it to scare America's Whites into accepting Martin Luther King and his hell-raising, phony "integration."

To all sincere White men and Black men who want to SOLVE the deadly problem before us, rather than aggravate it with more lies and hypocrisy, we now propose that the Muslims, with the help of every segregationist and White leader, launch what will be the mightiest petition ever produced in this country--a petition to stop all foreign aid and give the billions to OUR OWN NEGROES to build their own free, self-respecting and modern nation in Africa with American help. Such a petition to Congress, launched and led by the Honorable Elijah Muhammad and the great Malcolm X, will sign up millions and millions of Negroes and put an end to the suicidal race war which looms ahead. It will solve the Negroes' problem by giving him some repayment for his 300 years of slavery and exploitation and by giving him REAL freedom, REAL dignity, REAL respect and a REAL chance at last for "equality" as a NATION! It will solve the race problem for the Whites, almost none of whom really want to integrate, by making integration a moot question.

Far from being a danger to America, the "extremist" American Nazi Party and Muslims have the ONLY REALISTIC SOLUTION to the nightmarish race problem now coming to a head.

To millions of American White Men AND Negroes, the choice is now reduced to the Muslims' wise and brilliant motto, "SEPARATION OR DEATH"!

the Rockwell Report

VOL. II No. 17 June 15, 1963 Price 50¢



THE JEW FRAUD *OF* DEMOCRACY



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$ 10, Air Mail, \$ 11. One month, \$ 1. Clippings welcomed.

Have you ever wondered WHY the enemies of America and the White Race are forever telling us that we are a "DEMOCRACY" and that "DEMOCRACY" is the political wonder of the world?

Most right wingers vaguely sense that the whole campaign is subversive, and know that America was set up as and is supposed to be a REPUBLIC, NOT a "democracy". Republic is mentioned prominently in the Constitution--"democracy", not ONCE!

But that doesn't answer the question of "WHY?".

The Jews are the world's greatest lovers of "democracy" and it is they who so eternally push this idea. They called the pro-Jewish side in World War II "The Democracies"--INCLUDING THE SOVIET COMMUNISTS. (And the Jew-Communists, in turn, call themselves "Democrats".)

Of what interest is it to the Jews to turn our Republic into a "Democracy"?

First, let's look into the difference between a "democracy" and a "republic".

A "democracy" is DIRECT rule by the people, such as you have in a small New England town where everything momentous is decided at a town meeting.

Under such conditions, where everybody knows everybody else INTIMATELY, "democracy" is not an evil institution. Leadership choices can be made on the basis of PERSONAL KNOWLEDGE of all the candidates.

But when the political group becomes so large that only a relatively small segment of the population can ever get to know any individual in the group PERSONALLY and INTIMATELY, then it is IMPOSSIBLE for the people DIRECTLY to choose their leaders wisely.

Our forefathers developed a method, therefore, of preserving the best features of "democracy" in this situation, by REPRESENTATIVE Government.

While the citizen of Podunk might not know the exalted candidates for the highest office, the lowly citizen DOES KNOW PERSONALLY the men in his own town of Podunk. From the men he knows personally, he chooses the BEST, as he is fitted to do. Most men know INSTINCTIVELY the natural born leaders among them.

These "elite" then gather from all the "Podunks", and work together until they know each other--personally.

From among THEIR OWN NUMBER, they can then choose the BEST LEADER of all of them.

Then these super-selected gentlemen, chosen by each representative group, can move up a step to a still more "elite" group, etc.

But the key element in this REPRESENTATIVE process is that DEMAGOGUERY is much more difficult than if there were no such system in a large population group such as a whole nation.

Where the people can never know the candidates PERSONALLY, and there is no representative system, any slick faker can present himself through publicity as "Good Old

Honest So-and-So" and, if his PUBLICITY CAMPAIGN IS MANAGED CLEVERLY ENOUGH--IT WILL ALWAYS FOOL THE MAJORITY OF THE POPULACE, which by the law of mathematical distribution, is always the most gullible.

In a truly representative government, each choice of leader up the ladder is made by those immediately below WHO KNOW THE CANDIDATES PERSONALLY. Demagoguery is IMPOSSIBLE. One politician can't fool another.

But if the representative system can be SHORT-CIRCUITED, and the great mass of humanity turned into one giant "democracy", in which the people vote for their leaders DIRECTLY--then public office can be and is won by the man with the cleverest and most powerful PUBLICITY.

This is precisely what has happened to the United States of America, and it is NO ACCIDENT.

When our Nation was founded, the Founding Fathers were well aware of the deadly dangers of "democracy"--and guarded against it in many ways. One of the most important was in the manner of selecting the President.

They realized that the people could never know and judge candidates for president wisely, because they could never know more than the PLANNED PUBLICITY each of them put out. So they established an ELECTORAL COLLEGE of REPRESENTATIVES, the ELITE of the local groups, to CHOOSE FOR THEMSELVES, the best REAL LEADER--not the best demagogue. Demagoguery could not fool the electoral college.

With humanity's typical disregard for great gifts, America promptly began to circumvent this brilliant device to defeat demagoguery. Today, the electoral college, as everyone knows, is a farce--a formality. The real contest has degenerated into a multi-million dollar battle of public-relations experts.

Not one person in a hundred thousand in America ever even MET the candidates for Presidency. In voting for them, people think they are voting for a MAN--sometimes they even delude themselves they are voting for "principles".

But they are NOT. --They are voting for what is called, with the utmost cynicism and contempt for voters intelligence, the "image".

The system is to find out what the "people" want by "public opinion research"--which is a very accurate and scientific procedure.

The second step in the system is to find a relatively neutral, personable lump of political human clay which can be molded into the "image" which must precisely fit the desires of the mass of voters.

The manipulators have even gone one step further than this, as I learned working for the Jews in Madison Avenue advertising circles in New York.

There is a certain kind of advertising called "missionary work" which is used where there is no natural demand for the product but the demand must be CREATED. This is usually the case with any new product with a revolutionary nature but especially with a

product which is harmful and unnatural, like cigarettes or "modern art". The technique here is to build up a desire where none existed before and only then to fill that desire with a particular product.

The overwhelming Jewish business of advertising has performed literal miracles in this field by convincing millions of Americans that they are just crazy about Negroes and everything Negroid--jungle "music", degenerate Negro "bop" talk, tasteless Negroid "fashions" and all the rest. This artificial "demand" is then thoughtfully filled by the merchants of political "images".

The Founding Fathers, as we have pointed out, were well aware of this evil even though they knew nothing of television, radio or mass circulation magazines. The electoral college was not the only safeguard against demagoguery which they set up in our Republic.

In establishing our national law-making body, the Congress, they divided it into two sections--one to be composed of direct representatives of the people, the House of Representatives. Here the idea was to divide the country up into sections, each of which would contain no more people than might get to know its representative well enough to choose him wisely. Then, to make absolutely sure that demagogues would not be able to swindle the people into foolish laws, they established a Senate whose members would NOT be elected by the people, but by the more sophisticated members of the state legislatures.

The termites eating away at our national foundations have not only destroyed the effectiveness of the electoral college, but they managed, in 1913, the same year they got through the income tax Amendment, the Federal Reserve and they set up the Anti-Defamation League and the giant left-wing foundations, to pass an amendment eliminating the election of senators by the state legislatures and having senators elected DIRECTLY by the people, just like representatives.

On top of all this, the so-called self-styled "liberal forces", eternally led by the sly Jews, have also seen to it that everything that can creep, crawl, squirm or wriggle to the polls is allowed to "vote" as a "sacred right". They press for lowering the voting age because children are much more easily influenced by demagoguery than adults. They want Negroes to vote because the Negroes are a child-race and are more easily influenced by demagoguery than White men. The average woman, while man's "equal" in her own field, is notoriously non-political minded and falls easily for a handsome, dashing liar like Franklin D. Roosevelt, who swept millions of women off their feet. If it were not for millions of thoughtless, chicken-brained women full of "do-goodism" led by Eleanor Roosevelt and the Jews, the United Nations would long ago have gone down the drain.

Thus we see that the Jews' passion for "democracy" transfers political power from the elite group of representative leaders into the hands of the most foolish and gullible masses. And the masses, in turn, are in the absolute power of the world's greatest masters of demagoguery, lies and psychological manipulation--the Jews.

2175

It is no accident that our three TV networks are chairmaned by three Russian Jews (NBC, Robert Sarnoff; CBS, William Paley--Palinsky; ABC, Leonard Goldenson). Every day, more and more of our newspapers fall into the hands of gigantic Jewish combines. While there is debate in our media of public information on Negroes, Catholics, Italians and every other race or group, the Jews have achieved such monstrous power over all methods of reaching the masses of people that not one word of criticism, or even debate about Jews, is ever heard.

"Democracy" is thus seen to be a brilliant device used by the Jews to take working political power from White Gentiles with genuine leadership abilities and APPARENTLY place the political power in the hands of enormous masses of gullible people while, through mastery of all media of public information and entertainment, the Jews control (1) the information fed to the people (2) the attitudes which are considered "decent" and proper (3) the lovable and good "image" of THEIR candidates and the despicable and vile "image" of any candidate daring to criticize Jews or Jewish policy. Political power in modern western "democracies" no longer rests with the ostensible "leaders"--who are universally gutless, unprincipled vehicles, but with the press, radio, television, newspapers, mass magazines and movies. Therefore, he who can obtain working control of these mass media of information and entertainment, has won political power.

To digress for a moment, it is for this reason that the American Nazi Party has gone to such extreme lengths, used such dramatic names and symbols, to blast a way into this Jewish monopoly of all methods of reaching masses of people. The battle to save our nation is as much a battle to REACH our nation as it is to preach the right doctrines. Of what use is it to preach the truth if only a tiny right-wing circle hears of it and if, in addition, the preacher of the truth is presented to the public as a ridiculous, half-witted anachronism?

Genuine conservative leaders (unlike the Jew faker, Goldwater), are always presented as stuffy, grey old men or women with umbrellas, high-button shoes, spats, ear-trumpets, etc. Pro-Jewish toadies are always presented as "progressive", "dynamic", "forward-looking" and all the rest of the liberal adjectives of adulation.

The American Nazi Party recognizes that the mass of people we must win are gullible, unthinking, little guided by facts, and hugely emotional. Franklin D. Roosevelt should have taught any observant American that fact. We have, therefore, calculatingly done everything possible to force America's enemies not only to keep howling about us in their own mass media--BUT TO BUILD UP FOR US AN "IMAGE" OF THE MOST IM-PLACABLE HOSTILITY TOWARD THEM AND EVERYTHING THEY STAND FOR.

We are just now entering the second phase of our campaign in which, through interviews, distributions, and speeches in colleges, we are beginning to reach the people with our arguments and ideas which correspond to their intermost wants and beliefs, in spite of the hysterical campaign against us in the world's press. Unlike every other right-wing

organization, we have ALREADY succeeded in implanting in the minds of most human beings on earth, an image of ourselves as the world's foremost RACISTS, anti-Communists --and, therefore, "anti-Semites".

Except in the very smallest groupings of human beings, "democracy" is nothing more nor less than a POLITICAL VACUUM. The first step of the Jews in filling that vacuum is to emphasize "individualism" and "democracy" until they have destroyed all elite White Gentile leadership and substituted the "sacred" idea of the "democratic mass".

Meanwhile, they work feverishly to BUY more and more of the media of public information and entertainment.

When they have everything except the dogs and horses voting, and reading, watching and hearing nothing but their pro-Jewish, pro-race-mixing propaganda, they are in effective working mastery of the nation, as they are now.

The last step in this program of subversion and usurpation is the presentation of actual Jews as "leaders". They have to be careful here because too rapid placement of actual Jews in top positions would stir up the stupid Gentiles to a political revolt which would put an end to their sneaky game.

So they approach the enthronement of their Jew monarch obliquely--first by winning acceptance for another more popular minority.

The Jews, who by nature and throughout history, have hated Catholics, suddenly commiserate with their Catholic "brothers". This campaign by the Jews has been fantastically successful. They have managed to install "their" pope and a "Catholic" president who surrounds himself with racial Jews, Zionists, Unitarians and other members of the "chosen brotherhood".

AMERICA IS NOW ALMOST READY FOR THE LAST STEP--THE ELECTION OF A JEW PRESIDENT!

They know that the public is fed up to the ears with the empty promises of their present puppet who is just about "used up" as a tool. Just as they knew Truman would utterly exhaust the patience of the people and so sent their boy Ike Eisenhower over to join the "other side" as a public image, now they have sent their boy, Goldwater, into the ranks of the "right wing" to be eventually elected after the tidal wave of revulsion against red Jack.

And the saddest commentary in this great rotten American "democracy" is that the vast majority of those who consider themselves the thinking elite in our nation, the conservative White Gentiles, are falling all over themselves to help this Jew Goldwater up to his throne!

The Jewish buildup of this clever demagogue should be obvious to any businessman who ever had any advertising done and saw an advertising agency at work.

The Jew fraud of democracy is the world's greatest confidence game, and it works!
... except when NAZIS appear!

CAUTIOUS COMMENDATIONS FOR MADOLE

We have received quite a few letters recently asking us to commend James Madole and his National Renaissance Party for getting out on the streets at last to attack Jew treason and subversion.

I take the greatest pleasure in doing so. If a few more of America's patriot societies would follow the lead of the American Nazi Party and now the National Renaissance Party and get out into the streets where the FIGHT is going on, the Jews might be through even BEFORE '72.

As a matter of fact, one of the former officers of the American Nazi Party--Dan Burros, and the present leader of our New York unit, George Lincke, were present when the Jews attacked and they fought these lovers of "free speech" shoulder to shoulder with Madole. (Lincke was present as a private individual and has no connection whatsoever with the National Renaissance Party.)

However, it is necessary to qualify our commendation a bit to protect the American Nazi Party.

I have always enjoyed James Madole's penetrating analyses of world affairs in his "Bulletin". On the other hand, I cannot forget, nor do I dare forget, that Madole's political sagacity leaves something to be desired. His organization is listed by the Attorney General as "subversive"--although he is no such thing, of course.

Something like ten years ago, the big Jews decided they needed a Nazi "ogre" to frighten all the little Jews into line and out of bigger contributions.

Madole, who is the very picture of an ivory-tower intellectual with a huge dome of a head; bulging, staring eyes, which seem to be peering far into outer space, is the last candidate on earth one would pick for "Fuhrer". So the Jews picked him as their ogresh Fuhrer precisely for that reason. They supplied him with a Jew named Emanuel Truhill, who turned out to be a raving Bolshevik, as a "deputy"; a chauffeur-driven high-powered sedan; call-girl Pat Ward and other doxies to make his meetings attractive, and they went down to the Trenton State Prison and paid a whole "graduating class" of released convicts to "join" Mr. Madole to provide him with some "membership".

The House Committee on Un-American Activities at the time was chairmaned by Congressman Velde and while he was on vacation and the Committee in recess, the inevit-

able Jew on the staff of such committees, COMPLETELY WITHOUT AUTHORIZATION prepared a "report" on Madole and his National Renaissance Party, complete with horrifying details dutifully supplied by Manny Truhill (he told Madole his name was Mana), Pat Ward and her whores, and the hired convicts.

This utterly spurious "report" was then "leaked" to the waiting Jewish press, which blasted it all over as a "deadly Fascist danger".

At this time, the Attorney General could "list" any organization without any special procedures and the Jew gang in the Justice Department promptly did exactly that to Mr. Madole. He remains listed as "subversive" to this day.

But this is not the only reason I must be careful in dealing with Madole. The Jews are simply perishing with eagerness to list me as subversive or find any grounds for prosecuting me, etc. For five years I have consistently outwitted them and outfought them and they have not been able to do it. Madole has allowed himself to fall into one of the most deadly traps ever set by the scheming, villianous Hebrew: the monstrous fraud of Soviet "anti-Semitism".

As a result, Madole, in all honesty, I believe, has been preaching for two years that Castro is a great "patriot" and that the Chinese Communists are really only patriotic nationalists in disguise. And his delusion that Russia "turned on the Jews" (in spite of the fact that the new Deputy Premier, the No. 2 man, is the Jew Dymshits) has inevitably led him to preach that the Soviets are really the "new barbarians" of our age, who will rout western decadence and who are, therefore, the hope of the world!!

In addition to all this, Madole is violently, fanatically anti-Catholic and I will not tolerate this. Hitler had the same miserable trouble in his struggle for power with people who insisted on dividing the pitiful forces of the White Race in wretched RELIGIOUS quarrels.

Therefore, in spite of the fact that there is much to admire about James Madole, especially his recent courageous emergence into the street revolution going on in America, I must hold him off at arm's length ideologically. I am sure he means well, but the Jews would instantly use any slightest connection between us to throw me into their "subversive" pot where he wound up.

So I wind up welcoming Madole into the streets where any patriot with anything to say should be saying it, and congratulating him on his courage in joining the FIGHT, but nevertheless insisting that the American Nazi Party is not, and cannot be, connected with Madole, the National Renaissance Party, or its policies or program.

American NAZI Party

POST OFFICE BOX 1381 • ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

GENTLEMEN:

PLEASE SEND ME THE ROCKWELL REPORT FOR _____ ONE YEAR (\$10) OR FOR _____
MONTHS AT \$1.00 PER MONTH. I ENCLOSE _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

the Rockwell Report

VOL. II No. 18 July 1, 1963



SMASH THE NIGGER REVOLUTION NOW!



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$10, Air Mail, \$11. One month, \$1. Clippings welcomed.

The AMERICAN NAZI PARTY is primarily a COMBAT organization. It is organized, not to produce literature, pray, write letters or talk, but to FIGHT communism, Zionism, degeneracy and race-mixing.

And if ever there was a time to FIGHT, -it is NOW!

The black rebellions all over America are not "peaceful assemblages" for the "redress of grievances" as guaranteed by our Constitution.

They are naked, physical THREATS of nightmarish MOB ATTACKS.

They are not planned to promote the "will of the people".

The American people HATE RACE-MIXING!

Only the hypocritical politicians, crazy about the "Negro vote" pretend that Americans really want to integrate 100 %.

The deadly "demonstrations" by hundreds of thousands of Negroes have nothing to do with the "will of the people".

They are planned by the JEWS to enforce the will of the COMMUNIST PARTY and the ZIONISTS!

The whole campaign has ONE END: passage of a nightmarish "law" which will once and for all destroy PRIVATE PROPERTY -and the privacy of the White Man FOREVER! The Marxists could never get away with passage of such an OUTRAGEOUS "law" in normal circumstances. So the Jews who lead the NAACP, CORE and the other Marxist nigger agitators have set the savage, ignorant swarms of black men at America's jugular vein! Then the Jews who manipulate our President and Congress can whine that we MUST pass this red "law", --because of the deadly THREAT of the nigger revolution!

The nigger "marches" in our great cities have a PATTERN.

And it is the pattern of COMMUNIST REVOLUTION!

In every Country taken over by the reds, the first act has been rioting and mob actions IN THE STREETS!

"Give us SPECIAL rights", the arrogant black rioters demand, "and to Hell with the Constitution, -or we MARCH, -and there just MIGHT be bloody RIOTS!"

Either we BOW to the nigger revolutionists, or they unleash TERROR IN THE STREETS!

The pretty words about "rights" and "negro impatience" by the whole damned Jew press do not change the character of what is going on NOW in our once-proud America. These are the first blows of the COMMUNIST REVOLUTION in America! It's HERE!

And so far, White Man, their red revolution is WORKING!

There has been no significant organized, effective White opposition.

Sure there have been Whites who went after the coons with clubs, and they even shot one. But all they accomplished was to provide the agitators with heart-breaking photographs to inflame MORE nigger rioters and win the sympathy of millions of soft-headed "liberals" all over the earth.

All the prayers, petitions, letters-to-the-editor, letters to senators, private "right-wing rallies", literature and eternal pleas for money by "our" side hasn't even slowed down the damnable communist black tide! So far, not ONE of the so-called right-wing "leaders" has DARED to face the ugly, black enemy OUT IN THE STREETS WHERE THE FIGHT IS GOING ON!

All the clubs, guns and Cross-burnings of the entire South can't beat the filthy thing. The President of the United States is determined to fight for the "negro vote" so the politicians can STAY IN OFFICE, and he can and will use the Army, Navy, Air Force and even the atomic bomb, if necessary, to keep the NIGGER VOTE!

It is clear that we CAN'T stop the destruction of White Christian America by talk and prayers, -and we can't do it by force and law-breaking either.

What, then, is left to us. How CAN we survive?

The answer is the ONE THING all the rest of the right wing leaders are scared to death even to mention, let alone lead, --MASS COUNTER ACTION!

If it is legal for Communists, Niggers and red Jews to "march" by the tens and hundreds of thousands, then it is legal for the White Man, too.



Troopers carrying our banner, "White Man ... Fight!" by the White House.



Our banner arriving across the street from the niggers.



Nigger cop insulted by our two "apes" leading the nigger march.



Police dragging our "monkey" out of tree during nigger march.

On August 28th, this summer, the nigger revolutionists openly threaten to plunge their final dagger into the beating heart of our Republic with a mass march of three hundred thousand niggers on our National Capitol, with an illegal final assault on our very Congress itself!

If this sort of mob is "constitutional", then, by God, it must be constitutional for the WHITE MAN to COUNTER-MARCH on those niggers!

And that's exactly what we are going to do!

1123

We have already proven our ability to draw the fangs of the black "tiger" right here in Washington, when they tried their intimidation tactics last week.

Herewith we reproduce an actual, amazing letter from a COMMUNIST, who, as you will see, ADMITS he is a Communist who is running in Maryland on the COMMUNIST ticket, and was carrying a CORE picket sign with the nigger demonstration! He ADMITS that the American Nazi Party "stole the show" from the Jews and niggers! WE DID! We marched with a FIFTY-FOOT banner, reading, "WHITE MAN, -- FIGHT!!" -right in the very middle of the

The Right Honorable
Commander Lincoln Rockwell
928 N. Randolph St.
Arlington, Virginia



Dear Commander:

Greetings ... I would like to commend you for the excellent Demonstration your Nazi group mounted ... to celebrate Friday, June 14, 1963. Although I was, obviously, standing on the other side of the street with a Core placard ... I had to admit that your organization stole the scene and presented a model for the Core organization to shoot at ⁱⁿ the future.

As a master politician ... I hope you are going to seriously consider entering the Presidential Primary Election next May 5 in the District of Columbia. You may find that it is against your principles to reduce yourself to be labelled as either a Republican or Democratic Nazi ... but I would suggest to you the opportunities that ~~may~~ come to you in the way of free TV exposure ... if you join ~~my~~ me and file in the Republican Primary. I figure if you could see your way clear to call yourself a Nazi Republican Presidential Candidate ... what with my own Communistic Republican Presidential Candidacy ... the D. C. Primary would be very interesting ... and offer the plain voter a little variety for a change.

kindest regards,

William A. Albaugh
William A. Albaugh
3368 Chillum Rd. Apt. 201
Mt. Rainier, Maryland

t of letter from Commu-
RE demonstrator

whole ugly ten thousand of them. In addition, we had two men in ape-suits out LEADING the nigger march with a big banner, "JOIN OUR MARCH FOR CIVIL RIGHTS!". While the head niggers were giving their usual Uhuru speech, photographs prove that 2/3 of the crowd were watching our apes running up the trees, throwing bananas to the coons, and otherwise lousing up the "human dignity" of the cannibal "freedom fighters".

At the same time, our defiant NAZI picket right in the midst of the black swarm put new hope in thousands of Whites, who called or wrote to us.

So far as we know, we are the ONLY, organized White group which has ever gotten out in the streets to defy these rampaging blacks.

Until our COUNTER demonstration, the White Man had no organized representatives IN THE STREETS WHERE THE FIGHT IS GOING ON.

Wherever the nigger mobs have appeared, they have been opposed only by COPS. -who provide exactly what the niggers want with their dogs and the clubs to produce "martyrs" for the niggers, -or by small groups of courageous but mistaken Whites who wind up getting clubbed, jailed or run off the scene.

The White Race now desperately needs ORGANIZED LEADERSHIP to STAND UP IN THE STREETS TO THIS BLACK REVOLUTION!

We have been training to iron discipline, hardness and organization for five years JUST for this moment, which we have been predicting. Our young men are ready to LEAD a legal FIGHT against this filthy, black thing!

And the area around here is FULL of angry, frustrated Whites, just itching for LEADERSHIP and organization.

To teach the black revolutionists a lesson they will never forget, all we need is a chance to REACH these people and organize them.

Thanks largely to the great Senator Harry Byrd, Virginia is still run by LAW, --not by Jews, Communists or niggers ("minority groups"). I believe that our rights to speak here will be upheld, so long as we obey the law, as we always do.

BATTLE BEGINS JULY 4th

On the Fourth of July, I am going to start a marathon campaign the Jews and enemies of White Christian America will NEVER forget. For six weeks, I will speak all day long, in every city, village and hamlet in this great State of Virginia, urging White Patriots to come and stand with us against the nigger march on our Capitol in August.

I have reason to believe the great General Walker might be willing to stand with us, and perhaps even help manoeuver our White Mass tactically against the Nigger "Army".

The White Man is MAD!

White Christian America now has the GREATEST OPPORTUNITY we have ever had to get together and FIGHT, and we mean to plunge the sword in to the HILT! We can be just as "non-violent" as any niggers in the world!

Without breaking a single law, we can bring the black juggernaut to a screeching HALT and put new heart in our discouraged White Race. With the weapon of MASS ACTION, we can put ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND GRIM-JAWED WHITE MEN SQUARE IN THE PATH OF THAT BLACK SWARM WHEN THEY TRY TO MARCH UP CAPITOL HILL THIS SUMMER!

After our defiance of the niggers last week, we got dozens of calls from young White Men who saw it and offered groups of twenty to fifty of their friends to stand with us. With an all-out campaign for the next six weeks, we CAN INSPIRE AND BRING OUT THOUSANDS.

I will be out front, personally leading this fateful last stand of our RACE on August 28th. With me will be EVERY member of the Party who can make it to Washington. We will be risking our lives, liberty and the whole future of the Party.

I ask every red-blooded American who is sick of talk and wants to see VICTORY, for a change, to BACK this campaign. We need people, cars, paper, walkie-talkies, tents, --anything, -but especially funds, -money to keep GOING and FIGHTING.

Do YOUR share.

We will lay our lives and liberties on the line.

The enemy will either back down, --or he will be WHIPPED, old fashion-AMERICAN syle, on August 29th, 1963!

WHITE MAN... FIGHT!

American NAZI Party

POST OFFICE BOX 1381 • ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

GENTLEMEN:

PLEASE SEND ME THE ROCKWELL REPORT FOR _____ ONE YEAR (\$ 10) OR FOR _____ MONTHS AT \$ 1.00 PER MONTH. I ENCLOSE _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

STATE _____ CITY _____ ZONE _____

the Rockwell Report

VOL. II No. 19 July 15, 1963 50¢



MAJOR MILESTONE PASSED



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$ 10, Air Mail, \$ 11. One month, \$ 1. Clippings welcomed.



Nazi Commander Visits Culpeper and Orange

Part of the crowd of approximately 200 persons is shown in left photo as George Lincoln Rockwell, head of the American Nazi Party, prepared to speak in Orange last night. County and town officers and

police dogs were on hand to maintain order. The only incident was action forcing Rockwell to move from a private section of the parking lot, where he planned to speak, to the town-owned section of the lot.

At right, Rockwell (center) delivers a talk in Culpeper. Two followers hold a banner and another displays the American flag. Rockwell's talk in Culpeper yesterday afternoon was carried out without incident.
—Progress photos by Purcell and Guinn

Nazi Leader Received With Mixed Reactions As He Starts Area Tour at Culpeper, Orange

George Lincoln Rockwell, commander of the American Nazi Party, invaded Central Virginia yesterday. He caused mixed reactions all along the way, but watchful law enforcement officers stood to prevent any threat of violence.

Rockwell's first appearance was in Culpeper. He drove to the courthouse lawn and gave a speech appealing for white volunteers to march on Washington, D.C., as a counter move to a demonstration planned by the Rev. Martin Luther King for Aug. 28.

Rockwell's point in coming into Virginia seems to be to gather white men to oppose what he calls the "black" march on Washington. Rockwell gave the same basic talk at Culpeper and Orange yesterday.

He is scheduled to talk at Gordonsville today and also in Louisa. Rockwell said last night at Orange that he was told if he came to Gordonsville he would be jailed. Later in his speech, he said he had just received word he would be allowed to talk in Gordonsville.

Louisa authorities were surprised to hear Rockwell was coming there. Neither the sheriff's office nor another law enforcement officer knew of his intended appearance.

In Culpeper, Rockwell spoke to a noonday crowd estimated at about 100. The crowd was quiet and orderly, and at times applauded some of Rockwell's points.

Reaction at Orange was somewhat different. Several Orange civic and business leaders were opposed to Rockwell's appearance.

From noon on, the Orange radio station carried taped talks by Orange citizens expressing lack of sympathy to Rockwell's cause. The Nazi leader had at first planned to use the Leggett's section of a jointly-owned parking lot in Orange.

However, Leggett's closed its section and its manager announced throughout the afternoon that Leggett's would not allow its area to be used by the Nazi chief.

Rockwell stayed off Leggett's section, but evidently was misinformed about which end of the lot belonged to the town. At one point early in his speech in Orange, Rockwell was stopped by A. Plunket Beirne, an Orange attorney. Beirne, with two town policemen, ordered Rockwell to move.

Rockwell turned to Beirne and asked "Who are you?" Beirne said he owned that section of the lot and again ordered Rockwell off. Rockwell said he thought he was on public property and moved to an area of the lot owned by the town.

Many of Rockwell's hearers in Orange were teenaged boys and young men. About one-fourth of the crowd of 200 were Negroes. Although the gathering was orderly, the crowd seemed amused by Rockwell.

In Orange, a man traveling with Rockwell introduced himself to the crowd. He said he was an ordained Baptist minister. He opened the proceedings with a prayer, and then introduced Rockwell.

At both Culpeper and at Orange, one of Rockwell's followers held an American flag and two others held a banner saying "White Men Fight."

At Orange, about ten uniformed county and town law enforcement officers, some with police dogs, stood by while Rockwell was speaking.

One of Rockwell's points at Orange was that he had recruited about 100 white men in Culpeper earlier in the day. He estimated he will make 77 talks in his efforts to build a force to stand in the way of King's group seeking civil rights legislation.

At Culpeper, Rockwell started off by telling the crowd his party was not of the old Nazi type. He said his party was neither Nazi in the Hitler sense of the word, nor made up of Jew-baiters.

Rockwell then claimed the Communists are behind the NAACP and have trained the leaders of that organization. He showed pictures of King and other Negro leaders attending what he called a training conference run by the Communist Party in Tennessee. Rockwell told the crowd that any anti-Jewish feel-

ing he had was caused by the number of Jews in the Communist Party. "Nearly all of the Communist spies caught in this country are Jews," he maintained.

Rockwell seemed to be trying to establish a link between the Communists and the people involved in civil rights demonstrations. "Every Communist takeover in the world has been prefaced by terror, riots, and violence in the streets. This is the beginning of the Communist revolution in America," the Nazi leader said.

"About two weeks ago" he said, "Congressman Adam Clayton Powell stood before a meeting of the NAACP and said 'We have the white men on the run.'" Rockwell added, "And they have."

"I for one am sick of seeing 160 million people on the run before four million Negroes on relief," he said.

"Next month about one hundred thousand colored people are going to march on Washington... they want to force Congress to pass laws which will say that every businessman in this country must serve any Negro who comes in for service."

Rockwell told the crowd the city of Washington was once beautiful. "But if you walk through the city after dark, by

the time you come out the other side you will be a Nazi like me if you're still living," he said. He maintained Negroes in Washington, rob, steal, kill, and menace white women in the streets.

Declaring "You can't win this battle on your knees," he urged white people to get together to fight "this thing..."

"... I ask every red-blooded man among you to be in Washington on Aug. 28 to fight for your country..."

He told the Culpeper people to name a local leader and be in front of the Jefferson Memorial in Washington at dawn on Aug. 28.

"We are going to take a stand in Washington on Aug. 28 and if those Negroes make a move to march up Capital Hill, which is against the law, we are going to stop them, if every last man must die," he said.

MAJOR MILESTONE PASSED

Wonderful News! Smashing Victory!

RICHMOND, VA.--This is the most momentous and significant item ever published by the Party!

For years, while I have been battling our way up from obscurity in poverty and under the lash of curses by both the enemy and our own side, even our friends have doubted the wisdom of our "all-out" "NAZI" approach. We were told we could never win popular political support and get elected with such an "extreme" name and symbol.

On the 4th of July, on the steps of the City Hall in Richmond, Virginia, we smashed that objection to bits!

About four days before the speech we almost literally smothered Richmond and the surrounding areas with a political flyer, "White Man--Unite and Fight!" The Jews applied a total "quarantine" on the planned speech more successfully than we have ever seen in the United States. There was not ONE WORD about it in the press, radio or TV. So a task force of 15 officers and men struck the Richmond area again starting at 5 a. m. on the

morning of the 4th with a vivid poster, "Hear Lincoln Rockwell Speak", giving time and place.

At 7:30, the evening of the 4th, as our electronics crew was setting up our public address system on the steps of the Richmond City Hall, the streets were empty. The hearts and morale of the crew were cold with the awful fear that the Jews would be successful and there would be nobody to hear us.

Then, one by one, in couples and small groups, they began to drift in. More and more! Almost all young people. By 8 o'clock, when I was driven up to the area to speak, I could hardly get through the crowd of almost a thousand!

The police chief and his assistant called me aside and warned me of all the ways I could, and would be, stopped from speaking.

Our Lt. Lloyd, a native of Richmond, introduced Chaplain Don Wiley, who gave a short blessing and then introduced me.

After five long bitter years of being arrested, beaten, jailed, cursed, driven off, sent to the insane asylum, and jeered into silence by mobs of Jew Communists and Zionists, I was simply not prepared for what happened next.

When Don Wiley mentioned my name--THE CROWD APPLAUDED!

I couldn't believe it! I felt sure there was some kind of a "catch".

Then I began to speak.

The police rushed up and said our public address system was too loud and they might have to stop me.

The crowd booed and threatened the police! I was thunderstruck.

Deciding that it would be best to give the police no chance to halt the speech because of the public address system, I thrust the microphone to one side and roared to the crowd that I needed no microphone to speak.

They roared back with a cheer which almost brought tears to my eyes.

I tore into the rest of my speech with an overflowing heart and was cheered again and again as I made point after point. When I asked the crowd to stand with us in Washington, against the nigger revolution on August 28--I heard the sweetest music ever to come to my ears in this bitter struggle.

"We'll be there!", the crowd roared back to me!

At several points, the usual Jew hecklers and meeting-busters tried to start their act, but bystanders literally horrified them into dead silence. I saw two Jews running for their lives around the corner with young White men FROM THE CROWD in hot pursuit!

The police, who had obviously been briefed by the Anti-Defamation League, were awe-stricken.

When I finished my speech, the cheers were deafening and the crowd chanted "More! More!" They swarmed up on the steps by the hundreds and I was completely surrounded by young men and women thrusting out their hands to be shaken and men and women saying "We're with you!" One young lady's eyes welled with tears, as she shook my hand and said "God bless you!"

Again, not one word of all of this was in the Richmond papers or television or radio.

But, no matter.

This one meeting was only the beginning of six more weeks in which I will speak in more than 60 cities and villages all over Virginia to organize our counter-march on nigger terrorism in Washington on August 28.

I have now proved that not only are the name "Nazi" and the Swastika no hindrance to winning a mass following but, as we have been preaching, they are the very KEY to success.

The situation is now almost as "extreme" as our methods and remedies. And the situation will get a hell of a lot worse.

The people are desperately searching for leaders who have almost super-human courage. Our fanatic and self-sacrificing battle for the past five years has proved to millions of Americans that WE ALONE HAVE THAT KIND OF COURAGE.

Even more significant than this is the fact that, in that crowd alone, there were more than enough Virginia citizens to sign our petition for candidacy for the Virginia governorship in 1966. We will be on that ballot and nothing can stop us by that time.

On July 4, 1963, we immersed from our "cocoon" as a growing agitation group into a mass leadership organization which can now sweep forward with steadily growing momentum into an unstoppable national political revival of the White Christian America.

On August 28, we alone will be out there in the streets defying that black army of terrorists and leading our people in resistance at last. Robert

Welch won't be there. Gerald L.K. Smith won't be there. William Buckley won't be there. Billy James Hargis won't be there. Edward Fields won't be there. Barry Goldwater won't be there. NONE of those who have been so busily accusing us of working for the Jews will be out there facing that Jew-led nigger army next month.

And the people, slow to understand as they may be, will observe and remember who is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THEM--and who are the loud-mouth "paper patriots" who talk and write a vicious fight but never risk their skins facing the enemy out in the streets where the battle is going on.

Just as happened in Germany when the Communists began their hell-raising in the streets, as

the niggers are doing in America, the day of the "paper patriot" and the patriot preacher with his eternal collection basket is over. To paraphrase Patrick Henry's immortal speech: On every gale which sweeps out of the South, North, East and West comes the resounding crash of riots and the tramp of hundreds of thousands of marching black feet. Our White Christian brethren are already under ATTACK. Why stand we here idle? What is it that the gentlemen wish? What would the patriots have? Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, or wealth and comfort so precious as to be purchased at the price of chains or slavery?--with scheming alien Jews and black savages as our masters? Forbid it, Almighty God! I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me a free, Western Christian America, or give me death.

IN A NUTSHELL

The following was sent to us over a year ago by a member in New York. It is the most concise narrative of what has happened in America I have ever read.

I disagree very slightly with author Kieth Kenyon's final conclusion--I believe it is possible to overcome the non-White and alien enemies by a "legal counter-revolution", such as occurred in Germany.

But Mr. Kenyon could very well be right.

What is going on now in America is not far removed from "civil war".

"Arriving on alien soil, the first Americans were merely Europeans in a different environment. The different environment was represented mainly by two things: the Frontier and Negro slavery, both of which were to play the most crucial roles in the drama to come.

"It was to be that these culture-bearers were to develop a novel concept of government--the Republic. The Constitution, the underlying legal framework for the Republic they constructed, though it was nothing more than a restatement of ancient Anglo-Saxon tribal mores arranged in a novel pattern, has always played a big part in American history. It was originally for the purpose of allowing the aristocratic, highly-educated, mature,

liberty-loving, slaveholding oligarchy a free hand with their government. In this sense, there was but one pressure group when the Nation was founded.

"But there have been revolutionary changes since then. The most upsetting has been the Industrial Revolution. This killed slavery, with the aid of a horrible civil war. And the resulting act of freeing the Negroes, undertaken by the victorious Republican Party for the purpose of securing permanent political dominance over the Nation--including the burned-out hulk of the South; this act was but the first of a series of acts which have completely destroyed the concept of the American Republic.

"By bestowing full citizenship on half-savages, the growing 'democracy' demonstrated that it had forgotten the wisdom of its founders and that it knew nothing of history. Rapidly, there followed acts almost equally as stupid. For the immigration pattern into America changed from predominantly Nordic to southern European, Jew and even Oriental around the turn of the century.

"The 'melting pot' theory was in the ascendancy. The French Jewess, Emma Lazarus, expressed this new principle in her poem which was bequeathed to America with the Statue of Liberty, in 1889. 'Give me your tired, your poor, your huddled masses yearning to breathe free, the wretched refuse of your teeming shore...'

"As the wretched refuse of Europe poured into the newly-born democracy, a few Americans looked up from their balance sheets long enough to protest that tried and tested rules of nationhood were being scuttled in favor of "humanity" and the greed of capitalists who were searching for cheap labor. Pressed by this need, the businessman was just as anxious to import human beings with "free trade" as he was to protect his manufactured products with tariffs. That these new arrivals had not the slightest similarity--cultural or racial--with the branches of the Teuton which had created and opened the Nation, was not of concern to this avid disciple of Adam Smith. (Nor had his materialist predecessors who created Negro slavery, and those who freed the slaves, the slightest feeling for the consequences of their acts. And today, the Materialist is equally as anxious, for the sake of "good business", to destroy the very sovereignty of America in huge internationalist schemes overseas, as he is to aid the total blood intermixture of the Negro into the White, because this process creates an expanded market for his products while it is going on.)

"All this was done in the high-sounding names of Humanity, Justice, Equality, Democracy, Capitalism and Christianity. And while the blinded old-American was mouthing these phrases, the forces were building up within his country which were to take it entirely from him and destroy (change) it without his conscious consent or even comprehension.

"Seen from a perspective, we can see how the original one-pressure-group-government of the early Republic has changed entirely. Because of the economic, social, religious and other pressures of over a century, literally thousands of individual pressure groups developed. Not only were the new immigrants represented as a pressure factor, and the Negroes; but also were the business groups, religious groups, leftist political groups, labor, the farmers and even foreign government pressure groups.

"The American government became as the result a government of pure expediency. Statesmanship became totally unknown among leading and successful political figures. The sole object of a politician was to remain on top of the swirling maelstrom of pressures. This was done by means of accommodation and prevarication. Politics became merely another form of business--albeit an extremely dirty business at which only extremely dirty men were successful.

"Materialism became the real American religion. It became accepted that government existed only for the purpose of protecting one from one's competition, or giving one an extra advantage over it. But while the Old American devoted all of his busy little day to making money, paying his bills, raising his children and trying to maintain the pathetic fiction that nothing much had changed in "his" country, there were other forces at work.

"The pressure groups were finding it almost too easy. Like a new animal of prey introduced artificially on an island, there was nothing to counter-balance or stop this political weapon. Parasites all, they entered and, while maintaining the outward facade of form, completely consumed the inner meaning and mechanics of their host's body.

"Although in principle all pressure groups are bad, the racial and ethnological ones were dominant and, of these, Jewry immediately became the most influential.

"An un-Western concept of struggle was part of the baggage that the wretched refuse brought with them from the teeming ghettos of Europe. The American, like all Teutons, thought in terms of bullets, armies and ships when thinking of struggle. He had no idea that predatory groups within the body politic (if outside the body spiritual) were his greatest danger. So, the organized minorities not only secured complete political control of the two parties (the Democratic Party with the election of Roosevelt and the Republican Party with the nomination of Willkie) but they also appropriated equally complete control of the press (radio, TV, newspapers, magazines), movies, schools, churches foundations.

"Thus, the "minorities" (who commanded a majority of political power every election) began to aim for permanent control of "their" country. The presidential election of 1960 was the most significant in American history. For then, the majority of the Old American voted for the candidate that lost. Some 34 million voted for each candidate. The winning candidate received about 11 million non-White votes and some 23 million White votes. The candidate who lost received about 33 million White votes and only about 1 million non-White votes.

"COMPLETELY CONFUSED by the meaningless gobbledegook of ideological semantical smoke-screen, preached to and ranted to a hundred times a day by the financial-political conqueror, castigated unmercifully if he undertakes to mention sacred subjects like "Jew" or "Negro" without first bowing devoutly before their image, the Old American is utterly and hopelessly doomed. He has been conquered in his own land. As De Toqueville predicted, the barbarians within have taken over. The American lies prostrate, not knowing what is the matter, nor what to do if his instincts whisper to him the horror of his situation; divided among himself by meaningless or false issues and by material self-seeking; an utterly doomed being.

"Thus it is that foreigners who deal with the American government perceive if they are wise that they are not dealing with the American people but solely with the pressure groups which have consumed the Republic and conquered the organism.

They will find that these creatures who represent themselves as Americans are, in reality, vassals of their alien master.

"The true nature of the American government, for all practical purposes representing only the eleven million non-Whites who voted for it, is anti-White; anti-European; anti-Western civilization.

"The true aim of the American government is to destroy the White world. It is to destroy all national boundaries. It is to mix and mongrelize all cultures and races into one chaotic whole, so as to secure easy dominance over the resulting hell by the one race which is united and made stronger by universal confusion--the international race--Jewry.

"The future can be seen. If there is war, the present regime will gain total control in a more direct and brutal fashion. All opposition to it will become sedition, if not treason. Opponents will be locked up, or removed from the stream of society

in some other way. After this, the future of America cannot be told. The nature, duration and results of the war determine the end of this road.

"If, however, there is no war, there will continue to be a developing confrontation between the Whites and their foes in America. Although the world of the Old American has died, and the Old American himself is dying, his children will live on, in a new world, in a far more savage and far less liberal world. They will learn to see this world as it is, not as it was or as their elders wished it were. They must now reap the bitter harvest of the sentimentality of the old fools before them.

"American youth is waking. It mouths the approved, worn-out "conservative" slogans, but it is not "conservative". It is nationalist. Ideology is crumbling before ethnology. The Destiny of America points to another civil war within twenty years. An issue of such magnitude can only be settled by blood, for this is always the price of freedom..."

If you DON'T LIKE Communism and race - mixing.... you are a "RACIST"

If you HATE Communism and race - mixing.... you are a "BIGOT"

If you TALK AGAINST Communism and race-mixing... you are a "HATE-MONGER"

If you FIGHT Communism and race - mixing.... you are a NAZI!

WHITE MAN... FIGHT!

American NAZI Party

POST OFFICE BOX 1381 • ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

GENTLEMEN:

PLEASE SEND ME THE ROCKWELL REPORT FOR _____ ONE YEAR (\$ 10) OR FOR _____ MONTHS AT \$1.00 PER MONTH. I ENCLOSE _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

STATE _____ CITY _____ ZONE _____



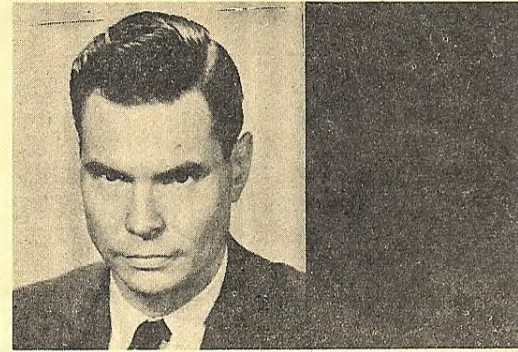
THE BLACK REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D.C. — AUGUST 28, 1963

CONTACT NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS — A.N.P.
928 N. RANDOLPH ST. - ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA - JA 4-5831

the Rockwell Report

VOL. II No. 20 August 1, 1963 50¢



IS
MARTIN LUTHER KING
A COMMUNIST?
THE SHOCKING RECORD!

SPECIAL EDITION FOR MASS DISTRIBUTION

Copyright 1963 Karl R. Allen

Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$ 10, Air Mail, \$ 11. One month, \$ 1. Clippings welcomed.

Our President, and even supposedly Right-Wing papers like the Richmond "Times-Dispatch" and the "News-Leader", are pooh-poohing the idea that Martin Luther King could possibly be a Communist.

We think YOU are well qualified to JUDGE FOR YOURSELF whether this black agitator is a genuine "Christian" Reverend or whether he is a conscious part of the despicable and deadly Communist conspiracy to destroy our Christian Constitutional Republic and our White Race.

We do not have enough money to reprint ALL the evidence against Martin Luther King, But we herewith present enough so that YOU can decide just exactly what "Rev." King REALLY is and what he is REALLY trying to do to us.

(1) Here is the front page of an appeal put out by "The Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell". The Jew, Morton Sobell, was CONVICTED by an American jury of helping his fellow Jews, Julius Rosenberg, Ethel Rosenberg, David Greenglass, Harry Gold and the rest of the Atom spies, of giving the secrets of our nuclear weapons to Soviet Russia! Remember, Sobell was convicted not just of being a Communist, BUT AN AGENT OF OUR ENEMY SOVIET RUSSIA!

"This Court (the U.S. Supreme Court) has never reviewed the record and has never affirmed the fairness of the trial before. Without an admission of the fairness of the trial by the highest court in the land these convictions are illegal, as to which the executions were legally and lawfully carried out."
—RICHARD M. DICK

"AMIN SOBELL" Morton Sobell continues to stare to the world in his thirteenth year of imprisonment. I charge I have been unjustly accused, unjustly tried, unjustly sentenced and unjustly imprisoned these many long years.

"WE ARE INNOCENT" Ethel and Julius Rosenberg vowed to the end when their execution ten years ago.

Ethel Rosenberg

Julius Rosenberg

**The Facts
in the
Rosenberg-Sobell
Case
1950-1963**

Here is an actual photostat of part of the back of this unbelievable "appeal" on behalf of a Communist traitor listing dozens of rabbis, Red preachers, and MARTIN LUTHER KING;

Maxwell Gulsner
Rabbi Robert E. Goldburg
Rabbi Israel Goldstein
Prof. Erwin K. Goodenough
Rev. Donald Harrington
Dr. A. Eustace Hayden
Nat Ventoff
Rev. John Haynes Holmes
Rabbi Philip Horowitz
Leo Hurwitz
Rev. John Paul Jones
Rev. Joseph P. King
Rev. Martin Luther King, Jr.
William Kuestler
Morris Lamb
Dr. Paul L. Lehmann
Rabbi Arthur J. Lelyveld
Doris Lessing
Donald E. J. Mackinnara
Daniel S. Marshall
Dr. Leo Mayer
Milton Mayer
Louis F. McCabe

Dr. Harold C. Gray
Mrs. Clara M. Vincent
Rowland Watts
Rabbi Jacob I. Weinstein
Arnold Wesker
Dr. Daniel Day Williams
Prof. Francis D. Wormuth
Belgian League for Rights for Man
Christian Century
The Nation Magazine
The New Republic
The New York Post
The Progressive
Social Action Commission of the
Union of American Hebrew
Congregations
Thirty Members of Parliament, Britain
Women's International League for
Peace and Freedom
1500 American Clergymen

For further information write:
SOBELL COMMITTEE, 940 Broadway, New York 10, N.Y.

And here is "Rev." King's PICTURE in one of these appeals for convicted Jewish Communist spies and traitors!!

REV. MARTIN LUTHER KING

SENATOR L... in a request for...
"Because of the...
this case and at...
many friends who...
judgment I respect...
the opinions, part...
and some of the la...
terial on the Ros...
case... I am sure...
comes to the sam...
that I have reach...
Sobell was convic...
dubious evidence.

(2) Here is a little slip mailed by Martin Luther King's "Southern Christian Leadership Conference". Notice that it lists the "Rev." Fred L. Shuttlesworth as Secretary.

We cannot avoid duplication in our appeals without prohibitive costs. Please forgive us if you have already sent your 1963 contribution, and pass this letter on to a friend.

The Southern Christian Leadership Conference
ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Rev. Fred L. Shuttlesworth
Sec'y.

Rev. Ralph D. Abernathy
Treasurer

Now here is the masthead of a newspaper called "The Southern Patriot" (1) published by the "Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc.". The "Southern Conference Educational Fund" has been officially designated a front for the COMMUNIST PARTY by the State of Florida and other investigating agencies of the Government. Most of those listed in the masthead are more or less obscure Reds, but certainly every American knows Carl

Braden--who recently did a year at Lewisburg AS A COMMUNIST. Notice that the president of this Communist front is Martin Luther King's Secretary, Fred L. Shuttlesworth.

The Southern Patriot

The Southern Patriot is published monthly except July and August by the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc., dedicated to ending segregation and discrimination based on race, creed, color, or national origin. Editorial offices, 4403 Virginia Ave., Louisville 11, Ky.; business offices, Suite 404, 822 Perdido St., New Orleans 12, La.; office of publication, 150 Tenth Ave. North, Nashville, Tenn. Twenty-five cents a copy, \$2 a year. Entered as second-class mail matter, Nashville, Tennessee.

THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE EDUCATIONAL FUND, INC.
822 Perdido Street, New Orleans 12, Louisiana

President-Emeritus
AUBREY W. WILLIAMS

President
FRED L. SHUTTLESWORTH

Vice-Presidents
JOHN M. COE
DR. HERMAN H. LONG
MODJESKA M. SIMKINS

Treasurer
BENJAMIN E. SMITH

Special Consultant
ELLA J. BAKER

Secretary
DR. JOHN R. BROSS

Assistant Secretary
JESSIE P. GUZMAN

Executive Director
JAMES A. DOMBROWSKI

Editor
ANNE BRADEN

Information Director
CARL BRADEN

Eastern Representative
WM. HOWARD MELISH

Vol. 21 No. 6

June, 1963

(3) The Acting Executive Director of Mr. King's "Conference" for the Southeast is, or was, Jack H. O'Dell. Here is an article about Mr. O'Dell from the St. Louis "Globe Democrat" newspaper which shows that this Martin Luther King top aide, is another COMMUNIST!

(4) Here is a photostat of part of a letter from the Communist front "The Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc." advertising King as the "principal speaker" for this Communist activity.

Fri., Oct. 26, 1962

St. Louis Globe-Democrat

Communist Revealed As Rev. King's Aid

**National Red Leader Directing
Negro Drive in Southern States**

By a Globe-Democrat Special Writer

WASHINGTON.—A Communist has infiltrated to the top administrative post in the Rev. Martin Luther King's Southern Christian Leadership Conference.

He is Jack H. O'Dell, acting executive director of conference activities in southeastern states, including Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi and Louisiana.

From his birth in Detroit in 1923 until as late as 1958 he was known as Hunter Pitts O'Dell. This Mr. O'Dell, by whatever name, operates as a concealed member of the national committee of the Communist Party, USA, according to a highly authoritative source.

Until a few weeks ago, O'Dell was the regional consultant to the conference staff, which has headquarters in Atlanta. He became acting director recently. Main functions of the staff are to set up voter registration schools, "work shops," for promotion of civil rights activities and public meetings.

After attending school in New Orleans, La., O'Dell sailed for several years as a sailor in the Merchant Marine. In July, 1950, however, he was expelled from the National Maritime Union at Galveston, Tex. The union took exception to his circulation of pro-Soviet peace petitions attacking the government of the United States.

On April 12, 1956, identifying himself as Hunter Pitts O'Dell, a New Orleans waiter, he testified before the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee. He invoked the Fifth Amendment and refused to say whether he was a southern district organizer for the Communist Party.

Robert Morris, counsel for the subcommittee, said information had been received that O'Dell was, in fact, a district organizer for the Communist Party in New Orleans; that O'Dell gave "directives to the professional group" in that city, and that he operated under three different names—the two other names being John Vesey and Ben Jones.

KEY POSITION

It was learned that documents seized at O'Dell's residence by New Orleans police clearly established his key position in the Communist movement in the South.

On July 30, 1958, identifying himself as Hunter Pitts O'Dell, a Montgomery, Ala., insurance man, he appeared before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in an Atlanta hearing. An Associated Press story reported that O'Dell "tried unsuccessfully to turn the hearing into a discussion of mistreatment of Negroes in the South."

O'Dell invoked the First and Fifth Amendments and declined to answer committee questions about his Communist activities.

In recent years, it was learned, O'Dell has tried to remain in the background in carrying out his Communist Party assignments.

Officers of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference are the Rev. King, president; the Rev. F. L. Shuttlesworth, formerly of Birmingham, Ala., secretary; and the Rev. Ralph Abernethy, formerly of Montgomery, Ala., treasurer.

Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc.

NEW YORK AREA OFFICE

905 ST. MARK'S AVENUE, BROOKLYN 13, NEW YORK • INGERSOLL 7-1198

January 22, 1963

Dear Friend:

The Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., will be the principal speaker at the annual reception of the New York Friends of SCEF at the Hotel Biltmore, New York City, Friday, February 8th, at 8 p.m.

John H. Faulkner, Jr.

(5) Here is a photostat of the leaderhead of "SANE"—a pinko and Red committee to "ban the bomb" and disarm America. The letterhead is crawling with "Fifth Amendment" takers. In this "distinguished company" you will find again the name of Martin Luther King.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE
FOR A SANE NUCLEAR POLICY, INC.
17 E. 45th Street • New York 17, N. Y.
OXFORD 7-2265

SANE

Norman Cousins, Clarence Pickett, Co-Chairmen
M. Stanley Livingston, Vice-Chairman
Max Youngstein, Treasurer

Gen. Leigh B. Brasher
Ira Hirschmann
Hallock Hoffman
Prof. H. Stuart Hughes
Walt Kelly
Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.
Rabbi Edward E. Klein
O. A. Knight
Arnold H. Maremont
Prof. A. H. Maslow
Dr. Seymour Melman

(6) Here is a picture of Martin Luther King as the honored guest of President Benjamin Dreyfus of the National Lawyers' Guild, which was officially listed by the Subversive Activities Control Board of the U. S. Government as a Communist front.

THE GUILD LAWYER

Vol. 21—No. 1 Published Monthly except July and August by the National Lawyers Guild January 1963

GUILD FILES BRIEF IN MAY MALORY CASE

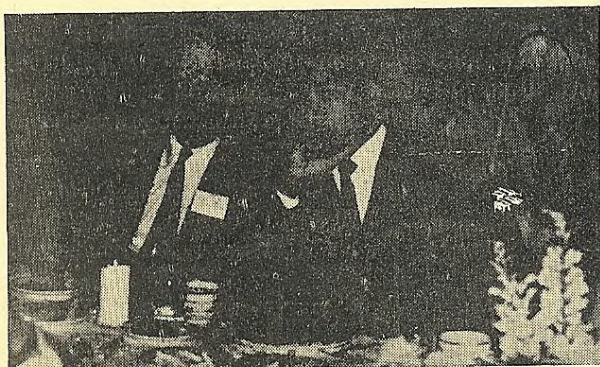
Norman Leonard, a member of the San Francisco firm of Gladstein, Andersen, Leonard and Sibbett, has prepared an amicus curiae brief in the May Malory case, on behalf of the Guild Committee to Assist

LEADING MICHIGAN ATTORNEY DEFENDER ADDRESS

James Haggerty, introduced by Bernard Fieger, President of the Detroit Chapter, as the "dean of the Detroit Bar" and past president of the State Bar of Michigan, Fellow of the American College of Law

Ohio, at the request of the Governor of North Carolina, granted a writ of extradition to return Miss Malory to North Caro-

(continued on page 6)



President Benjamin Dreyfus of the National Lawyers Guild and Dr. Martin Luther King at the Atlanta Lawyers Conference.

(7) Carl Braden and Frank Wilkinson are two notorious "Fifth Amendment" Communists. They were sent to jail for contemptuously defying Congress and the House Committee on un-American Activities.

As usual, the Communist Party rushed to their aid with one of their "Ad Hoc" committees for "freedom", "justice", etc. Here is a photostat of the "Initiating signers" on a petition to the President to get these two hard-core Communists out of jail. With predictable regularity, here is old Wheel-horse, Martin Luther King, in among the rabbis, Pink preachers and Communists, trying to get these REDS out of prison.

A PETITION FOR CLEMENCY TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES

We, the undersigned, herewith earnestly support the Petition for executive clemency submitted to you by Carl Braden and Frank Wilkinson, whose appeals to the Supreme Court of the United States were denied.

after the intent of Mr. Wilkinson and Mr. Braden as they pleaded the Fifth Amendment. When confronted by the question, "Are you a member of the Communist Party?" it was open to them, by pleading the Fifth Amendment, to refuse to testify and

MR. ROBERT W. KENNY, Los Angeles, Calif.
REV. MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR., Atlanta, Ga.
DR. HENRY H. LONG, Nashville, Tenn.
MRS. DOROTHY MARSHALL, Los Angeles, Calif.
DR. ALEXANDER MEIKLEJOHN, Berkeley, Calif.
DR. REINHOLD NIEBUHR, New York City
CLARENCE PICKETT, Philadelphia, Penn.
JUSTINE WISE POLIER, New York City
EDWARD SCHOMER, Chicago, Ill.
JAMES W. WILLIAMS, Montgomery, Ala.

Mr. President, in the light of that statement we ask you to consider the merits of the case and to grant clemency to these men who have been unjustly imprisoned for the sake of their high office.

Initiating Signers

DEAN JOHN C. BENNETT, New York City
DR. ALGERNON D. BLACK, New York City
MRS. HELEN L. BUTTENWEISSER, New York City
GREENVILLE CLARK, Dallas, New Hampshire
PROF. HENRY S. COMARAGOS, Amherst, Mass.
IRVING DILLARD, Colorado, Ill.
RABBI ROLAND GUTTENBERG, Boston, Mass.
REV. JOHN HAYNES HOLMES, New York City
JAMES DUBOIS, Lawrenceville, New Jersey

Partial List of Signers Follows:

GENERAL LEADERS AND PUBLIC FIGURES

(Organizations and Institutions listed for identification only)

Rev. Ralph D. Abernethy, President of the Montgomery Improvement Association, Montgomery, Ala.
Paul F. Abright, Trade Unionist from the Carpenters Union AFL-CIO
Richard M. Aron, Assoc. Secretary, Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, Phila., Pa.
Hon. Thomas Arnold, Former Dir. Anti-Trust Division, Dept. of Justice, Wash. D.C.
Mr. H. Baker, Yale City Sunday School, Minneapolis, Minn.
William V. Barkis, Supreme Grand Master of International Masons and Eastern Star, Detroit, Michigan
Mrs. Ernesta Barton, New York N.Y.
Edward A. Bayler, Exec. Board Council on Human Relations, Dearborn-Indian, Windsor, Wayne County, Ohio, Mich.
Mr. & Mrs. J. Woods Beckman, Former TVA Staff Officer
Nelson Benjamin, Investment Securities Dealer, Chairman, Comm. for World Development & World Government, New York, N.Y.
Hon. Elmer A. Benson, Former Gov. Minn.—Annapolis, Minn.
Miss Nancy E. Beresford, Sec'y, Fairfax County Council on Human Relations, Alexandria, Va.
Dr. Algren D. Black, Dr. Philo, Dr. Black, Dr. Robert W. Blackburn, Exec. Dir., Illinois Comm. on Public Education in Philadelphia
Jude Harbert, Red House, Chicago

(8) Here is a photostat of the front page and part of the inside of the official investigative committee report to the General Assembly of the State of Tennessee on the "Highlander Folk School" of Monteagle, Tennessee.

COMMITTEE REPORT

TO THE MEMBERS OF THE 81ST SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
OF THE STATE OF TENNESSEE AT NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE.

Your Joint Committee appointed pursuant to House

was unfolded before the Committee in this direction to the effect that the "School" is a meeting place for known Communists or fellow-travelers. Within the last several years, there have been people directly connected with the "School", either as members of its Board of Directors or Trustees, or as visitors, or as guest "lecturers or entertainers", who have

9

in their past history, a long association with so-called Communist front organizations which have been branded as subversive by either the United States Attorney General or by various Committees and subcommittees of the United States Congress investigating un-American activities. Some of these people are James Dombrowski, Abner W. Berry, Martin Luther King, Donald L. West, John B. Thompson, Aubrey Williams, Pete Seiger, and others. It is significant that no witness other than Myles Horton had ever seen the American flag fly over this "School" in the twenty-six years of its existence, and he, only

(9) In the "New York Times" for Feb. 22, 1962, hundreds of pro-Marxists, including 77 rabbis, ran an ad to abolish the magnificent House Committee on un-American Activities--the Committee that got Alger Hiss and has exposed and driven out hundreds of Communist criminals from America. Here is a blown-up photostat of some of the signers of this ad to destroy the House Committee. Can anybody be surprised that, once again, we find the name of MARTIN LUTHER KING?

THE NEW YORK TIMES, THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1962

An Appeal to the House of Representatives Abolish HUAC*

*The House Un-American Activities Committee

HON. STANLEY M. ISAACS, Minority Leader,
New York City Council
MRS. HOWARD MUMFORD JONES, Cambridge,
HON. ROBERT W. KENNY, Former Attorney-
General of California
DR. MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.,
MRS. MARGARET I. LAMONT, N. Y. C.
HON. MARK LANE, Member N. Y. State Legis.
MRS. DOROTHY MARSHALL, Los Angeles,
CHARLES F. MACLENNAN, St. Petersburg, Fla.
JAMES F. McNAMARA, Labor Rep. N. Y. C.
LOUIS R. MENWINGER, D.C. Chapter, Amer.

PROF. EDV
COLUMBIA U.
PROF. EDV
COLUMBIA U.
PROF. EDV
COLUMBIA U.
PROF. EDV
COLUMBIA U.
PROF. EDV
COLUMBIA U.
PROF. EDV
COLUMBIA U.

(10) Here is the top of the front page of the newspaper of the Communist Party--the "Worker". Note the Christ-like and heroic picture of Martin

Luther King on the cover. All through this filthy and treasonable hate-America rag, Martin Luther King is praised and hailed as a savior and hero!

Detroit Rally of 250,000 Greatest, Says Rev. King

By WILLIAM ALLAN and CARL WINTER

DETROIT — The demonstration here last Sunday of 250,000 walking and watching men and women was "the greatest demonstration for freedom ever held in the U.S.," the Rev. Martin Luther King told the tens of thousands who heard him inside and out.

The Worker

Second class postage paid at New York, N. Y.

Vol. XXVIII—No. 152
(12 pages)

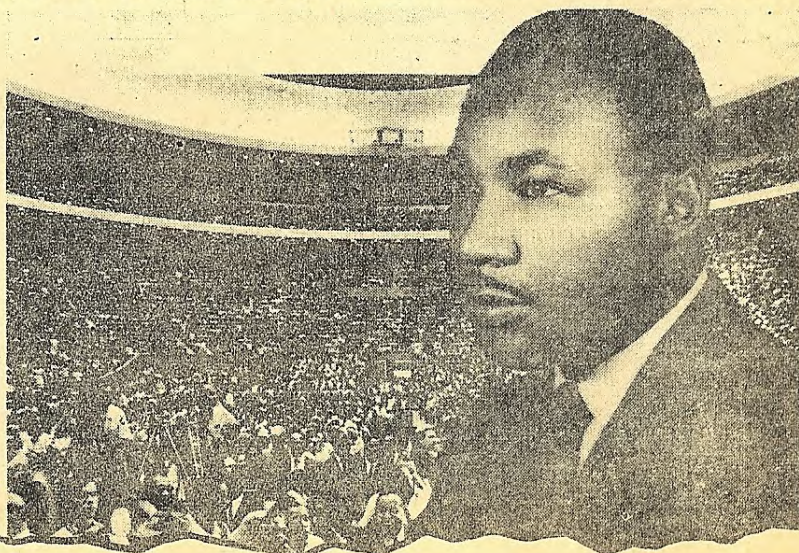
June 30, 1963
Price 15 Cents

TWO MORE AREAS OVER THE TOP

Minnesota and Missouri joined the honor roll of those states that have gone over the top in the Worker Fund Drive until now occupied only

2,000 Copies Snapped Up

DETROIT — Two thousand copies of The Worker were rapidly distributed by Worker press builders here at the Free-



MARTIN LUTHER KING COMMUNIST TRAINING



NG.... AT SCHOOL



(11) You have already read and seen the document published by the State of Tennessee about the "Highlander Folk School". The State of Tennessee closed up this nest of treason as a criminal and Communist enterprise.

Now here is an actual photograph of Martin Luther King (1) seated in the front row at this Communist training school receiving instructions on revolutionary Communist agitation methods. In front of King, is Abner W. Berry (2) of the Central Committee of the Communist Party. At his right, is Aubrey Williams (3), President-Emeritus of the "Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc.", the transmission belt in the South for the Communist Party. One seat over, sits the notorious Myles Horton (4), the organizer and head of the "Highlander Folk School" for training Communist racial agitators.

(12) Here is a photostat of a page from the "New World Review", a magazine published by more of these despicable Red frontiers. It is full of praise for Castro and Khrushchev. One of the articles is full of praise for "Women's Strike for Peace". I, myself, sat in a hearing room when the House Committee on un-American Activities gave these "Women Strike for Peace" an opportunity to state under oath that they were not members of the Communist Party. One after the other, these arrogant, sneering females, refused to answer whether they were Communists on the grounds that their answers would "incriminate" them!

Women Strike for Peace

by RUTH CAGE-COLBY

PEOPLE seem to think that the Women Strike for Peace movement is something new under the sun. But women from the beginning of time have hated war and longed for peace, and all that is new is the kind of war we face.

Confronted with the totality of power, the inhuman speed and unimaginable horror of nuclear, biological and radiological weapons women are not ashamed to be afraid. How can we be unafraid of nuclear fire? How can we accept the sinister poisoning of our earth with radioactive fallout from testing?

As we understand it, this strange peace in which we are living is not just another period between wars, rather it is the last peace. And as such, it must be preserved and transformed into a state of affairs worthy of the name. "We must first be sure we have a world if we are going to improve it," declared Coretta King on the WISP Mission to the Geneva disarmament conference.

Her struggle side by side with her husband Martin Luther King had been for the freedom of the Negro people; suddenly she saw that the peace of the world and the freedom

of all its people constitute one indivisible cause. This is what thousands of men and women likewise discovered at the World Congress of Peace in Moscow last summer where several WISPs attended as participating observers and the international coordinator spoke.

Women everywhere, especially we in the U.S.A. and those millions in the Soviet Women's Committee, realize that nuclear conflict could mean not only catastrophe to the world's two great nuclear powers but would threaten all life on earth.

Women, calling upon the Government "to end the arms race before it ends the human race," began to march in about seventy cities in the USA November 1, 1961.

In the late summer of that year Mr. Kennedy, our then untried and much-trusted President, in a broadcast to all people asked them to build family shelters and pray for a nation in peril. Subsequently in early autumn, the Soviet Union broke its self-initiated three-year moratorium on nuclear testing by exploding megaton bombs. Our women, rudely awakened by the gruesome implications of these two events, felt impelled to get themselves on the road to peace which suddenly had become the one road left to take.

DAGMAR Wilson, founder of Women Strike for Peace insists:

RUTH CAGE-COLBY is Coordinator of Worldwide Activity for the WISP. She is at present on a speaking tour of Europe which is to include Germany, Poland and attendance at the Moscow International Women's Conference in June.

Notice in the photostat that Martin Luther King's wife, Coretta, went overseas to the Moscow-inspired women's conference as a delegate from this Red "Women's Strike for Peace"!

(13) There are thousands more documents and exhibits all proving the same thing about the connection between Communism and the racial hell-raising now going on in America. We are simply too poor and hard-pressed to print any more.

But can any American look over this documentary evidence and still believe that it is "hate", "bigotry" or "witch hunting" to say that Martin Luther King and most of the rest of the race-mixing gang are clearly doing the work of the criminal Communist conspiracy AT THE VERY LEAST?

Recently, Gov. Barnett testified before a U. S. Congressional committee and brought out Martin Luther King's Communistic record. He even presented the photograph of King studying Communist race agitation at the "Highlander Folk School".

THE SUPPOSEDLY RIGHT-WING RICHMOND NEWSPAPERS SCOFFED AT GOVERNOR BARNETT'S EVIDENCE! THEY SAID IT WAS RIDICULOUS TO CLAIM THERE COULD BE ANY CONNECTION BETWEEN KING'S RACIAL AGITATION AND COMMUNISM! THEY "EXPLAINED" GOV. BARNETT'S PHOTOGRAPH BY SAYING THAT MARTIN LUTHER KING HAD SIMPLY GONE TO A "LABOR-DAY PICNIC" AND INNOCENTLY AND UNKNOWNLY BEEN PRESENT AT THIS "PICNIC". THEY DID NOT PRINT THE PICTURE! LOOK AT THE PICTURE AND YOU WILL SEE WHY. DOES THIS LOOK LIKE A "PICNIC" TO YOU?

Remember that the sophisticated and highly educated editors of the Richmond papers have easy access to all these documents and they can understand what they mean as well as you and I.

Then, why do they "cover up" and whitewash the shocking Communistic record of the man who is driving White Christian America to racial destruction and Communist revolution?

The answer is the most important thing in the world for my fellow Virginians and fellow Americans to understand. The editors of the Richmond papers are pretty good White men. I feel sure they know all this and hate it as much as we do.

But a newspaper survives on ADVERTISING. If enough advertisers cancel, no newspaper could publish more than one or two issues. No newspaper, therefore, dares do anything to seriously displease its most important and most numerous advertisers. This includes the Richmond papers.

AND IN EVERY AMERICAN CITY, THE MAJOR ADVERTISERS ARE THE BIG SUPER

MARKET CHAINS AND THE BIG DEPARTMENT
STORES. AND THE BIG DEPARTMENT STORES
AND SUPER MARKET CHAINS ARE 95% JEW-
ISH OWNED.

We have three television networks--NBC, CBS and ABC. The Chairman of NBC is Robert Sarnoff, a Russian Jew. The Chairman of CBS is William Paley (Palinsky), a Russian Jew. The Chairman of ABC is Leonard Goldenson--another Russian Jew. It should not be necessary to tell any American that the movies are notoriously Jewish. The big national magazines are more and more Jewish owned and all of them are dominated by Jewish advertisers.

THIS is the reason Americans are not permitted even to discuss the tremendous numbers of racial Jews who have been convicted as spies for Communism and the fact that the president of the NAACP is not a Negro, but a New York Jew, Arthur Spingarn, and the mastermind of CORE is not a Negro, but another New York Jew named Marvin Rich. The NAACP attorney, who is forcing Negroes into Mississippi and Alabama and other Southern schools, is the New York Jew Jack Green-

berg. Much of the money for the NAACP originally came from the New York Jew, Senator Herbert Lehman and his family.

COMMUNISM AND RACE-MIXING ARE
MOVEMENTS LED, SPARKED AND FINANCED
BY JEWS!

This is not "hate"--it is a provable FACT!

JEWISH MONEY has become all-powerful in our America. The editors of the Richmond papers are essentially good White Christians. But their jobs and livelihood--and their papers--are utterly dependent on Jewish department store owners and the Jewish merchants who have bought up U. S. "Main Streets" with their money. THAT is why they whitewash black Communist agitator King. THAT is why they have bowed to pressure by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith to "black-out" news of our successful speeches all over Va.

As a final example of what the Communist race-mixing agitators study at such cesspools of treason as the "Highlander Folk School" of Communist training which Martin Luther King attended, here is the photostats of a document printed by the United States Government exposing Communist

**A COMMUNIST PLOT AGAINST
THE FREE WORLD POLICE**
(AN EXPOSÉ OF CROWD-HANDLING METHODS)

HEARING
BEFORE THE
SUBCOMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE
ADMINISTRATION OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY
ACT AND OTHER INTERNAL SECURITY LAWS
OF THE
COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY
UNITED STATES SENATE
EIGHTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS
FIRST SESSION
JUNE 12, 1961

Printed for the use of the Committee on the Judiciary

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
LIBRARY
DO NOT REMOVE



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1961

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington 25, D.C. - Price 15 cents

0 PLOT AGAINST FREE WORLD POLICE

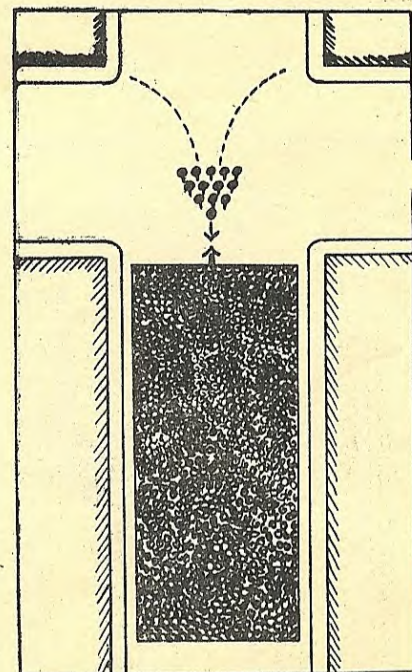
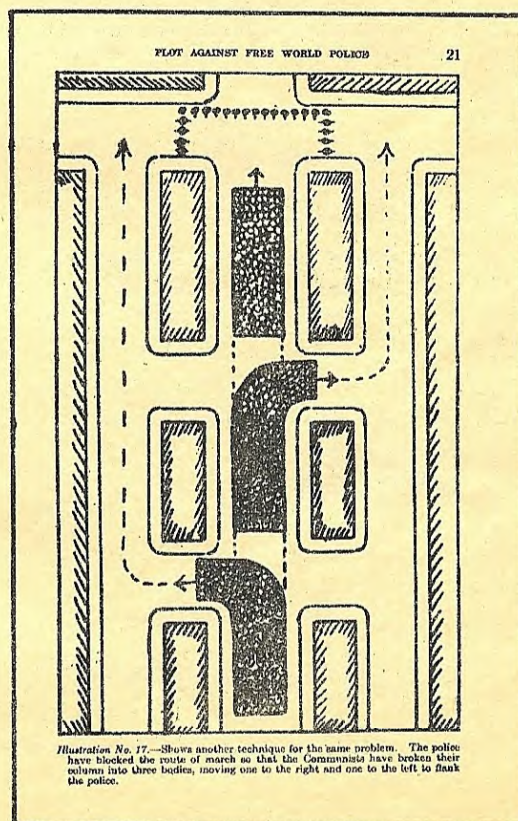
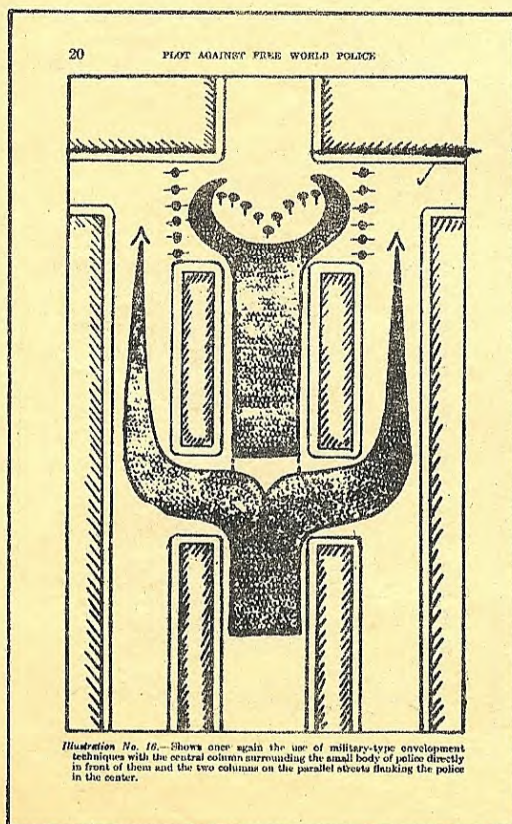
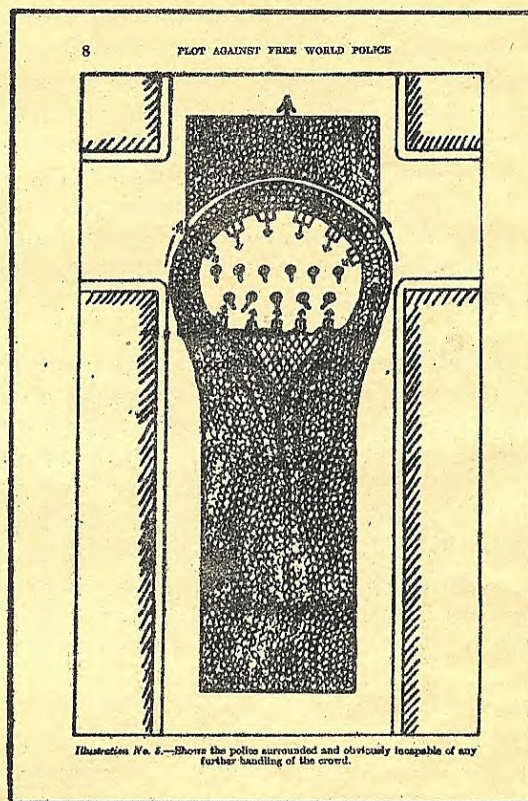
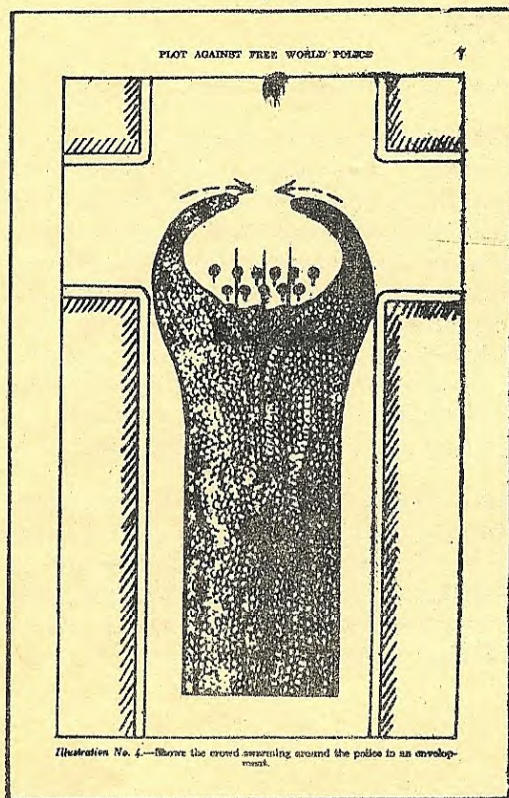
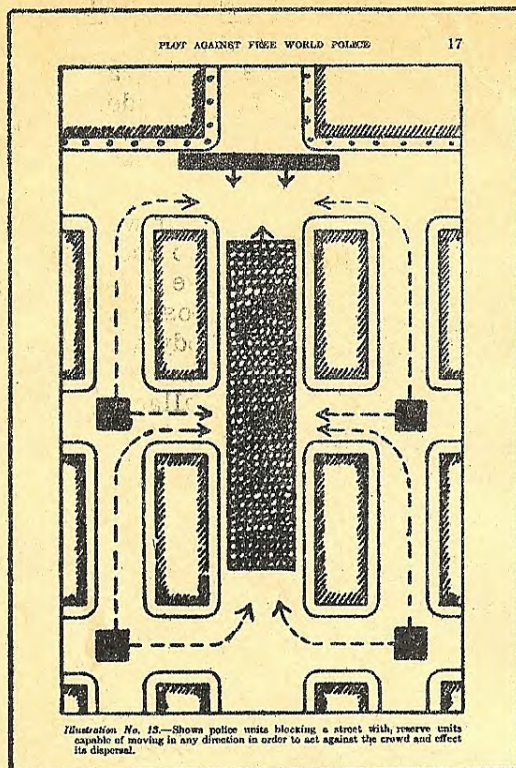


Illustration No. 5.—Shows that the police have moved into the classic phalanx in order to give mutual protection.

mass marches and mob scenes. It contains actual documents seized from the Communist Party showing how the mass marchers and "demonstrators" can overwhelm and destroy police authority and the policemen themselves. Here are some of the dia-

grams from a Communist training manual! Note the Black mobs "enveloping" and crushing the police force. Note some of the Communist plans for over-running a city, in spite of police anti-riot squads!





Every Communist revolution in history has begun with mass marches and riots IN THE STREETS!

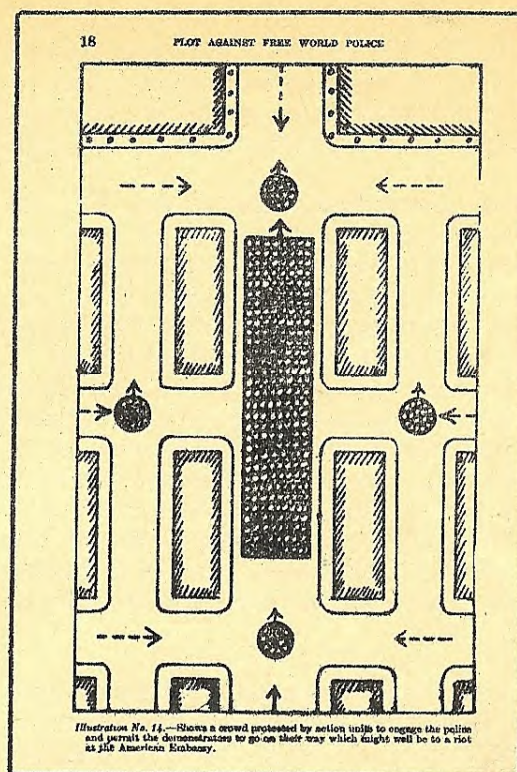
We have presented unimpeachable evidence of the RECORDS of the leaders of the mass marches and riots now taking place all over America.

These despicable "leaders" claim they are putting on these marches and riots for "freedom", "justice", "civil liberties" and the "rights" of the colored people.

THE LEADERS OF EVERY COMMUNIST REVOLUTION IN HISTORY HAVE SHOUTED PRECISELY THE SAME THINGS AND DONE PRECISELY WHAT THE AGITATORS ARE DOING IN AMERICA IN THIS FATEFUL SUMMER OF 1963!

The enemy has his black army march in the streets and on August 28 they will physically overwhelm and occupy our Nation's Capital to intimidate our Congress itself.

Unless White Christian America can show some massive RESISTANCE on that fateful day in



August, our White Race and our Christian Constitutional Republic will be WASHED UP!

My courageous young men and I are risking our liberty and our very lives to do what Paul Revere did for America in 1775. His cry, which jolted American patriots awake and into action was, "The Redcoats are coming!"

Our cry of warning to America is, "The Reds are coming!"

Many people will say our cry should be, "The Blacks are coming!" But most of the Blacks who will "march" on Washington, like most of the peasants who have marched in all Communist revolutions, are simply professionally agitated DUPES. They are being told they march for "freedom" and "equality". These are always the battle cries of Communist revolutions everywhere.

On August 28, 1963, the Reds are launching the first testing blow of the Soviet revolution in America. Their purpose is to INTIMIDATE and TERRORIZE our Congress into passing a nakedly Communistic "Accommodations Law". If White Christian America has been sufficiently cowed and beaten so that it will stand still for this Red outrage and occupation of our National Capital, the final blows of their Soviet revolution will rain upon us swiftly and fatally.

To survive, White Christian America **MUST** demonstrate that it will **RESIST!** It is not necessary to break the law. We have as much legal right as any gang of marching Blacks to demonstrate in our own National Capital. **AND DEMONSTRATE WE MUST!**

The Jewish dominated press, radio, TV, etc., have been systematically blacking out all news of our success in recruiting thousands of White men to counter-demonstrate against the Red march on Washington on August 28. In Emporia, Va., where the Jewish Blooms dominate the town with their big department store and money, I was even arrested and charged with trying to start up a "war" against the colored population and for trying to present to my fellow Virginians the facts and documents printed here. Martin Luther King, who HAS started up a very real war against the White people (he and his gang openly call it a "revolution") comes and goes as he pleases and is not even arrested for disorderly conduct in Virginia!

But all their lies, propaganda, false charges and intimidation will not stop us any more than it stopped our forefathers in 1776! We have chosen our name and symbol for **SHOCK** power, because White Christian America needs to be **SHOCKED!** In spite of all the blackouts, lies and smears in Jewish-dominated papers and on TV, I have been applauded and cheered in every single town in which I have spoken! That is the truth. The good White Christian American **PEOPLE** of this great Republic, in their hearts, believe **EXACTLY** as I do. More and more of them every day are beginning to understand that we are not trying to "overthrow" the Constitution, but to **PROTECT** it and, above all, to save the great White Race, which alone has produced Western Christian civilization!

The other Right-Wing leaders who damn me and my "methods", do not dare stand up to and face that terrible black mob in Washington on August 28!

I WILL! I am convinced this is one of the most deadly moments in American history and only force or death can stop me and my people from defying the Communist Black army of terrorism in Washington on August 28. Thousands of White men have already pledged to be here to oppose Martin Luther King's Black horror on August 28.

Here is what **YOU** can **DO** to help at this desperate moment in our history:

(1) Be at the Washington Monument at dawn on August 28 with every single White person--man, woman and child--you can bring. I realize this means sacrifices. But it will be worth it! On

August 28 **MAKE HISTORY, NOT EXCUSES!**

(2) Get as many letters as you can to Congress, the Justice Department and the President, demanding the defeat of the Communistic "Accommodations Law".

(3) Quit being afraid of smear words which keep us White people **APART!** No coon is afraid to follow Martin Luther King because of his Communist record, which we have exposed here! The Communist "Worker" calls anybody who fights **HARD** against Communism and race-mixing, "Nazis". They call Robert Welch, Gov. Wallace, Gov. Barnett and Gen. Walker "Nazis", right along with me! And it is about time we quit being scared by this Communist smear tactic! I took the name to **SPIT IN THEIR EYE!** If it means you are a "Nazi" because you are ready to stand up and die, if necessary, for our American Republic and **WHITE SUPREMACY**--then, by God, I am a **NAZI!**--and proud of it!

We are the only organization and, so far, I am the only nationally known White leader to **DARE** to try to oppose King and his Black mob on August 28. King boasts that he has raised over a million dollars for this attack on our Capital. Whether you believe it or not, we do not have \$100 right now! We fight on faith and **GUTS!** But we need **HELP.** If you have understood what I have tried so desperately hard to convey in this pamphlet, **IN THE NAME**

OF OUR WHITE RACE AND OUR AMERICAN
REPUBLIC, CONTRIBUTE ALL YOU CAN TO
BACK THE BRAVE MEN AND LEADERS WHO
DARE TO STAND UP FOR YOU!

(4) Obtain and circulate as many hundreds or thousands of copies as you can of this documented expose of the Communistic record of Martin Luther King and the Communist nature of this nightmarish Black march. We believe mass distribution of King's record will **DESTROY** this black villain. We will contribute our work, printing, folding (by hand), etc. All we want is costs and postage to keep spreading this exposé.

Single copy (special--this issue only) . . . 15¢ ea.
100 copies . . . \$ 5.00
1000 copies . . . \$35.00
Additional thousands . . . \$30.00 ea.

Order from:
Box 1381 • Arlington, Va.

the Rockwell Report

VOL. II No. 21 August 15, 1963 50¢



WORLD RACE WAR



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$ 10, Air Mail, \$ 11. One month, \$ 1. Clippings welcomed.

For the last several **ROCKWELL REPORTS** I have wanted to dictate an analysis of the Russian-Chinese Communist developments but have always had to postpone it because of the urgent need to keep people informed of the red-black "attack on Washington" by Martin Luther King, scheduled for August 28.

Before I could get this analysis published, the Soviet Communist leaders have openly confirmed the theory I have been preaching to our people here and which I planned to set forth in a **ROCKWELL REPORT**.

It has become increasingly apparent that the Jew-Communist leaders in New York and Moscow have gotten something started which is getting away from them.

They have been USING anti-White-racism to supply them with a black, brown, yellow and red "army" to destroy the authority and hegemony of the White Race, which built Western civilization. In my book, **THIS TIME THE WORLD**, readers will recall that I stated that Communism is a "mutiny of the inferiors of the earth against the White Race, led by the Jews".

Now the inferior dark mutineers have become conscious of their own power in their endless numbers and masses--AND ARE ENGAGED IN A GROWING MUTINY AGAINST THE JEWS WHO HAVE BEEN USING THEM!

From a theoretical Marxist-Leninist ECONOMIC uprising, Communism has gotten away from its Jewish masters all over the earth and is degenerating into a global RACIAL uprising by the dark races against the White master race.

In British Guiana, mongrel Communist leader, Cheddi Jagan, married to Communist Jewess, Janet Rosenberg of Chicago, is experiencing RACE RIOTS and is forced to call in British White Tom-mies all the way from England.

In the United States, Martin Luther Coon and other similar Jew-Communist spawned nigger "leaders" are becoming drunk with their own power as they organize larger and more terrifying herds of rampaging blacks to terrorize our cities, and are breaking away from the brilliant and ruthless calculations of their Jew-Communist former masters. Jew Spingarn, president of the NAACP, is now moaning and groaning about Martin Luther Coon's mass marches--particularly the outrage planned for the District of Columbia on August 28. But the Jews can no longer stop this damned foolishness by the nigger leaders who do not realize that their power heretofore has come solely from brilliant Jew leadership and who now imagine they are black Moseses ordained by a nigger "God" to seize

the blessings of White civilization on behalf of their cannibal brothers.

This morning (as I dictate this, July 17, 1963) these nigger leaders have announced that they are "getting together" (while the Whites remain almost totally divided) to fight for nigger "rights" in one monolithic black organization for terrorism of the Whites.

In Cuba, Castro is leading a Marxist revolution and seizure of power which was conceived, aided and abetted by our own State Department, the New York Times, and the New York Jew Communist-planners. But Mr. Castro, swept up in a roaring tidal wave of mongrel Cuban "nationalism" --thoroughly mixed up with hatred of WHITE "Yankee imperialism"--is not half so much a Marxist as a leader of Latin American MONGRELISM against the pure White men who civilized and built Latin America.

In Africa, the so-called "emerging nations" of niggers--"nations" like Ghana are in the Soviet orbit, but are increasingly BLACK NATIONALISTS out to fight and destroy WHITE LEADERSHIP as much as, if not more than, to produce a Communist world tyranny for the benefit of Jews whom they begin to see as "White men", rather than as "fellow Marxists".

In China, precisely the same thing is happening.

Placed in positions of indescribable power over millions and millions of human beings by the world conspiracy of Jew Communists, yellow leaders, like Mao Tse Tung, are either ignorant of, or have forgotten, the source of their own power--the Jew-Communist, Zionist world machine. The Jews have taught them to hate and to fight "White imperialists"--and the yellow men, blinded by their own vast power over endless millions of Chinamen, are turning on the Jew-Communist commissars and other White Communists the same hatred against White men first planned by the scheming Jews.

WHAT IS HAPPENING, NOT ONLY IN
THE UNITED STATES AND CHINA, BUT ALL
OVER THE WORLD, IS THAT THE DARK
RACES OF THE EARTH ARE UNITING IN A
BLOODY MUTINY AGAINST THE WHITE RACE
WHICH IS OUTNUMBERED BY MORE THAN
7 TO 1.

We have been predicting precisely this development since the first day of our operation, five years ago. Now, more than ever, I am convinced that world history is in the throes of a GLOBAL RACE WAR.

Thus, White Americans on our side who continue to think in terms of "states' rights", economics, "free enterprise", taxation, the Constitution or other side issues, will soon enough find themselves standing on pretty pink clouds in the sky and they will fall with a crash onto the bloody field of RACE WAR--down where we are already.

It will take perhaps as much as 30 years before this developing race war becomes open and general all over the earth with every member of the White race and all the dark races thoroughly aware that they ARE at war with each other. Or it may take only a year or two more for the most hideous conflict in world history to become open and general.

That it will not come, is the wishful and empty hope of chicken-brained fat-heads and "liberals".

For more than 100 years, since 1848, when the Jew, Karl Marx, declared the "war" in his "Communist Manifesto", the Jews have been brilliantly and ceaselessly agitating the swine of the world to overthrow the farmer. Their idea has been to get the massed swine to do the overthrowing for them and get rid of the "farmer" so THEY COULD TAKE OVER.

As is usual with the plans of the cunning, paranoiac Jews, their carefully laid plans have BACKFIRED.

Their dark army of mutineers is now turning on its Jewish masters--along with the rest of the White Race.

The Whites themselves, in spite of the most monstrous Jewish propaganda campaign in newspapers, magazines, books, movies and TV in the whole history of humanity, are becoming increasingly aware of the Jewish role in Communism and race-mixing and are turning on the Jews too. All the pleas for "brotherhood", "tolerance", "humanitarianism", etc., cannot hide the ugly yids who always show up in NAACP and CORE picket lines, at nigger conventions, marches and other assaults on the White Race.

The niggers themselves, as we have pointed out in many a ROCKWELL REPORT, are more and more aware of the fact that the "White people" who are oppressing and exploiting them the most, are JEWISH landlords, usurers, easy-payment salesmen, Zionist whisky dealers, dope peddlers, white slavers, etc.

The Jews are thus finding themselves in a horrible "no-man's-land" as the lines are formed up for the nightmare race war, which THEY INSTIGATED.

They whine and groan that both the blacks and Whites are resorting to "scape-goatism" to explain how come they are increasingly hated by both sides in a conflict they precipitated. But this will not save them from the wrath of the millions of human beings, both dark and White, they have set at each other's throats.

As the lines of the up-coming race war become more clearly drawn and rigid between the White man and the dark mutineers, the wandering Jew, who fomented it all, will find himself ruthlessly hunted down by BOTH sides.

There is no stopping the global, racial conflict ahead. The dark inferiors of the earth are drunk with a sense of their "growing power" and have irretrievably committed themselves to all-out attack upon our White Race everywhere on earth.

It will come.

Let it come.

In the long run, there is no appeal from the verdict of nature and history. Either the White Man will become conscious that he is (or at least has been) the master race--and with that realization will go an all-out dedication to the rest of the philosophy of the National Socialism of Adolf Hitler--or the White Man will perish. And with him will perish White Western civilization.

In terms of the billions of years of natural history, it is only a few historical moments until the White Man will receive the acid test in the crucible of world history. We will soon know whether the wonders of Western civilization will continue--or whether this relatively tiny ball of mud in space will once again whirl empty of human life through the endless reaches of outer space.

DO-GOODISM IS TREASON

The wife of an Icelandic official who used to entertain me in his home, while I was Commanding Officer of a Navy squadron there, was one of those "super-nice" people who go about oozing "love" and "do-goodism" all their waking hours.

I got into an argument with her once and just that once I saw her rage, with hate flashing from her eyes.

She had stated that the physical torture of a human being was never, never justified, no matter WHAT the circumstances.

I asked her what she would do were she to be the chief of police in Reykjavik (where this discussion was being held), and she captured a beautiful, young girl who admitted being a Communist spy and who arrogantly boasted that she had planted a nuclear time-bomb set to go off some place in the middle of the city in two hour's time.

My charming hostess, with some heat, replied that she would much rather be blown to smithereens herself rather than torture the information of the location of the bomb out of the Communist agent.

I agreed that it was her privilege, if she insisted on being so foolish, to permit herself to be blown into molecular dust rather than force knowledge of the bomb's location out of the girl and get the bomb stopped.

But then I asked her if she also thought she had the further right, when charged with the safety of the safety of the whole city as chief of police, to allow the bomb to kill, maim, mutilate, burn, disfigure and drive insane tens of thousands of innocent men, women and children, living in the city to indulge her "goodness" in refusing to use brutal methods against one Communist agent.

She tried to duck this issue but I kept "poking her nose into it" and forced her to choose between her "do-goodism" and the lives and safety of tens of thousands of innocent people.

Faced with such a brutal reality, her "do-goodism" put her in a completely impossible situation and forced her to advocate the murder of tens of thousands of people to avoid the agony of torture for one evil person who caused the whole ugly dilemma.

When I reemphasized that she was thus advocating mass murder and mutilation of tens of thousands, in preference to the torture of one, her "do-goodism" vanished in a flash and she snarled and spit at me like an enraged cat.

She reminded me of the religious fanatics who once picketed one of my speeches with signs reading, "Love Conquers All", and who raged at me, shaking their fists, "Rockwell, you are evil; you must be killed!"

The fat-head liberals who, unlike the scheming Jews and Communists, sincerely believe the coons are our "equals"; who have been "kept down" by "bigotry" and "prejudice"; are precisely in the same dilemma as the "do-good" lady in Iceland and the religious fanatics threatening to murder me with picket signs reading, "Love Conquers All".

When a life-boat is full so that only one more might possibly get aboard without sinking the whole boat and two men must get aboard or drown, the officer-in-charge of the boat MUST take only one aboard--AND WATCH THE OTHER DROWN.

It is all very well to talk of brotherhood, sharing, noble character, etc., and there can be

no question but these concepts have a very definite place in human society. Without them, we would be dumb beasts.

But on the other hand, when there are two groups struggling for survival and the mathematics and logistics of the situation make it impossible for BOTH groups to survive, then it is the duty of the leader of each group to do everything within his power to secure the survival of HIS group. Leaders, who at this point, become mushy-headed with love and brotherhood for the other group at the expense of their own are TRAITORS. So it has been for a million years of live on this earth, and so it shall always be. There can be no compromise in the ULTIMATE struggle to survive. As long as bare survival is possible for one's own group, it is a mark of nobility and decency to be "the good Samaritan". But when one's own group is facing destruction, to play the generous "do-gooder" at the expense of the survival of one's own people is suicidal and treason.

So far, the bounty of America has been so stupendous and apparently infinite that we have been able to survive 40 or 50 years of this kind of "do-goodism" on behalf of cannibals, Communists, Jews and the very scum of the earth--most of whom are "under privileged" for the same reason that a mongrel horse can't win races. They are unfit to survive and, with infinite wisdom Nature would exterminate them by the millions with starvation, disease, cannibalism and the thousand-and-one other hazards on this earth for the unfit. The "do-gooders" and liberals cannot see because they WILL NOT see that the largesse from America's bounty cannot go on forever without utterly destroying the "master race" of White men who produced the bounty in the first place.

But that is precisely what is happening. The population of the entire earth is almost literally EXPLODING. And the fantastic increase is not in the numbers of the White producers and civilization builders but in the infinite swarming of the dark biological scum of the earth organized and led by parasitic Jews under Communism.

Only a few more years and the White Race will be FORCED to realize that either we reassert absolute mastery over the earth's teaming biological inferiors or they will overwhelm us like a filthy black plague of locusts.

As this dreadful moment in history gets closer and closer, the radical and brutal racist stand of the World Union of National Socialists and the American Nazi Party will become more and more attractive to more and more White men. At the same time, decent White men will become more and more disgusted with peace creeps and simpy do-gooders.

The time is not far off when a White man who recommends ANY "rights" for niggers and other non-Whites will be set upon by other White men who will finally understand that such "do-goodism" is RACIAL TREASON!

the Rockwell Report

VOL. II No. 22 September 1, 1963



***DISGRACE FOR
THE WHITE RACE
BOLD VICTORY FOR NAZIS!***



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$ 10, Air Mail, \$ 11. One month, \$ 1. Clippings welcomed.

More than 200,000 niggers occupied Washington, D. C. on August 28th and the sexual pervert, convicted felon, draft dodger and "ex"-member of the Young Communist League who organized and promoted this atrocity, Bayard Rustin, stood on the steps of the Lincoln Memorial and was CHEERED by the black ocean of niggers, and by the communists, queers, kikes and cannibals from the new "states" of Africa.

More than 200,000 of them!

I saw them, --and smelled them. I saw the heaving black ocean of them, chanting, howling in the savage cadences of the African jungle, threatening what they would do if we don't give them more "civil rights".

And I saw the kind of "whites" who were in amongst them! Filthy, bearded beatniks still wearing their "shades" (dark glasses) because the morning light hurt the dilated pupils of their eyes, loaded with dope as they were. I saw the pretty blonde White girls hanging onto the strutting black bucks, the simpy look of utter liberal degeneracy in the eyes of these depraved future mothers. Hawk nosed, gimlet-eyed New York Jews, leading packs of the niggers around like trained dogs.

I saw those niggers follow their leaders in bowing their heads to "pray" in a moment of silence for W.E.B. Dubois, a COMMUNIST, --a writer for almost all red publications for fifty years, a man who denounced his American citizenship to become a citizen of red Ghana, --and one of the five founders of the NAACP.

I saw A. Phillip Randolph, whose name is on the TOP OF THE PAGE (122) of the U. S. Guide to subversive organizations, "lead" this army of treason in our Nation's Capital, with rotten U. S. "white" officials smiling happily beside him as he preached "revolution" by reds and niggers against our Constitution, laws and traditions!

I heard liver-lipped nigger Lewis of the Student "Non-Violent" Coordinating Committee use the naked, hateful language of COMMUNIST REVOLUTION, so vicious and aggressive that even the representative of the evil National Council of Churches thought it would be too much, and had to cut out portions of his speech which were still worse.

I heard this nightmare black army chanting "We Will Overcome", written by Pete Seeger, a man who may not carry a communist Party card, but probably has one someplace and has spent most of his life in Communist front activity.

I saw the unspeakable FILTH left behind all over the beautiful grass of our Washington Parks as this black swarm shuffled out. Tons and TONS of it!

But none of this really depressed me. I expected it, --and worse. And there is FAR worse to come ahead.

What DID depress me was the reaction of MY race, the White Race!

Almost every Southern congressman and official has been publicly exposing the COMMUNIST nature of this horror in Washington for months now. It is far too obvious to hide.

Millions of White Christian Americans, the vast MAJORITY of this land, HATE AND DESPISE what those niggers and communists did to our beautiful National Capital on August 28th. All the syrupy praise and nigger-tail-kissing by our Press, radio and TV cannot hide the fact that most White Americans deplore what is going on.

But they deplore it PRIVATELY.

Publicly, they curry favor with the Jews who promote communism and race-mixing by damning and cussing "Nazis".

And yet, when the chips were really DOWN, when the niggers made the first of their BIG PLAYS to take over America for Communism, out in the STREETS, where Communist plays are ALWAYS made, --there wasn't a SIGN of any White Men there to oppose them, --except the "NAZIS" so many of my race are busy damning.

Thousands turn out during Va. tour!

As I spoke throughout Virginia, pleading for counter-demonstrators to make a STAND against the red and black horror, I was CHEERED by thousands, and thousands pledged to be there with us to show that the White Man would NOT be run out of his own National Capital without a FIGHT!

If even ONE thousand had showed up to protest this unspeakable outrage, it would have put the enemy on the HORRORS. If five thousand had showed up, it would have been enough to overshadow the nigger demonstration itself, because the commies and

Jews and red niggers who planned this evil thing were sure the Whites never WOULD show up, and never WILL.

If FIFTY thousand Whites had showed up, there is a good possibility the "march" would have been called off. The enemy would not have dared to take the chance of catastrophe involved for him.

But, in fact, less than fifty of those who pledged to come ever appeared, and most of them STAYED OVER WITH THE NIGGER DEMONSTRATION BECAUSE THEY WERE AFRAID TO CROSS THE POLICE CORDON THROWN UP AROUND US!

Now there are a lot of right-wingers who are clucking happily about this and saying "I told you so!" --because they have been damning our extreme stand and our use of the swastika and the name "Nazi".

87 against 200,000

Sure we were alone in that sea of nigger treason and terror! Sure we were surrounded by a double cordon of Bobby's cops! Sure we faced the most deadly danger and we were all facing arrest and serious charges! Sure we only had 87 White Men there to protest against 200,000 niggers!

Our "score" was only 87.

But what was the score of the "nice" organizations who do NOT use the swastika, etc.?

How many people did Robert Welch have there as COMMUNISM, naked and arrogant, flooded the very Capital of the United States?

None. Zero.

How many people did Billy James Hargis have there to protest the first testing blow of the Soviet revolution in America?

None. Zero!

How many Americans followed Phoebe Courney, who has called me an "agent of the Communist", in a pro-American demonstration there against the worst kind of communist treason and attack?

None. Zero!

I sent a sincere telegram to Fields of the NSRP and the Citizens' Councils inviting them to

take advantage of the right we had FORCED to at least BE THERE in protest, but received no answers at all.

William Hoff, one of the men who perjured to send Gary Smith to jail in Montgomery last year, issued a bold statement to the nation's press that he would be there leading an NSRP delegation, but we waited for him in vain. Warner, down in Birmingham, swore up and down that he would be there with a party flag, and I would even have welcomed this character, considering the dire need for White UNITY in the face of this nigger terror.

But there was no NSRP delegation, either.

In short, the people who have been preaching that we can "do it" with "nice" methods and disguises, --were all scared to death to do ANYTHING AT ALL. They choose their "nice" methods for the same reason they didn't dare BE there August 28th.

THE ONLY OPPOSITION TO MAKE A
STAND IN THE MIDDLE OF ALL THAT BLACK
HORROR AND TREASON WAS BY THE BRAVE
YOUNG MEN --and THREE BRAVE WOMEN, --
of the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY!

Maybe our "score" was "only" 87.

But the whole rest of the right-wing scored a flat ZERO!

Cops Nab Rockwell Man As He Tries to Speak

By JOSEPH CASSIDY

Washington, Aug. 28 (NEWS Bureau)—One of George Lincoln Rockwell's self-styled "American Nazis" tried to make a speech and became one of the few to be arrested during today's freedom march on the Capital.

Others picked up included a 20-year-old youth who seized and broke up a marcher's sign and a small boy in a group in suburban Hyattsville, Md., after an incoming bus was stoned. No one was hurt.

The Rockwell aid was his "deputy commander," Carl Allen, who was arrested after police twice warned him not to try to talk.

"Nazis" in Civvies

Rockwell arrived early on the Washington Monument grounds with 87 supporters, and the group was immediately hemmed in by about 150 policemen forming a square.

The Rockwellites were in civ-

ilian clothes, a departure from the storm-trooper uniforms usually worn for public appearances. Rockwell was disappointed that the 12,000 sympathizers he had expected failed to show.

"The white man—the right wingers—are cowardly," Rockwell said.

Police made no move against the Nazis until Allen tried to make his speech, calling out: "We are here to protest by as peaceful means as possible the occupation of Washington by forces deadly to the welfare of our country."

The officers led him off. After the arrest, Rockwell took his men away, marching in single file.

Cowardly "Leaders" FAIL again!

I should make it clear, at this point, that it is not really the fault of the individuals of our White Race that only 87 men made a stand for the White Race in Washington on August 28. It is the "LEADERS" who, in spite of tremendous funds and large organizations, dared not lay their lives and liberties PERSONALLY on the line, who are guilty of utter cowardice and shameful failure to LEAD!

Had Robert Welch, General Walker, Billy James Hargis, Gerald L. K. Smith, etc., had the moral courage to BE THERE on August 28--the courage to face JAIL and "disgrace" (instead of busily blasting me as a "tool" or "agent" of the enemy), I truly believe that many, many thousands of White Americans would have gotten up the nerve to stand with us against the Communist Black horror. But the fact is that the White Race, with the exception of the American Nazi Party, is almost completely disorganized--or rather, pitifully UN-organized. And the lone stand of our gallant 87 makes it clear that the only force CAPABLE of organizing in the face of Black Communist REVO- LUTION in the streets has been proven to be the American Nazi Party!

August 28 proves that, if the White Race is to survive, only the daring men of the American Nazi Party can do it. As the fight has moved into the streets, the rest of the "patriots" have moved into their cellars and attics from whence they issue statements denouncing us as "fakes". But these gentlemen cannot erase the over-powering fact that not only was it American Nazis who responded to the deadly call to face the danger and fear on August 28, but these brave and trained and selected men exhibited IRON DISCIPLINE in the face of enormous frustration! Only those who were there can know how we ached with frustration for more than seven hours as we watched ugly black bucks taking liberties with blond White girls all around us and the filthiest kind of black scum gloating of their occupation of our Nation's Capital! Every man there longed in every fibre of his being to charge that disgusting mob--and I truly believe we could have cleaned out a good half of that mob if it were the right thing to do and Bobby's police would remember business some place else. But such actions would not only have destroyed the Party, it would have given the Communist Jews and niggers the propaganda material to utterly destroy White resistance to Communism and race-mixing. Under



Our Party members standing
the Washington monument





ing on the grounds of
on August 28, 1963.

my orders, our men stood silent and in absolute order for all those hours. And, when I gave the word, instantly fell in line behind me as we marched two miles through the streets to our parking area.

It is important to ask ourselves the question: "Why were those 87 NAZIS the ONLY members of the entire Right Wing who dared to be there on the Monument grounds on behalf of the White Race? The answer makes clear the vital difference between the American Nazi Party and the whole rest of the so-called "Right Wing".

On August 28, 1963, the Communist niggers and Jews struck America with the biggest blow yet--IN THE STREETS!

They didn't give one tincker's damn about all the "truth" and "exposures" by our side in the world!

The man who originated the march, and who organized it, Bayard Rustin, was exposed all over the nation, on the press wires, as a sexual pervert, a convicted felon, a draft dodger who wouldn't fight for his country, and an "ex"-member of the "Young Communist League"!



The Commander marches off with 87 Nazis, The
the largest openly Nazi group since WW II.



Part of the tons of trash and filth left behind by
nigger marchers in our nation's capital.

AFTER all this was thoroughly exposed, with the utmost contempt for America's White Christian millions, the march leader, A. Philip Randolph, insisted on keeping this Red nigger queer as the organizer of the march and arrogantly announced that he was "Mr. March" himself!

ALL THE TRUTH AND FACTS IN THE WORLD CANNOT STOP A REVOLUTION IN THE STREET!

The John Birch Society is not designed and organized to fight revolution in the streets. The Christian Crusade is not designed to fight revolution in the streets. Gerald Smith's organization is not designed to fight revolution in the streets. The NSRP is not designed to fight revolution in the streets. None of these organizations, or any other right-wing organization, was able to put ONE MAN in the streets against an open revolutionary "MARCH".

THE ONLY RIGHT-WING ORGANIZATION
IN AMERICA WHICH HAS, FROM THE BEGIN-
NING, BUILT AND ORGANIZED TO RESIST
COMMUNIST NIGGER REVOLUTION IN THE
STREETS IS THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY.

Iron Discipline

For years we have systematically gathered the toughest and most dedicated White men in the nation. Then we have weeded out, from tens of thousands of these men, the tiny few who are able, voluntarily, to subject themselves to IRON DISCIPLINE. For years, we have been training our men in open and dangerous demonstrations in the streets. Our men have learned to face raging mobs of Jews and niggers with calm resolution and have learned to march into the most deadly danger on behalf of America and the White Race. All of our men have been to jail, and many of them have been beaten. All of them have been put in fear of their lives many times while the rest of the Right Wing has been passing literature to each other, writing letters to editors and senators, and getting up petitions.

Our gallant 87 men did something more heroic on August 28 than most men do in their en-

tire lives, just by walking onto that Monument grounds with me, when nobody knew if we would ever get home alive and most of us thoroughly expected to be arrested on serious charges, at the very least.

The American Nazi Party is the only force purposely built for combat. We are the only force in America which has been consciously built for the purpose of counter-revolution in the streets, and we are, therefore, the only force ABLE to stand up to revolution in the streets.

Had conditions been ripe for physical revolution on August 28, the niggers and Jew Communists would have stormed our vital centers as they have done in Czechoslovakia, Russia, China, Cuba and countless other victims who have fallen before Communist mobs and, in the absence of law and order, no force would have been there from the Right Wing to oppose them--save our gallant 87.

And in a few days after that, what remained of the John Birch Society, the Christian Crusade and the National States Rights Party, would be crumpling before firing squads--and that would be that. No amount of pamphlets or petitions would stop the Red bullets from blasting their brains out.

The leopard can't change his spots, and cowards are not going to get braver, as the niggers get bolder and more aggressive. There will be many, many more marches, and millions of Americans will observe that the "nice" patriotic groups all stay home while the communist revolution is GOING ON in our streets.

The 87 brave men who stood with me on August 28th made HISTORY. When the vast White, Christian majority of our Nation was under deadly attack by a filthy minority of the scum of the earth led by communists and backed by the President of the United States, -87 men came and stood like solid granite in the storming ocean of blacks against all the threats in the book. Nobody else DARED to appear for the majority. Those 87 DID, and millions of White Americans won't forget it.

Maj. Allen Arrested For Speaking!

Major Allen, surrounded by tens of thousands of niggers breaking all sorts of laws, carrying signs and singing on Park property, throwing garbage and filth all over the ground, and even answering calls of

2227

Nature in the Parks, -was arrested for trying to speak to us. If this seems "stupid" to anybody, just reflect that by thus exposing himself to six months in prison and a \$ 500 fine, Major Allen brought home to millions and millions of Americans that we were not only THERE, but that we were most foully denied the most fundamental rights, while the niggers were allowed to do almost ANYTHING without arrest. This demonstration of a naked fact is worth ten million pieces of right-wing "literature" on the subject. We even got most of the Jew press to print the immortal first sentence the Major managed to get out, "We are here to protest by as peaceful means as possible the occupation of Washington by forces deadly to the survival of our Country!"

Consider how much it would cost to have just that ONE sentence printed in thousands of newspapers and reported on hundreds of TV and radio stations, if patriots had to PAY cash for it. We paid for it in risking our LIBERTY, and possibly more, and reached MILLIONS of Americans with HOPE.

On balance, here's what we got out of our two month campaign in Virginia, and our stand in Washington on August 28th.

1. The gathering and march by 87 Nazis was the BIGGEST demonstration in the WORLD, since World War II, by open NAZIS.
2. We forced the niggers to abandon their plan to march up Capitol Hill by our determination to stand and block such an illegal move.
3. We reached millions of Americans and drove into their minds the fact that when the chips

were down for the WHITE RACE, only the American NAZI Party was there to defy the enemy and make a stand for the White Race!

4. We won millions of dollars of free press space and TV time, at the cost of almost nothing to our side, and free use of Jew facilities.
5. We FORCED the Kennedy machine to permit us to assemble on the Washington Monument grounds in spite of the most incredible pressure against us, and we were visible to the enemy as evidence that they will have to reckon with us every time they stick up their ugly burr heads.
6. We reached hundreds of thousands of good, White Virginians, and proved that open "Nazis" can turn out huge, cheering crowds. And if we could do that, we can also muster the signatures to run for public office. And if we are on the ballot, the same White Men who did not dare come to Washington to face Bobby's policemen and jails, and the black mob, WILL mark a secret ballot for the ONLY candidate who dared to stand up for the WHITE RACE in the face of everything the enemy could throw at us.
7. Perhaps most important of all, WE SAVED THE WHITE RACE FROM THE UTTER DISGRACE OF BEING RUN ENTIRELY OUT OF OUR OWN NATIONS CAPITAL! WITHOUT US, THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN NOBODY THERE AT ALL ON BEHALF OF THE WHITE RACE!

THE MARCH... RAPE AND MURDER

Blonde and beautiful Janice Wylie worked for Newsweek in New York. The slim, 21-year-old girl was taken in by the constant propaganda for "human dignity" of cannibals and "brotherhood" with savage blacks. So she announced to her boss that she was going to Washington to march with the niggers last Wednesday.

But she never kept the date.

Instead, she kept a date with death.

And a horribly savage and bloody date it was!

Slender, attractive Janice was a quick-witted, lively girl, popular wherever she went. She had ambitions to become an actress, and had played feature roles in summer stock theater. "A marvelous girl!" was the way her friends described her.

Janice moved to N. Y. for a job with Newsweek, recently bought out by the Jewish Washington Post combine and turned into another super-liberal, race-mixing Jewish sheet. This was to influence much of her thinking.

Janice left word she wouldn't be coming into the of-

rice for work that day. She would participate in the nigger march for "rights" in Washington.

She never made it.

She was found slashed to death and lying in a pool of her own blood in the bedroom of her New York Apartment. Her nude body had been carved up while her arms were bound around her waist with strips of sheeting from her own bed. Bound to her with more sheeting was her roommate, who had apparently returned and surprised the monster in the act. Both were brutally slain in the style typical of savage nigger rapists and killers. Janice had been helplessly bound and then her nude body repeatedly slashed open. The eventual cause of death was the deep, foot-long gash which ripped her abdomen open.

Janice, who was a niece of writer Phillip Wylie, lived in a neighborhood which had been a steady target of nigger robbers and rapists. Neighbors complained constantly of the black terror in the neighborhood. They emphasized this when police started hunting the killer, who they termed "psychopathic".

But whether or not the vicious killer was a psychopathic escapee, a sex-crazed monster, or the usual nigger thug and rapist, -the real issue is not "who?" --but HOW?

The real issue is that the blood-thirsty killer was spawned and NURTURED by our SICK, Judaized society, which cares little for white victims, and pampers and toadies to black savages and criminals.

In this society, which attempts to equate savage, stupid cannibals with decent White Men, nigger sex-killers, bandits and robbers are always portrayed as innocent and misunderstood souls, the victims of "discrimination" and "lack of opportunity", etc. Organized degeneracy is portrayed by our Jewish dominated media of information as "culture" and murderers and felons are treated with kid-gloves out of "humanitarianism". Our police forces are weakened and emasculated because the enemies of society constantly howl about "police brutality", until a policeman who does his duty and shoots an escaping crook is often tried for murder, under pressure from the nigger organizations.

It is our Judaized and NIGGERIZED Society which killed Janice Wylie and her roommate, by BREEDING tens

of thousands of nigger rapists and murderers and turning them loose on our streets again and again after the police catch them and bring them into court.

That poor, sweet, trusting Janice should be on her way to attend the very "march" designed to spawn more of the filth which was the cause of her murder should serve to underline the deadly SICKNESS of our Jew-ized, equalist society.

The fact that hundreds of thousands of good-hearted, beautiful White "Janice"s all over America are being sucked into this evil, black nightmare on behalf of Jewish "tolerance and brotherhood" should bring into stark relief the urgent need for radical means to STOP THE HORROR!

The tragic story of poor Janice who never made the march is one side of the ugly picture, but there is another, still uglier side. There is the story of another White girl who DID make the march, the 22-year-old White, female "field director" for the ultra-communistic Student "Non-violent" Coordinating Committee, who came to Washington to march with the niggers from her home in Cincinnati, Ohio.

She was RAPED by one of the "demonstrators"!!!!

In tears and terror, she reported the rape to the police.

Then the Jewish engines of lies and suppression went into effect! "No arrests among the demonstrators" was what the Jews wanted, and they were determined to get it, even if a RAPE were covered up. The whole thing was hushed up in a matter of hours.

But not before we learned of it and got on the track.

Nigger march headquarters refused comment one way or the other; Police, of course, could say nothing without charges. And the "charges" suddenly DISAPPEARED! The only thing we could uncover was that the Sex Squad of the Metropolitan police confirmed she was a White girl!

Americans can gauge what we are up against in this filthy nigger revolution when a RAPE, in broad daylight in the middle of nigger march can be instantly whisked from public view, charges dropped, and the press boast, "not one demonstrator was arrested". -There is at least one who ought to be HANGED!

American NAZI Party

POST OFFICE BOX 1381 • ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

GENTLEMEN:

PLEASE SEND ME THE ROCKWELL REPORT FOR _____ ONE YEAR (\$ 10) OR FOR _____ MONTHS AT \$1.00 PER MONTH. I ENCLOSE _____.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

STATE _____ CITY _____ ZONE _____

the Rockwell Report

VOL. II NO. 23 September 15, 1963 50¢



MASS ACTION

The Last Hope of the
White Man



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$10, Air Mail, \$11. One month, \$1. Clippings welcomed.

Quietly buried away in the back sections of a few newspapers last week was a dispatch which should have meant more to White men than the biggest headline on the front page.

For last week, in North Carolina, we were successful in getting Whites for the first time to use a technique against race-mixers which we have been pleading for more than four years now.

The Jew and nigger race-mixers were determined to integrate a drive-in restaurant and announced their intention of "sitting-in".

Until last week, the standard reaction from Whites has always been either no reaction at all, or the few who had the courage to do anything resorted to disorderly conduct and violence against the would-be integrators. Police, under the glare of national publicity, could do little else but enforce the law--i.e., arrest the White men who were being disorderly or violent. The Whites then often wound up battling White policemen who hated the Red race-mixers as much as anybody present, but had no choice in their duty to maintain law and order.

This was precisely what happened last week in Birmingham, Alabama.

There can be no question but that at least 75% of Birmingham's Whites wanted no part of the federally-ordered integration. But only a few hundred Birmingham citizens turned out to express the feelings and desires of the vast majority of the public.

These few who did turn out, waving Confederate flags, spent 95% of their time and efforts **FIGHTING WHITE SEGREGATIONIST COPS!**

Predictably, the niggers are in the schools and, just as predictably, two of the courageous, but mistaken and poorly-led young men who fought the White segregationist policemen, have now been sentenced to relatively long jail terms. And for what?

On the other hand, in North Carolina, the Whites, for the first time to my knowledge, used the only tactic which can, and will, work against the aggressive minority tactics of the enemy: **MORE THAN A THOUSAND WHITE PERSONS TURNED OUT AND COMPLETELY SURROUNDED THE DRIVE-IN RESTAURANT.**

They formed an impenetrable human blockade. If there had been any fighting, it would have been started by the niggers and Jews trying to push or hit the White men surrounding the restaurant, and

the White segregationist cops would have had all the excuse they needed to grab the nigger and Jew leaders--and none too gently at that.

THE JEW AND NIGGER INTEGRATIONISTS REALIZED ALL OF THIS, TURNED TAIL AND WENT HOME!

This is the technique I tried so hard to put into effect on August 28 in Washington. The Whites were too afraid of arrests to turn out in vast numbers, but time and continued nigger pushing will soon fix that.

Yesterday, and the day before, as I write this (14 September 1963), I attended, with 15 or 20 of my officers and men, the hearings before the House Committee on Un-American Activities on the "students" who visited Cuba. With my own eyes I saw hundreds of the veritable scum of the earth--mostly New York Jews, niggers, beatniks and creatures impossible to define--actually committing mass contempt against Congress and the House Committee! What these rats wanted, just like what they wanted during the Birmingham riots this Spring, was national publicity in which they could claim "police brutality" and call the House Committee "Fascists", "Nazis" and "racists".

EXCEPT FOR US, THERE WAS NOT A SIGN OF ANY ORGANIZED OPPOSITION FROM THE RIGHT WING, just like on August 28.

Capitol police and the Committee were quite literally horrified by this arrogant filthy mob from New York. It was heart-breaking and agonizing to watch Chairman Willis and the police trying their best to display super-human patience and kindness to the criminally arrogant Red mob which filled the hearing room. Dozens of the hell-raising Jews, who were ordered evicted, **PHYSICALLY FOUGHT THE POLICE SO THAT IT OFTEN TOOK FIVE OR SIX OF THEM TO SUBDUE ONE MAN,**

BUT YET THESE RIOTERS WERE NOT ARRESTED!

On August 28, Karl Allen was arrested for trying to talk to a group of us without a permit. We found a mob of this scum **RIGHT ON THE GROUNDS OF THE CAPITOL** holding a meeting and being addressed by the Jew leader of the Red students who went to Cuba, Levi Laub. No one would arrest this unlawful assembly and illegal speaker. Bursting with indignation, 18-year-old Lt. Robert Lloyd of the American Nazi Party, stepped in front of this group of disloyal rats to tell them what Amer-

icans think of them. So Capitol police seized Lt. Lloyd, arrested him, and threw him in jail!

There is no implication here that Capitol police or the House Committee are sympathetic to these vile Communist creeps. My point is simply that fear of mass action and/or riots by this MOB causes Congressmen, policemen and almost everybody else concerned, practically to bow and scrape for fear of "inciting" the wild beasts.

The lesson to be learned is something the right wing has not yet so much as thought about--the technique of MASS ACTION! Our Congressmen, police officers and other people on our side are absolutely helpless before the scientific calculations and provocations of the Communist mob agitators.

As long as our side not only does not dare to reply in kind, but persecutes, prosecutes and does everything possible to injure those of us who DO dare to stand up to these Red mobs, we will keep losing as we have been for 40 years of failure.

To turn the tables on these filthy traitors will not take much--as soon as America's patriots get over their fear of RADICALISM and MASS.

Let's take an example.

The American Legion had one man there yesterday, apparently the Commander of the Minnesota section of the Legion. He spent almost an hour insulting us and trying to start a fight with US--even going so far as to give Stormtrooper Patler a vicious kick on the shin! When I absolutely refused to have anything to do with fighting an outfit as good as the American Legion, this boob sat down in the most friendly fashion IN THE MIDDLE OF THE KIND OF NEW YORK SCUM WHICH APPLAUDED A PICTURE OF A UNITED STATES PILOT BEING SHOT DOWN BY COMMUNISTS!

Now let's suppose that instead of passing resolutions against the American Nazi Party, the American Legion had turned out only one thousand Legionnaires yesterday to oppose that herd of Red Jew filth from New York which filled the Committee room. As we did, the Legionnaires could have gotten there ahead of the enemy. One thousand of them would have completely filled the hearing room AND NOT ONE OF THE ROTTEN RED RATS WOULD HAVE GOTTEN INSIDE TO SO MUCH AS OPEN HIS MOUTH! There is no doubt that the foiled Reds would have thereupon tried to riot in the corridors. In that case, there would have been nothing to stop the Legionnaires from helping out-numbered police from showing these Reds exactly what Americans think of their filthy treason--and doing it with

a right good will. Nobody would have arrested a thousand members of the American Legion helping put down a riot by people who openly boast they are "Marxist-Leninists".

Had he the courage, Robert Welch could do the same thing. So could the VFW. (And, might I add--facetiously, of course--so could have the Jew War Veterans.)

The point which we must make American patriots understand is that the only answer to the gutter demonstrations of these New York Jew agitators is to get down there in the gutter and run these rats back into their holes.

Right wingers presently are, like Don Quixote, dashing off in all directions attacking everything but the vitals of the enemy. In fact, more often than not, as in Birmingham, or when they attack us, they are fighting each other.

On August 28, I managed to gather 87 Americans willing to face up to the Communist terror in the streets. It wasn't many, but it was more, by 87, than any other right-wing group in America was able to field on the evil day.

At the House Committee hearing yesterday, I had only about 20. The American Legion had one, and he occupied himself with either trying to ruin us, or chatting amiably with the scum.

In spite of all the smears and lies being spread, nothing will stop us from building steadily, man by man, until the great day when the right wing, too, like the left wing, will have a MASS-ACTION ARM! The day will come when the Reds will come marching up to the House Committee hearing room with their scripts, props and Jew actors all happily rehearsed and ready for their disgraceful rioting and insolence to our Congress. But they will never make it because they will find the hearing room jam-packed with American Nazi Stormtroopers and supporters. And the first nasty little Yiddish Red who jumps up and opens his mouth on behalf of Russia, Castro, Ghana or any other of their pets, will find himself slammed back into his seat before he can take a breath.

We are organized to fight Communists and race-mixing traitors--not police officers, the F.B.I., Congress or any other portion of our own Government.

Millions of Americans have seen two occasions in less than a month when the right-wing "leaders" lost by default to the Reds and race-mixers and only the American Nazi Party was there to spit in the eye of the enemy.



Stormtrooper Alex de Fields is dragged from the scene of the bloody fight between 300 pro-Castro Communists and beatniks and four courageous Nazi defenders of the White Race and the American Republic.



Lt. Robert Lloyd strangled into submission by Capitol cops, mostly niggers, for heckling an illegal assembly of pro-Castro-ites and Communist beatniks, who were not arrested.



Some of the filthy barefoot pro-Castro-ites we fought for the honor of Race and Nation.

Let the American Legion pass its ignorant resolutions condemning us and foolish Legionaires kick us in the shins. Let the pitiful right-wing "leaders" spread their jealous and cowardly lies that we are some kind of "enemy agents". And let them continue to stay safe at home while surging mobs of Red Jews and niggers march on our Capital and flood Congressional hearing rooms to insult and defy Congress itself.

In spite of the insults and lies from the right wing, **WE WILL BE THERE EVERY TIME!** In spite of jails, beatings and starvation, as long as there is one of us left, there will be a Nazi to oppose every appearance by this kind of un-American filth in Washington.

The American people, including the millions of patriotic members of the American Legion, will sooner or later understand and stop listening to false "leaders" who keep calling us names because these cowardly leaders haven't got the guts to stand up and face the fire-breathing dragon of Jew-Communist race-mixing.

I live for the day when, instead of 20 of us in the House Committee room, there will be a thousand. THEN we shall show the Committee how grateful is America for the heroic job it has done and how the American Nazi Party will show its absolute respect for the Committee and its burning hatred of the gang which applauded motion pictures of U. S. pilots being shot down and murdered by Communists.

the Rockwell Report

VOL. II NO. 24 OCTOBER 1, 1963



EXTRA

THE
**BLOODY
SHIRT**
ACT OF
BIRMINGHAM!



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$10, Air Mail, \$11. One month, \$1. Clippings welcomed.

"BLOODY SHIRT"

It is noon in Plovdiv, Rumania.

The streets are jammed with peasants and factory workers watching a communist parade.

But it is an odd crowd. They are not smiling. They are not cheering.

The communist marchers carry huge banners with red slogans. They are chanting.

Still there is no reaction from the surly crowd. There is little sympathy for the reds. Here and there an agitator in the crowd tries to stir up some enthusiasm. But it is no use. The people don't like the reds. The crowd stands in silence. A whistle blows in the distance and a few children shout or cry. Otherwise, it is silent.

Suddenly a shot rings out across the public square! The communist leader of the parade falls, gushing blood. He has been murdered by a cowardly sniper, -from ambush!

One of the communist leaders tears off his white shirt, dips it in the blood of the victim and ties it to a stick. He waves it in the air and shouts to the crowd his defiance against the political, anti-communist police!

Now the crowd is stirred to its soul. The brutal murder of the red leader by a skulking anti-communist, -from ambush, -and the sight of the hot, red blood on the shirt strikes deep to the heart of the people! Especially the bloody shirt ignites a nameless, flaming instinct in the innocent breasts of the masses. They are WILD!

Now the crowd is no longer silent. Men and women howl for the blood of the anti-communist who shot the red leader. The mob surges forward into the street. From their midst spring ready-made group leaders to form the mob into a terrible living thing which moves, like an army, toward the killer's headquarters, the police station!

They break out into rhythmic chants against the anti-communist police. One, two, three, four! Over and over and over they chant their slogans with increasing ferocity. They are no longer individuals and they are no longer consciously thinking. They have become animal-like members of a typical communist-led MASS, a MOB, marching in the streets. The officials and police of the town are terrified.

On a rooftop a block from the scene of the shooting, a hard-faced man dis-assembles a high-powered rifle, carefully, slowly, precisely. He has done this before. The parts of the rifle are packed in a suitcase and the man walks calmly down to the street. He winds through the twisted alleys and turns into a little door to a cellar. Inside, he is greeted by a man in the robes of a priest.

"It is done, comrade", says the man with the suitcase and rifle, laconically.

"Excellent!" exclaims the priest, "the Party will not forget! Now let us join our comrades in the great events. I have yet to speak in the square against the anti-communists who did this bloody deed!" --and he winks at the rifleman.

The man with the suitcase stares at the floor and doesn't answer.

"What is wrong, Comrade?" asks the "Priest"; -a hard note in his voice.

"He was my friend."

"Be glad for him, then. His death has already united the people behind us! Hear how they sing and chant! We have smashed the Police!"

"Yes, I know", murmurs the rifleman, without looking up. "It is just that he was my friend."

"He died in our Holy Cause! We must all be ready to make the same sacrifice!"

"It is the truth!" sighs the killer, and starts out the door with the "Priest" to attend the communist demonstration against the cruel anti-communist police.

It Has Happened Before

This is no short-story or fairy tale.

It has HAPPENED in almost EVERY country seized by the reds.

This same scene has been enacted over and over in every nation plagued by the criminal, communist conspiracy. Intelligence agencies of every country are familiar with what they call the "BLOODY SHIRT" routine in every red revolution, -from China to Chile.

The characters and times are different, but the act and the results are always the same.

224

Whenever the reds want to win public sympathy for one of their causes QUICKLY, they use the "Bloody Shirt" act.

It Works Every Time

It works every time because most people are just too decent and honest to imagine the scientific, ruthless, calculating EVIL of the Communists in their drive toward world domination. They have no respect for the robes of a Priest, the skirts of a woman, the majesty of the law, -or even the lives of their own comrades. All must serve ONE END, the shackling of every human being on this earth in the chains of communist slavery. No deed is too foul, no impersonation too far-fetched. The reds will be "preachers", "government officials", "priests", -and even "anti-communists" to achieve their filthy, immoral ends.

What has this "Bloody Shirt" act of the Communists to do with YOU? -with Americans TODAY? Could they pull this kind of stuff right here in our own America and get away with it?

YES! They are DOING it! Right NOW!

A White Man?

They just pulled the "Bloody Shirt" act in Birmingham, Alabama. And in spite of overwhelming evidence that it was NOT a White Segregationist who blew up the Birmingham church, but a BLACK COMMUNIST, -everybody, including even the Whites and Segregationists, is PRESUMING the church was bombed by White Racists!

Reds Need Negroes to Win

The reds NEVER win a majority of the people in countries they seize. They must always find a dissatisfied MINORITY, inflame it and incite it until it becomes a wild, death-defying mob of unthinking animals which can then be hurled at the jugular vein of society. Since 1904, the Communist Party in America has been teaching that their "mass movement" juggernaut in this country must be and will be composed mostly of NEGROES! The reds have been working for more than fifty years to incite the black minority against the huge but apathetic White majority.

The "Worker", the "Militant" and the "Peoples' Daily World" on the west coast, all the red papers in America, have been ceaselessly agitating negroes against the White "oppressors" for fifty years. They have made no secret of the fact that their victory depended on the successful incitement of raging NEGRO MASSES. They won

Paul Robeson and tens of thousands of others, especially Negro "Intellectuals", -mostly in the twenties and thirties. MOST OF THESE RED NEGROES, like W. E. B. DuBois, WERE ORDERED NOT TO BECOME OPEN COMMUNISTS!

Reds Use Negro Fronts

Instead, they were to work through "negro fronts". W. E. B. DuBois was one of the original five founders of the NAACP. He never admitted his communist membership until he was over 80 years of age. By then his work as a secret communist in founding the NAACP was over. After many years, the Justice Department had finally been FORCED by Congress to take legal action against the Communists under the McCarran Act, so DuBois, the ancient man, suddenly "surrendered" himself to be "persecuted". Then he promptly fled to Ghana, denounced his citizenship and the America which was so good to him, and became an open Communist Party Member.

But DuBois was not the ONLY secret red operating in the NAACP, CORE, SNCC, SCLC and all the rest of the red-black apparatus.

The man who led the "March on Washington", A Phillip Randolph was a member of the Communist National Lawyer's Guild and is listed at the top of page 122 of the U. S. Government's "Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications". The number two man of the "March", Bayard Rustin, was a member of the Young Communist League, has a red-front record a yard long, refused to fight for his Country in World War II and was a draft dodger, is a convicted felon, and a self-confessed SEXUAL PERVERT. --Typical material for such a "leader". Martin Luther King's record of communist associations and affiliations is simply STAGGERING, and we devoted 12 full pages of one whole Rockwell Report to just the DOCUMENTS proving his red record. Almost all of King's aides and helpers have even WORSE records as reds or red-fronters. Some of them have been identified as actual PARTY MEMBERS, (O'Dell, for instance). King's wife, Coretta, actually attended the Moscow sponsored Women Strike For Peace Congress as a delegate of that awful organization!

The planned speech of John Lewis, head of the Student "non-violent" Coordinating Committee, was SO RED and SO INFLAMMATORY that it would have completely given the game away on August 28th, -so the more sophisticated phinkoes and reds cut out some of the more flagrant communist-type threats and phraseology.

There is PLENTY of evidence to convince

anybody but a rotten politician who will do anything for the black vote, that what the Negroes openly call their "revolution" is a RED revolution. It is part and parcel of the fifty-year-old communist plan to organize an inflamed mass of hysterical blacks to hurl at the jugular vein of America in their communist "moment of truth".

Whites Help Red Act

Knowing this, it is difficult for me to see how any "leader" of the White "resistance", in the South or anyplace else, can fail to see that the BIRMINGHAM BOMBING HAS ALL THE CLAS-

SIC HALLMARKS OF THE COMMUNIST

BLOODY-SHIRT TECHNIQUE!

Yet not ONE White leader has pointed out that NOBODY KNOWS FOR SURE THAT THE BOMBER WAS A RACIST, -OR EVEN THAT HE WAS WHITE!

Nevertheless, the panicked Whites, from Governor Wallace on down, have done nothing but HELP the Reds in their filthy "bloody-shirt" act by reinforcing the "hate-bombing" idea, --and by then APOLOGIZING and DENOUNCING it. The TV and press is full of the moans and groans of OUR SIDE about the dirty "hate-bomber", to add to the wails and howls of the OTHER SIDE, too.

I feel sorry for these five little darkey girls. They were indeed innocent. The fiend who blew them to bloody chunks for political purposes does deserve the strongest condemnation and punishment.

BUT THE EVIDENCE IS OVERWHELMING THAT IT WAS A BLACK FIEND, --A BLACK FIEND WORKING FOR THE COMMUNISTS!

Consider!

The church is in the "hottest", anti-White section of Birmingham. For a White Man to get in there, bomb that church on a bright Sunday morning and then get back OUT again without being seen would be a real magic trick. The FBI now knows for sure that the bomb was NOT thrown. It was carefully PLACED inside the church! Does this sound like an "INSIDE" job?

Certainly!

By a WHITE MAN?

Certainly NOT!

Only a NEGRO could have had a reasonable chance of pulling off the planting of that bomb in that especially "hot" church without being seen.

Now take a look at the situation.

Before the bombing, integration of the schools was not going well. They got the Negroes IN, -but then the Whites went OUT. Segregationist organizations, particularly the NSRP, were having a field-day and gaining members and money faster and faster. It appeared likely that a White boycott of the schools would be effective and damaging to the communist integration plans.

The Birmingham leaders were making gestures of "token" integration which was taking the drive and steam out of the black mobs incited by the red agitators. Negroes were "settling down" and the plotters knew very well that White resistance was so deep and massive that they would NEVER get REAL integration in Birmingham by any ordinary methods. Even Connors and his dogs were gone, and the Jews on the "citizens committees" were making "progress". All the "marches" in the world were no longer effective.

Something ELSE was needed!

BANG!

The reds were in precisely the situation of the Communist paraders at the beginning of this Report, -the situation of Communists all over the world who have, for fifty years, used the "BLOODY SHIRT" act to put them "over the top" emotionally with the mob, when their usual methods have begun to fail.

By a strange coincidence, there was a Sunday School class of little girls studying a lesson on love and "Forgiveness", when a bomb went off right underneath them.

BANG!

Reds Get What They Want

In the flash of a huge charge of dynamite, the THINKING of millions and millions of Americans suddenly stopped and was submerged in a horrific emotional outburst! Every normal person who was told the news was REVOLTED, SHOCKED, HORRIFIED, ANGRY, --and even filled with HATRED!

Who could help but hate the filthy, dirty, rotten, cowardly bomber? -of little girls? -and since they were COLORED girls, the bomber, of course, was a despicable WHITE RACIST, a "hate-bomber"!

I did not hear a peep from ANYBODY about the fact that there was not ONE SHRED OF EVIDENCE THAT THE BOMBER WAS WHITE!

For ten days, now, I have heard nothing but denunciations of the cowardly White, Segregationists who did this dastardly deed. White Birmingham, never THINKING to ask how anybody KNEW the bomber was a White Man, has done nothing but beat its breast in shame and fill the air with the most abject, cringing apologies.

The race-mixing, left-wing press has cooperated with the "bloody shirt" operators by creating a NATIONAL LYNCH MOB, --the very thing they inveigh against so piously 24 hours a day! A lynch mob PRESUMES the guilt of the "accused" and hangs him. Here we don't even HAVE an accused. Nobody, so far, but the bomber himself, -(and the Communist Party) knows who did it. Yet the anti-lynching press and the civil-libertarians are publicly LYNCHING THE WHOLE SOUTH AND THE WHOLE WHITE RACIST MOVEMENT.

And the "victim" is COOPERATING!

"All Whites Guilty"

With predictable precision, Birmingham "liberals" are rising to the occasion to rub ashes in their hair and groan in an agony of self-accusation, (over national TV hookups) "We are ALL guilty! We ALL bombed that church and those little girls! Shame on us dirty, White People! Every one of us who ever used the word 'nigger' did it! Every person who laughed at a racial joke did it! We are ALL bombers!"

In other words, since the bombing, any man, woman or child who dares to question the communist-led black revolution has now become a "BOMBER"! --a killer, a murderer, a cowardly, skulking ambusher of innocent little children!

It was not those little black girls who got bombed to death, -it was all RESISTANCE to the communists and race-mixers! At the cost of 4 innocent little girls, they have the Whites on the run, they have held huge "mourning" rallies all over the Nation, they have won endless sympathy even from segregationists, they have the White leaders in Birmingham INDICTED and their operation just about closed down.

Think! Think! Think!

Let's take a look at the bombing with our BRAINS, instead of listening to the emotional screams from all sides.

There have been more than FORTY bombings in Birmingham. But not a single person was killed in ANY of the forty.

There can be no doubt that some of them, -probably most of them, were the work of misguided White zealots who imagine they are somehow helping the White Cause with these bombs.

BUT NOT ONE OF THESE ZEALOTS WANTED TO RISK EXECUTION AS A MURDERER BY PLANTING THE BOMBS WHERE THEY COULD KILL SOMEBODY! All of them

blew holes in sidewalks and walls, -just like the one last night, as I write this (Sept. 25, 1963)

Suddenly, we are supposed to believe that a White Racist, so bursting with hatred of the Negroes that he is willing to risk the CHAIR to kill some of them, takes the AWFUL risks of sneaking into the HOTTEST black area in Birmingham on a Sunday morning, ----to BOMB A BUNCH OF LITTLE GIRLS!!!!

If YOU were consumed with a desire to risk your neck killing some blacks, would YOU pick four little girls in Sunday School? Faced with the certainty of a National outcry and FBI investigation, would you run all the risks to bomb little kids, ----OR WOULD YOU MORE LIKELY PICK MARTIN LUTHER KING OR SOME OTHER VICIOUS BLACK LEADER?

A white bomber would have everything to lose and nothing to gain by bombing those little girls in a church.

But can you think of a BETTER place to ... bomb or better VICTIMS to bomb, --if you were a COMMUNIST out to win SYMPATHY?

Reds Seek Victory At Any Price

It would be difficult to believe that even a gang of Communists could be so ruthless and evil,

if we didn't have their long, long record of utter RUTHLESSNESS. Time after time, they have shot and murdered their OWN PEOPLE in "bloody-shirt" operations all over the world.

The ONLY ones to gain from that bomb were the black "revolutionists". The White Segregationists have been blown almost out of action by it. The Whites and anti-communists are STILL too disorganized and confused even to mention that it might NOT have been a White bomber!

If you STILL doubt who did it, look at the front page of the rottenest sheet in America, the Communist "Worker"!

The reds are ATHEISTS who HATE RELIGION, and call it the "opium of the people". In Spain the Reds burned the churches, raped and murdered nuns, relieved themselves on altars and shot the Priests. Yet here we have this religion-hating gang making a CHRISTIAN CROSS OUT OF THEIR FRONT PAGE!!! How unspeakably vile! And in the midst of this unmatched hypocrisy, the reds now demand the arrest and execution, -AS "HATE-BOMBERS", -of Governor Wallace, the members of the NSRP, the John Birch Society and myself! --Because we are all accomplices of the bomber, -of course!!

All of this is personally familiar to me.

I've been through it all before.

The Atlanta Bombing

In October, 1958, I was organizing the National Committee to Free America from Jewish Domination. We had pulled off a successful, three-city picketting against Jewish agitation in Washington, Atlanta and Louisville. We were gaining adherents, support and strength.

Suddenly a synagogue in Atlanta was bombed.

My pickets in Atlanta were seized and put on trial for their lives! I was headlined across the Nation as the mastermind of a BOMBING RING, -and a gentle, harmless man named Harold Arrow-smith was smeared as the "fat-cat" or money-bags of this bombing ring!

My home was bombed, with a cherry-bomb landing right on my little four-year-old Jeannie. My wife was brought to tears day and night by filthy, threatening phone calls. I lost my income, my home and finally had to send me dear family to safety in Iceland, -where my wife lost faith and I lost my whole family.

The whole thing made me so mad I didn't care any more about anything except FIGHTING this kind of national LYNCH mob. I defiantly formed the American Nazi Party, swastika and all, to fight these villains with every ounce of energy and intelligence I possessed.

After some of the rottenest attempts at framing you can imagine in Atlanta, my pickets were cleared by the jury of all charges in less than ten minutes!

The President of the USA and everybody on down had declared their undying determination to find and punish the bomber, -just as they are doing now.

But as soon as they had smashed our up-coming movement with the bombing charges, and we were all broke and exhausted from defending ourselves from the electric chair, - ---the whole thing was DROPPED!

Meanwhile, we had discovered the damning facts which clearly pointed the finger of guilt at a man named L. E. Rogers.

Rogers had joined my group in Atlanta and frequently suggested the men should bomb a synagogue. (We were unorganized in those days, and I didn't know what to do about such people. Today, the moment anybody mentions ANY crime, especially a bombing, I call the FBI and TURN THEM IN. But then, everybody felt like it would be some kind of "treason" to turn in our own people and all we had to do was ignore such stupid talk.)

Rogers often boasted that he ran a Negro employment agency and could easily get dynamite and experts to use it.

After the bombing in Atlanta, Rogers appeared in the witness stand testifying that my friends were bombers! He admitted that he was a PAID AGENT of the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH!

Further cross examination showed that the ONLY clue as to the real identity of the Atlanta bombing was a service station attendant who was on duty the night of the bombing only a few blocks from the synagogue. He testified that, just a few minutes before the bombing, TWO NEGROES DROVE UP IN AN OLD CAR AND ASKED THE WAY TO THE SYNAGOGUE!!!

The attendant then identified a photograph and an actual door of the automobile they were driving. THE CAR BELONGED TO A MR. L. E. ROGERS!!!!

2247

But nobody cared about such solid evidence. For five long years, I have been unable to get ANYBODY to go after the REAL Atlanta bomber. Once the job was done, the matter was dropped, --and L. E. Rogers has DISAPPEARED!

We later learned that the Atlanta bombing occurred at the precise place in the synagogue where they were planning an addition, and the wall would have been torn out! Even more interesting, the Rabbi made a speech in Chicago in which he boasted that the bombing "fortunately" happened precisely at the start of the drive for funds by the Jewish "defense" agencies like the ADL of B'nai B'rith! "It started us off with a 'bang'!" --as the Rabbi actually put it!!! He went on to boast that the bombing helped produce funds as NEVER before! "They POURED in!" --he gloated!

I complained to the FBI, and they dutifully

called on me. But remember, --the FBI can only REPORT facts to Bobby and the President. They can't DO anything at all, not even make an arrest. If the Justice Department, which is simply CRAWLING with Jews, wants to "sit on" a case, it is easy. Just as in the "prosecutions" of the Communist Party, they take their time, or do nothing.

The sad and bitter thing about all this is the fact that the American White Man is so easy-going, so decent and innocent that you can TELL him exactly what the reds are doing to him, but it all seems so far-fetched and outlandish to him that he thinks YOU are some kind of "agitator" for even talking of such things. This placid, cow-like disposition of the White Man will be his downfall unless we can somehow SHOCK him into a realization of what a SUCKER he is for such things as the communist "bloody-shirt" bit. That is one of the reasons for our use of the swastika and the name Nazi. It works!

A Bigger Bomb Than Birmingham

One of the fundamental tenets of Communist revolution is that the FINAL source of all authority and power in any nation lies in the ARMY. The communists preach, correctly, that he who controls the Army, can control the nation. The reds, therefore, work tirelessly to win control of our Armed Forces, especially the Army.

Back when Ike was President, the same General Marshall who disarmed the whole anti-communist Chinese army with a "stroke of the pen", as he put it, made a Hungarian Jewish woman his Assistant Secretary of Defense for Manpower (1). This Anna M. Rosenberg was identified under oath to the Congress as a member of the communist organization in New York City. She then claimed she was a DIFFERENT Anna M. Rosenberg, --and the Congress pretended to believe her!

BUT I MYSELF WENT DOWN TO THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, AS YOU CAN, AND GOT COPIES OF THE COMMUNIST MAGAZINE, "NEW MASSES", --WITH ARTICLES BY ANNA M. ROSENBERG, --WITH HER PICTURE SO YOU CAN IDENTIFY HER. IT IS THE SAME WOMAN RECOMMENDED BY IKE AND TRUMAN AND INSTALLED IN THE NUMBER TWO SLOT IN OUR DEFENSE DEPARTMENT BY GEORGE ATLETT MARSHALL!!!!!!

Anna Rosenberg promptly had all the Christian crosses yanked out of our military cemeteries

all over the world because it showed the great lack of Jewish stars. They were replaced with common little blocks of stone which didn't "discriminate".

But that wasn't her MAJOR job. Anna's placement in a MANpower position was no accident. For it was this Hungarian Jewess who COMPLETELY INTEGRATED OUR ARMED FORCES.

She rammed Negroes down the throats of the Services until they are the MOST integrated segment of our society today!

This next fact should scare Americans out of their wits! Between 30 and 50 per cent of applicants for the Armed Forces are now BLACK!

This should cause no surprise, when it is remembered what a BALL Negroes have as members of the Armed Forces. They are not just "equal", by orders of the Commander in chief, --they are the MOST equal! Everybody is scared to discipline or interfere with a Negro, for fear it will be called PREJUDICE, "discrimination", --HATE! Negroes by the hundreds swarm into Germany where they get all the "taste of honey" they want, with their American privileges and money. There are already more than HALF A MILLION unwanted, illegitimate mulattoes in Germany today! And that's just the illegitimate ones. Tens of thousands of blacks are strutting home with beautiful White German girls as their "brides". When I was a C.O. in Ice-

land, I used to watch these arrogant black soldiers flying through on the way to the States every day with their white girls! Hundreds and hundreds of them. It is no wonder that blacks are FLOCKING to the services. It is heaven, for them.

In spite of all this, the Services are not "mixed" enough to suit the black revolutionists. To keep the black vote which put him in office, President Coon-ady ordered MORE integration in the Armed Forces, and appointed a Commission to plan it. The Commission is called the Gesell Commission, but the KEY member is a Jew lawyer named ABE FORTAS.

Mr. Fortas' record is interesting.

Fortas is regularly the LAWYER FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY!

Abe, it seems, also performed a sterling service for his Country once before. He was on the Commission, along with identified Soviet traitors Harry Dexter White and Alger Hiss, which was set up to write the U. N. CHARTER!

Considering this fact, it is not surprising that the report masterminded by Mr. Fortas is LOADED with provisions for setting up a SOVIET STYLE ARMY! It actually calls for the establishment of POLITICAL OFFICERS in each military command who are NOT RESPONSIBLE to the Commander, -but to a special political group in Washington which is "sensitive" to racial questions! This is precisely the arrangement in Communist Armies, where the "sensitive" officer is called a "COMMISSAR"!!!!

Commanding officers would no longer be graded on their performance of MILITARY duty, but on their efficiency as POLITICAL AGENTS in brow-beating surrounding civilians into race-mixing and communist "equality".

Every promotion board will be heavily loaded with Negroes and race-mixers, and officers who do not accomplish a lot of new race-mixing, or who are not Negroes, -will have a hard time making first lieutenant.

The report masterminded by Abe Fortas shows that the Armed Forces are becoming black at an alarming rate, -and they will now be accelerated enormously. Negroes are being PUSHED into the higher ranks, especially, to "equalize" things.

Washington, D. C., gives any thinking person a perfect, classic example of what happens

when the blacks really move in. When the blacks move in anywhere in large numbers, THE WHITES MOVE OUT! No amount of propaganda or brotherhood baloney can keep the Whites from RUNNING when the blacks move in. All over this poor, confused Nation, whenever the Negroes get "equal" someplace, the Whites abandon that place to the blacks. The Negroes call this "de facto" segregation, and, all over the North, are trying to force school boards, for instance, to carry bus-loads of White Kids BACK into the colored sections they have moved out of to "correct" the "racial imbalance".

Knowing this as a FACT, it is not hard to see the predictable result of MORE blacks pouring into our Armed Forces. Already I know of cases where good fighting men have quit the Services because of what they call the "nigger situation". When the percentage of blacks zooms up as Mr. Fortas plans, we will have a mass exodus of Whites from the Armed Forces. And the exodus will "feed on" itself. The faster Whites leave, the faster MORE Whites will leave, --until that terrible day when our Services are actually BLACK! --as Washington is now BLACK.

On that day, American, you better begin to be SCARED! I am, already.

As already pointed out, ultimate authority and power in a Nation lies in the ARMY. Until now, and for a while yet, the reds could never succeed with an open revolution here because the Army would quickly put it down. And most of the Army would never obey orders by disloyal officers to attack our own government, as they do in the "banana republics".

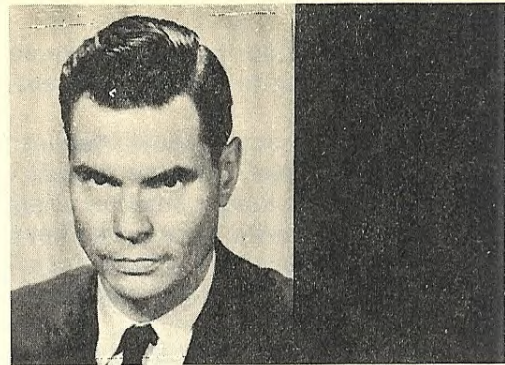
But on the grim day when the armed might of the United States is in the hands of men like Martin Luther King, James Baldwin, A. Phillip Randolph, Bayard Rustin, John Lewis, and the rest of these slick blacks, it will be ALL OVER for our beloved Republic and our White Race!

Time Is Running Out

That day is not far off. Every hour it is nearer, -yet "patriots" like Robert Welch cannot even DEAL with the problem because they are afraid to bring up the "race" question. Mr. Fortas is not afraid to deal with it. He is setting up an army of NEGROES, ARMED with the most deadly weapons in the history of humanity. If Mr. Welch, -and millions of Americans, do NOT start to face the RACE problem, they will soon face a black, communist army!

the Rockwell Report

VOL. III NO.1 OCTOBER 15, 1963



**A NAZI ANTI-COMMUNIST
COMBAT OPERATION!!
YOU ARE THERE**

ANNIVERSARY ISSUE



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$ 10, Air Mail, \$ 11. One month, \$ 1. Clippings welcomed.

With this issue of the **ROCKWELL REPORT**, we begin our third year of this publication.

And I am happy to have something wonderful and exciting to report to celebrate the occasion.

I do not yet know whether the event made national news. (I have to wait until friends and supporters kindly send us clippings from out of town, since we have never been able to afford subscriptions to the New York Times and the other papers we should get regularly.)

But I do know that we passed a major milestone in the fight against Jew-Communism, Zionism and race-mixing on Thursday, October 10.

For five long years the Jews, Reds, Zionists and race-mixers have broken up our meetings and attacked us.

Now the shoe is on the other foot.

On Thursday, October 10, at 8:30 p.m., the enemy sent out a flyer announcing a race-mixing rally at super-Jew American University here--the Reddest university in this area. (We have gotten on the mailing list for these Red race-mixing bulletins under a Jew name and front-address!) The speakers were to be Roy Wilkinson, convicted Fifth Amendment Communist; Aubrey Williams, President Emeritus of the Southern Conference Educational Fund, officially identified as a Communist

e Evening Star

WITH SUNDAY MORNING EDITION

WASHINGTON, D. C., FRIDAY, OCTOBER 11, 1963—80 PAGES

Home D
Daily and Sunday

15 at American U. Meeting Arrested As Nazi Heckling Leads to Brawl

By JACK KELSO
Star Staff Writer

Nazi inspired heckling touched off a fist-swinging wave of violence that ended with 15 arrests during a civil rights discussion last night at American University.

Among those arrested was a blond girl in a red dress who ran onto the stage, shouted "Seig Heil!" and charged at one of the speakers with her fingernails.

Fourteen of the 15 arrested were identified by police and by Nazi party members as Nazis. One American University student was arrested.

The meeting at Leonard Gymnasium started quietly, but with an overtone of excitement. A rumor had swept the campus earlier in the day that George Lincoln Rockwell's Nazis would appear.

A large body of students, many of them muscular young men, waited outside the gymnasium.

Cough Tactics

When the Nazis apparently failed to appear, most of the students filed inside to hear the speakers: James Forman, executive secretary of the Student Non-Violent Co-ordinating Committee; Aubrey Williams, president emeritus of the Southern Conference Educational Fund, and Frank Wilkinson, executive secretary of the National Committee to Abolish

the House Un-American Activities Committee.

Earlier this month, State troopers and city police, acting for the first time under the Louisiana Communist Control Act, raided the Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc., in New Orleans and arrested three men.

The three were charged with criminal conspiracy, alleging they took part in managing a subversive organization.

Mr. Williams had barely started to speak when two young men seated toward the front of the gym began coughing loudly. The coughing continued until it was obvious that it was being done to upset the speaker.

Two District policemen were called in and some in the audience pointed to one of the young men, later identified as Lawrence G. Smith, 22, of the 900 block of North Randolph street, Arlington, American Nazi headquarters.

Clubbed Over Head

When the policemen tried to take Smith away, he pushed them away and ran for the stage, with both policemen hanging to his arms.

Smith tried to climb onto the stage and shouted: "This is a Communist meeting!" One of the policemen clubbed Smith over the head with his nightstick with a crack that could be heard at the rear of the gym.

Smith was taken for treat-

ment of a head cut to District General Hospital. He also was charged with disorderly conduct.

A second youth who had been coughing was led out quietly. He raised his right arm in the Nazi salute and shouted "Seig Heil!" as he was led up the center aisle.

As soon as the audience quieted and Mr. Williams had started to speak again, a third young man jumped up and shouted. He was wrestled to the floor with a loud thump by two students. The police carried the half-conscious young man half-way out of the gym before he was able to raise his head. Then he, too, gave the Nazi salute.

Pulled From Stage

Mr. Williams, who it was explained at the outset of the meeting, has not been feeling well lately, stopped speaking and sat down. Mr. Wilkinson took over.

Mr. Wilkinson had said only a few words when the blond girl rushed onto the stage, shouting and clawing. A policeman grabbed her in a hammerlock and she was pulled from the stage.

Two other men then jumped up in the center of the audience and a wild fight broke out in the center aisle. The police had hardly straightened out that one when still another

Nazi jumped up on the side aisle. Police had to throw aside students swinging at him before they could get to him.

Situation Quiets Down

When Mr. Wilkinson attempted to speak again, his voice was breaking. After that, the meeting proceeded relatively quietly.

More Nazis were arrested, but by that time there were so many police in and around the gym that the incidents were minor.

Those charged at the Eighth Precinct with disorderly conduct were Smith, Alan J. Welch, 28; Lynn M. Giesy, 29; Robert A. Lloyd, 18; Allen Russell Meyer, 26; David Lee Ford, 23; John E. Joyner, 18; Matt Koehl, 28; Michael A. Pullis, 18; Paul Caruso, 33; Eva June Hoff, 21; Schuyler Ferris, 39; Eric Carlson, 20, and a 17-year-old juvenile. All these gave Nazi party addresses in Arlington.

The only American University student arrested was Joseph I. Lepsky, 18, of Baltimore, who was charged with failing to move when ordered to do so by the police.

Earlier in the day Dr. Hurst R. Anderson, president of the university, banned any collection of money at the meeting. "Contributions" were mentioned in a flyer on the campus, asking \$1 from adults and 50 cents from students, but Dr. Anderson disallowed any collection.

organization; and James Forman, nigger leader in the "Student 'Non-Violent' Coordinating Committee" (SNCC)--the revolutionary Black outfit which recently announced formation of a 25-thousand-man UNIFORMED NIGGER ARMY "to march through the South like Sherman"--to quote SNCC leader, liver-lipped Lewis' speech at the Lincoln Memorial, August 28.

I knew these villains would expect us to be on hand because we never fail to picket and otherwise protest their treasonable activities every time they stick up their ugly burr heads.

So I publicly announced that I would lead a uniformed picket of this rotten Red race-mixing rally.

Meanwhile, I had our men--and our girl "trooper", Eva Hoff--deck themselves out in dirty white sneakers, tight levis, flapping shirt-tails, horn-rimmed glasses and uncombed hair--the usual regalia for today's "beat", pink, pansified university students.

The results were positively delicious. A huge swarm of Jews gathered outside the auditorium waiting to murder me and our Nazis when we showed up. The atmosphere was electric. Our friends in the group later reported to me that the only subject of conversation all day at American University was "Rockwell and his Nazis". They planned to smash up our old Caddie, beat us up and then, as usual, charge US with "inciting to riot", etc.

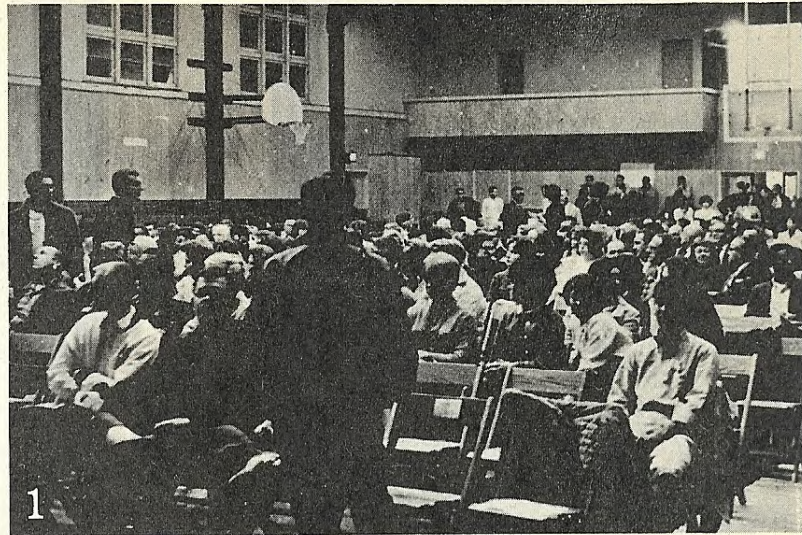
So while the "muscular" Jew "stormtroopers" waited and gnashed their teeth out front, our Nazi "students" slipped into the audience one by one and spread themselves all around the hall!

When the Commies and race-mixers were ready to start their filthy rally, THEY COULDN'T BECAUSE THE AUDIENCE WOULDN'T COME IN. They were all waiting outside to see Rockwell and the Nazis beaten and driven off! Our spies reported that as the minutes dragged by, and neither I nor the uniformed Nazis appeared, some of the Jews kept saying "He isn't coming! Rockwell isn't coming!"

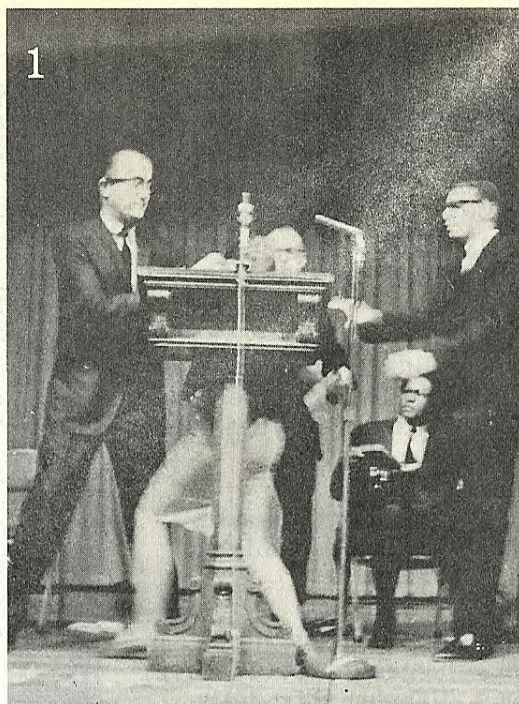
But other Jews grimly muttered "He'll be here! Rockwell ALWAYS shows up. We'll get him this time!"

Finally, after about 20 or 30 minutes, the crowd outside got discouraged and the leaders managed to herd them inside to start the meeting.

From this point on, the Washington Evening Star quite fairly and accurately reports what happened. At left, we reproduce photographically a whole section of the first page of the newspaper:



- (1) Picture of part of the audience before meeting began.
- (2) More evidence of what this meeting was: students read copy of "The Young (Marxist) Socialist!!"
- (3) American Nazi Party members disguised as typical "beat" students to gain entry to commie meeting.



Above: (1) Eva Hoff charges across stage at Frank Wilkinson and lunges at his throat; (2) "hammer-lock"; (4) Eva taken off stage.

The only footnote to this action is to report two more minor developments. The poor Jews, Reds and niggers were so "shook-up" by all of this pure hell, that they couldn't continue the meeting. Every once in a while, after 14 Nazis had been hauled out one by one, some hysterical Jew would jump up and scream "There's another Nazi!" pointing to some dumbfounded beat or student. The Jew troops would then pounce on the hapless "Nazi" who would be screeching "I'm not a Nazi! I'm not a Nazi!" as he was beaten to the floor by the fear-crazed Kikes.

Right: (1) Stormtrooper's Lynn Giesy and Gary Smith are approached by Police Sergeant; (2) Lynn Giesy is arrested for "loud coughing"; (3) Smith charges platform with police in hot pursuit; (4) Smith struggles with Police and is clubbed over the head (arrow); (5) Gary Smith taken out under arrest.





Wilkinson tries to hold her off after shouting for police help; (3) After brief scratching, kicking and clawing struggle, Police subdue and arrest Eva with full

They tried to hold a question-and-answer period, for which we had saved one more REAL Nazi. As soon as they asked for questions, our very LOUDEST Nazi got up and said how much he appreciated the belief in "brotherhood", "tolerance" and "free speech" by the gathering and for that reason would like to know if they would like to have George Lincoln Rockwell come down and address the meeting!

That did it. The assorted Jews, Zionists, Reds, nigger-lovers and cannibals exploded into utter chaos and catastrophe as our last Nazi was hauled away by police.

The day after this catastrophe for the reds and race-mixers, **THEY CANCELLED ALL THE REST OF THEIR PUBLIC MEETINGS!**

Not only that, but we **WON IN COURT, TOO!**

For five long years, the Jews have been busting up OUR meetings by force and violence and then getting US arrested for defending ourselves.

The Jews have been building up the concept that the audience has the "right" to protest against us -even by trying to kill me. In case after case, the Jews who attacked us were called "hecklers", and all charges against them dismissed while we had to fight for our lives.

Now, at last, we have turned the tables on these lovers of sweet "brotherhood"! Now we have grown strong enough to "protest" at all THEIR meetings. And when they went weeping to the prosecutor, he told them we were "**ONLY PROTESTING, TOO**", -just like the nice Jews!

The Hebrew lovers of "free-speech" are now hoist by their own petard. They themselves have beaten the prosecutor into agreeing that audiences at speeches have the right to "protest" the way these Jews have "protested" at us. Now they are having a hard time convincing him that they were wrong all the time! When nice JEWS are talking about treason, communism, race-mixing and other such patriotic programs, the prosecutor can't see why nice Nazis can't "protest", too!

You can be sure we **WILL! HOW** we will protest every time they stick up their ugly burr-heads and Jew beaks! We have just **BEGUN!**

This special, anniversary issue of the Rockwell Report is being sent to right-wing leaders all over America in hopes it will usher in a new era of **ATTACK** by our side, instead of the usual depressing and steady **RETREAT**, -and a new era of **COORDINATED ATTACK**, instead of the suicidal brother-against-brother warfare going on all the time within our ranks.

I am most proud and happy to be able to announce that two top military figures have given us assurances they stand ready to do all they can to **UNITE** the REAL right-wing, and are working with us to arrange a secret conference of leaders on our side to present a solid front of **ATTACK** to the enemies of America and the White Race.

The plague of the right-wing is the insane idea that we can "do it" by **ONE** method. The John Birchers insist that **THEY** alone can "do it", and everybody else is a "neutralizer". The enemy has a **THOUSAND** different fronts and attacks, while we have been working on only **ONE**. We need the

Birchers. But we also need the GUTTER-FIGHTERS, -the Nazis. We need the ivory-tower "conservatives" like Buckley, -but we also need Gerald L. K. Smith and Rockwell. Every leader in the right-wing condemns every leader to the RIGHT as an "agent" out to smear him by association!

As good examples, Rockefeller and his gang of "moderate" (pinko) Republicans attack the traditional, honest Republicans as "reactionaries" and members of the "old guard". The regular, traditional Republicans attack the "conservative" Republicans as members of the "lunatic fringe" and as "radicals". The Jew Goldwater attacks Robert Welch as "irresponsible" and does what he can to destroy the Birch Society by shooting at the ONE THING which has made the Birch Society one of the most painful attacks on the enemy to date--its authoritarianism. Goldwater demands that Welch resign and a more "responsible" (i. e., weaker, more easily manipulated) "leader" take over. Welch, in turn, denounces the Citizens Councils as "racists" and "bigots". Most of the Citizens Councils denounce the "anti-Semites" like Gerald Smith, Admiral Croomelin, etc., as "hate mongers" and "read them out of" the "responsible" right wing.

ALL of them agree on only one thing--Rockwell and his awful Nazis are "as bad as the Communists" and, in fact, "are actually the same thing". The whole rest of the right wing sees us going after the enemy tooth and nail, even down in the gutter, and because of our zeal, fanaticism and willingness to FIGHT, insists that therefore we are the SAME as the Reds because we advocate strong action and strong leadership.

This is precisely like a man who hates gangsters and criminals--but also hates policemen

because, he says, "They are both actually the same thing. THEY BOTH USE GUNS AND KILL PEOPLE".

MORE AND MORE AMERICANS ARE BEGINNING TO REALIZE THAT THERE IS NOT ANY MORE TIME FOR SQUABBLING AMONG OUR SIDE!

We do not have to break any laws to make it utterly impossible for the enemy to hold these arrogant meetings to preach TREASON, SUBVERSION, PERVERSION and RACE-MIXING. It has been ruled LEGAL for us to go and PROTEST these outrages against everything decent and wholesome in our Nation. Can you IMAGINE the Founding Fathers of this America tolerating for ONE MINUTE a Communist meeting in which NIGGERS threatened whole city governments?

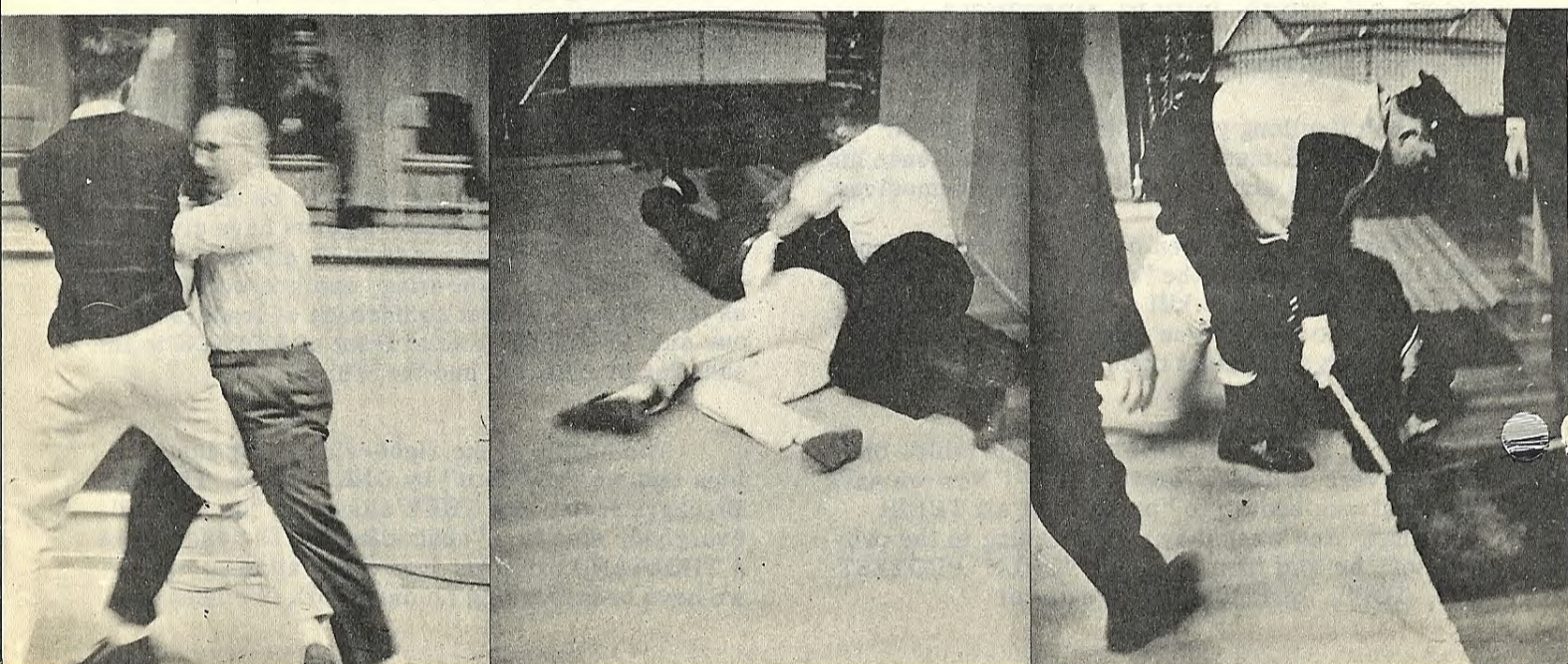
Yet, so far, because we believe in doing everything legal to smash these treason rallies, a huge section of the right-wing preaches that we, ourselves, are "REDS"!!!!

Stop and consider a moment.

What we did so successfully in smashing up the meeting at American University can be done ALL OVER AMERICA! We already have the men, the know-how and the WILL. All we need is the FUNDS! And the only thing which keeps us so DAMNED poor is the constant lies that we are "agents".

Isn't it about time that OUR side learn to get together at last and ATTACK?

Below: Stormtrooper Dave Ford charges speakers platform, is attacked by Jews, goes down fighting mad and is arrested by police.



The enemy operates at ALL levels with a coordinated Communist, Zionist, race-mixing machine, from its gutter hoodlums and jumping Yiddish Communist agitators in Union Square all the way up to the slick Reds at Harvard and the "Unitarians" in the White House.

Whenever a great fighter for our side arises --a man like the great Senator Joe McCarthy, **THE WHOLE EVIL MACHINERY OF THE COMMUNIST, ZIONIST, LEFTIST RACE-MIXING APPARATUS GOES INTO UNIFIED, COORDINATED ACTION.**

Remember how every phrase in the Daily Worker (like "McCarthyism") promptly appeared in all the REST of the "nice" papers, from the Washington Post to the New York Times? Today, even as I write, the whole enemy machine, including Martin Luther Coon, is fighting at all levels to get convicted Jew-Communist spy, Morton Sobell, out of prison.

Have you ever heard of one of the "Harvard" or "Unitarian"-type Reds claiming that the Daily Worker, or Gus Hall, are actually Nazi agents because they are coming on with the same line as "nice" people, like President Kennedy, Linus Pauling, Drew Pearson, Arthur Schlesinger, etc.? No! When Communist traitor, Alger Hiss, was on trial, far from running from him, as the right-wing runs from its hard-core people, a president's wife (Eleanor), a Supreme Court Justice (Frankfurter) and the Secretary of State (Acheson) all rushed to his aid and be damned to the charges that they were, therefore, tied in with a Communist spy.

That is why White Christian America has been getting licked by an enemy which has managed to turn its guns on US rather than on each other.

Even the vilest criminals and gangsters in America were able to quit fighting and killing each other and formed the "syndicate" to present a united front against society.

If the Jews, niggers, Reds, Zionists and subverters could get together--if the criminals could present a united front, by God the good, decent patriots of America ought to be able to quit hurting each other and start destroying the enemy.

At American University we showed what CAN be done. The only thing which stops the right wing from putting an END to these rotten Red race-



(1) Stormtrooper Jerry Cochran, youngest Party member, jumps up shouting in middle of packed audience; (2) wild fight breaks out as Jews attack him from all sides!





Above: Photo of Storm Leader Gary Smith's head-wound upon his release from hospital. Note six stitches required to close bloody wound.

mixing meetings, which are going on every minute, even as you read this, is fear and inertia.

It DOES take some guts to do what we did. Gary Smith needed six or eight stitches to close up a gaping wound in his scalp. Almost all of our people went to jail. We are too poor to bail all of them out and they have to sit there. But it is worth it.

For the first time in five years we are now in a position to take the OFFENSIVE! From now on, no Communist race-mixing meeting will be held in America without the traitors quaking lest the audience be full of Nazis. And the only thing which will permit them their filthy meetings a little while longer is lack of funds. When we can afford to travel, and bail our men out, I can have tens of thousands of eager young men ready TO DO THE JOB!

Great days and great victories lie ahead. We do not claim that other right-wingers are agents or fakers. We stand ready to bury the hatchet with ANY sincere right-wing leader or organization and start coordinating our efforts.

When McCarthy made his try, the enemy UNITED, from the Worker to the White House, and SMASHED him. We have proved we can turn the tables on these traitors and liars. Let's "zero in" on one of these Red swine at a time--and the whole right wing go after him, as we went after Wilkinson and Aubrey Williams last night! Let's set up a top-level conference and see that the right wing picks one dangerous enemy at a time and then we ALL go after him by every legal means until we beat them into the ground as they did poor Joe McCarthy.

We are willing to take the beatings, get stitched up in hospitals, go to jail, go to the bug-house, starve, get smeared in the papers, etc, and be misunderstood by most of our fellow Americans. All we ask is for other right-wingers to recognize that we are no "agents", and to realize that our side can not win with just ONE approach, we need them ALL working together.

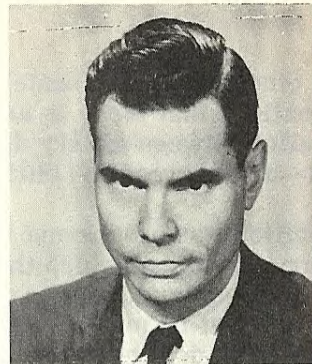
The moment the rest of the right-wing quits spreading the lies that we are some kind of "enemy", we will have enough funds to survive and drive the reds and race-mixers out of their nasty little minds. Our smashing victory over the reds last night cost us: \$ 140.00 in bail, four beatings, fourteen arrests, \$ 40 to a lawyer, some gas money and about a pint of blood. Let Mr. Buckley expose Levi Laub who led the "students" to Cuba --as a red. Let Gerald L. K. Smith expose Laub as a Jew. And let US expose Mr. Laub to a belt on his Jew beak every time he preaches the overthrow of this government by violence and laughs at pictures of American pilots being shot down, --as he did.

All we need to tear the guts out of the filthy Communist-Zionist race-mixing conspiracy is a LET-UP in the lies against us by OUR side, -and some help, some "ammo" for the battle. At this late hour, can't we start working together, and FIGHTING TOGETHER --for VICTORY?

**928 N. Randolph St.
Arlington, Va.
JA 4-5831**

the Rockwell Report

VOL. III NO.2 NOVEMBER 1, 1963



A POTPOURRI OF "HATE"



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$ 10, Air Mail, \$ 11. One month, \$ 1. Clippings welcomed.

"BOOTLEG" SEGREGATION

The other night, as I watched "The Untouchables", I realized that there is an absolutely PERFECT parallel between whisky drinking during Prohibition--and segregation during Warrenism.

Prohibition was an attempt to FORCE people, by legislation, to do that which they REFUSED to do. The masses of people in America were AGAINST prohibition, so that no matter WHAT the law and the courts tried to do, the people kept finding ways to BOOTLEG what they wanted.

The masses of people in America are AGAINST race-mixing, so that no matter what the courts try to impose, the people, both North and South, keep finding ways to BOOTLEG segregation--which the coons calls "de facto" segregation.

In the days of prohibition, the very politicians and judges who were "enforcing" the un-enforceable prohibition laws--would often go home and themselves participate in the whisky drinking they publicly fought. Today, under Warrenism, the same politicians who make so many pious speeches and laws to force the rest of us to MIX--go home and send their kids to PRIVATE SCHOOLS where they can get a little BOOTLEG SEGREGATION.

The really SIGNIFICANT lesson from the parallel, however, is the parallel between the FEDERAL AGENTS during bootleg whisky, and the federal agents during bootleg segregation. In the twenties, local law enforcement regularly "winked" at bootleggers and whisky drinking; they knew it was what the people wanted, and they went along with it. But the FEDERAL agents were something ELSE. They were PROS. They could not be bought, sold, threatened or sweet-talked. They were so ruthless in enforcing the prohibition LAW, as they were told it was WRITTEN, that they were known as "The Untouchables". Nobody could "touch" them. They smashed up stills and bootlegging

operations in spite of the howls of local politicians, no matter how powerful the latter were. Governors and mayors were struck down by the "federal agents" of Elliot Ness.

Today, American Whites are DETERMINED to "bootleg" segregation, and go to fantastic lengths to keep up the farce. Instead of putting ALL its effort into UNITING the American people, who hate race-mixing from Boston to Birmingham and Louisiana to Los Angeles--and getting the bad laws CHANGED, the South, especially, insists on waving CONFEDERATE flags, trying to CIRCUMVENT the law, preaching defiance of court orders and doing anything else EXPEDIENT instead of buckling down to the job of CHANGING THOSE ROTTEN, RACE-MIXING LAWS. The enemy has thus made "bootleggers" out of most of the good White folks of the South--and the North, too.

And the bootleggers are having exactly the same troubles their prohibition predecessors did with the FEDERAL AGENTS--with the "Untouchables" of the FBI. The FBI ENFORCES THE LAW, AND OBEYS ORDERS, AS GOOD POLICEMEN SHOULD AND MUST. WE will certainly expect them to, and they WILL. When WE are in the White House and send the FBI up to New York City to STOP SOME JEW-BOOTLEGGED MIXING--after we have CHANGED THE LAW, I am damned sure the FBI agents will very happily grab every little nigger and Jew mixed up in the illegal operations.

All history has proved that you CAN'T force major social changes by legislation. When some minority tries to FORCE itself on us by illegal laws, the answer is not to BOOTLEG what is RIGHT. The answer is to FIGHT TO CHANGE THE LAWS! Let's get rid of the crazy law that tries to make "PEOPLE" out of NIGGERS.

"FINAL SOLUTION"

The Buddhist monks who have been barbecuing themselves in Vietnam seem to me to have invented a truly great solution to a lot of our problems. If we could only get Martin Luther Koon, Harry Golden, Sammy Davis, Jr. and a few other heroes of the nigger revolution to douse themselves with gasoline on the White House lawn and go up in a blaze of

nigger-Jew-race-mixing glory--America would be a lot better off. Harry Golden might not even need much of the charcoal starter. The Kosher grease and Jew-chicken-fat stored up all around inside this corpulent kike would keep him burning cheerfully without any "Quick-start" or other Bar-b-q aids.

BROTHERHOOD ON THE MARCH

The Governor of Maryland has just "commuted" the death sentences of three niggers who raped a White girl. They will probably be "paroled"--quietly--in three or four years. The Washington Post is complaining bitterly about the injustice of sending them to prison at ALL. "They should be FREED completely", howls the Post, "even though they DID rape this White girl--BECAUSE SHE WASN'T A VIRGIN"! --and, besides, it is 'barbaric' to execute nice niggers just for RAPE!

After thinking this over, we can see the Post might have a point. In fact, we are all for Governor Tawes RESIGNING over the matter. In all decency, the Governor ought to realize that these wonderful nigger rapists have actually shown all of us the LIGHT OF THE FUTURE! By claspng this singing White girl to their bosoms, each one in rapid succession, out there in the blackness of the night in the Maryland woods, these black apostles of brotherhood did not really RAPE the girl. What they did was to show REAL BROTHERHOOD in

ACTION. While other coons are talking, these wonderful niggers were ACTING! These nigger rapists are really the WAVE of the FUTURE!

Yes, Tawes should RESIGN! --However, not before one last gesture to show that the White Man realizes, at last, his enormous debt to the Black Man and the superiority of our black brothers in this matter of LOVE.

Since those gentlemen of color showed such obvious and direct inter-racial LOVE IN ACTION, we feel that the Governor should appoint the black rapists a "triumvirate" to govern in his place. Let LOVE and BROTHERHOOD march on, and let those who stand athwart the path of inter-racial progress RESIGN! If we had installed the Scottsboro nigger rapists of a decade or so ago as the President and Cabinet of America, instead of a bunch of lily-white DISCRIMINATORS--there would have been no NEED of a nigger March on August 28th.

Twilight of Honor

The Prime Minister of Great Britain thinks it politically expedient to shuck off the titles of nobility which his forefathers won in many centuries of HEROISM. He has resigned his peerage, and seeks to be elected "democratically" to the House of Commons. This is another sign of the utter cowardice and DECADENCE of our times.

Where once the British Lion terrorized--and thus ORGANIZED and CIVILIZED--most of the world, now the sterling MEN and LEADERS who once made tiny Britain the very crown jewel of Western civilization have sunk to such depths of weakness and degeneracy that they seek to ADVANCE themselves by DEGRADING themselves, by CRAWLING at the feet of nigger "equals" and howling mobs more interested in Christine and sex than in maintaining Britain as a POWER and thus as a NATION.

I have long imagined that the "stiff-upper-lip" tradition of the British "public school" and the centuries of iron-clad tradition of our British racial brothers, and, most of all, the HEROISM in the very blood of Englishmen, would prevent this kind of degradation, such as we suffer so bitterly here in super-democratic, nigger-ized America.

But the latest "democratic" madness of the new leader of Britain shows that the Jews there have perhaps succeeded more completely with their commercialization and popularization of pornography, vice, nigger "culture" and every form of perversion and degeneracy than they have been able to do even here in prostrate America!

I am no believer in "royalty". I, along with Adolf Hitler, believe that leadership comes from the RACE, not an individual chosen before birth by some hereditary and arbitrary system.

But there was much of incalculable value in British TRADITION and BRITISH HONOR. For centuries, these qualities of the SPIRIT mastered the earth from pole to pole and from Capetown to Singapore. Men of the Viking, White Race, who called themselves "Britons", subdued and organized the inferior of the earth into a PEACEFUL and PRODUCTIVE world, something the half-wit pacifists and peace-creeps can only chant and dream of.

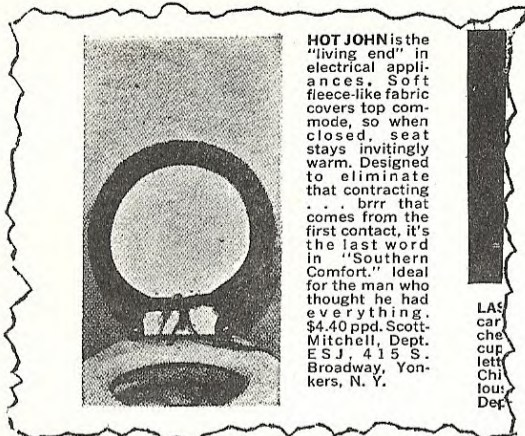
Truly, with the Prime Minister turning his back on his heritage of greatness and crawling for favors to the lowest West Indian black scum, masses

of degenerates and half-wits (who are now accepted as "Englishmen"!!!), the only spark of hope for all decent Englishmen is the great Colin Jordan, leader of our British National Socialist Movement there. HERE is an ENGLISHMAN! --A man who

looks down his nose at a crowd of Jewish swine who throw rocks at a gentleman's wedding--and a man who will one day soon hang such impudent scum by their heels!

For Tender Liberal Tails

Here is an advertisement in the latest "Esquire". Comment seems almost superfluous.



What CAN you say about a civilization which has become SO effete that its leaders supply enough demand for profitable manufacture of WARM TOILET SEATS? They even point out that the

seat is "invitingly" warm!!! "Takes out that brrrr that comes from first contact!" If the manufacturers can afford this expensive ad, there must be people paying good cash money for this product! It is not hard to imagine a business executive installing one on his private pot at the office, and then having a hard time tending to the nation's business because the thought of that warm, comfortable toilet seat keeps beckoning--"inviting"!

I doubt that even the decadent and effete Romans in the last days of the Decline ever sank to THIS level.

Instead of "invitingly warm" toilet seats, what this country needs are some old fashioned OUTSIDE two-holers at our effete State Department, Harvard, the White House and other centers of treason and effete degeneracy, so that on a blizzardy winter day in January, the Peace Creeps would think less about that end of their anatomy.

"Jew War Criminals"

The current issue of "Esquire" (November 1963) contains a truly astounding article--an article which I would have thought the Jews would have moved heaven and earth to keep out of a national publication. I cannot understand how this article ever got into print--because it clearly shows what informed American Nazis and many patriots have known for years, that the bombing of civilian populations and mass murders by bombers was not started by Hitler any more than he "started" WW II, but by German-hating Jew puppets like Churchill and Roosevelt. The public is never allowed to get the facts on these matters.

Nevertheless, the November issue of Esquire contains an article which should curdle the blood of every decent White Man in the world. With damning statistics, it shows how pro-Russian and German-hating leaders coldly plotted and accomplished the burning alive of literally hundreds of thousands of innocent White Christian women and children in the bombing of Dresden!

Perhaps most amazing of all, the article goes so far as to suggest that the planners of this unspeakable atrocity should have been tried and punished as "war criminals"!

CIVIL RIGHTS CRISIS

WASHINGTON: Fast-moving developments have shaken the national civil rights scene. And now comes the startling discovery of one of the

worst cases of discrimination because of color in the history of mankind's rise from savagery.

325

The crisis has widened during the last few hours and all government agencies on discrimination have been placed on a stand-by alert. The White House is seriously concerned with the situation and has set up a special watch-dog commission to keep abreast of changes in the crisis on an hourly basis.

Sandflies Prefer Britons To Jamaicans, Study Shows

WASHINGTON (Science Service)—There is only one reliable way to study the problem of man-biting sandflies in Jamaica, a Kenyan insect expert told members of the International Congress of Zoology here.

Dr. Douglas S. Kettle of Royal College, Nairobi, said he repeatedly dispatched a team of five bare-skinned men into fields infested by three types of tiny sandflies and took notes on what happened.

"It was relatively simple to calculate the preference of each species for limbs and site positions," Dr. Kettle reported.

Dr. Kettle especially wanted to see which insects preferred which team member at various times of the day and night. Three teammates were dark-skinned Jamaicans and the other two were light-skinned Englishmen.

In general, he reported, the Englishmen got bitten by more sandflies than the Jamaicans, especially in daylight hours.

The primitive discriminatory practices were inadvertently brought to light last week by Dr. Douglas S. Kettle in testimony before the International Congress of Zoology here. At that time, while making a report on various experiments with insects, Dr. Kettle referred to one recent experiment dealing with the biting habits of sandflies toward humans. In repeated experiments Dr. Kettle said he dispatched a team of five bare-skinned men into fields infested by the tiny sandflies. Three of the teammates were black-skinned Jamaicans and the other two were white-skinned Englishmen.

The discovery, which has since touched off a crisis with international implications, was astounding.

The sandflies overwhelmingly preferred the white-skinned Englishmen to the black-skinned Jamaicans.

An alert member of the Congress of Racial Equality, employed as a rest room custodian at the Congress, overheard the testimony and was appalled. He immediately telephoned the CORE Regional Field Office, which sprang into instant action.

So startling was the discovery of this dreadful and animalistic form of discrimination toward human beings because of the black color of their skin that momentary confusion erupted among some of the younger CORE members in their zeal to correct the situation. The younger members were agreed that demonstrations must be staged immediately as the first form of protest, but the kind of demonstration could not be agreed upon.

Some suggested sitting-in amongst the Jamaican jungles and refusing to move until the sandflies

agreed to bite them. Others advocated an economic boycott of sandflies, entailing military encirclement of the sandfly region so that no one could enter and thus prevent the discriminators from biting anyone at all. A more zealous Negro youth, from the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee, urged a "scorched earth" policy toward the sandflies. This involved burning the entire Island of Jamaica to the ground so that no discriminators could escape. This latter view was held "too radical" by the responsible leaders of the group.

Order was established by mature Civil Rights leaders, in the persons of Arthur Spingarn, Marvin Rich and Jack Greenberg. It was agreed that the crisis definitely had international scope because it was based in Jamaica, and so an international organization, combining all major civil rights groups was formed to combat it.

The group is to be called the Anti-Sandfly Society for Equal Selection. A.S.S.E.S. will have chapters throughout the world, with headquarters in Washington. James Baldwin was named European Coordinator and Marlon Brando accepted the post of honorary president.

Plans for an Asian Branch were shelved, and in a statement issued from ASSES D. C. Headquarters, they explained that the recommended leader for Asia, a Vietnamese Buddhist Monk, had been described as a real "ball of fire", but the statement regretted that he "was no longer with us".

In New York City, Mayor Wagner moved right into the step of things and, acting as chief magistrate of the City, issued an order banning all sandflies from making public appearances at any of the City's parks.

The World Jewish Congress has announced it will take the matter before the United Nations and reminded the world "that although now still tiny, the sandfly stands as a living reminder, that once before a tiny element of bigots mushroomed from obscurity to amazing heights almost overnight".

So fundamentally basic is this dastardly form of discrimination because of skin color, declared Senator Barry Goldwater, that he would wholeheartedly support ASSES.

In South Africa, anti-Apartheid leader, Arthur Goldreich, defiantly announced that "sandflyism" smells too much like "Nazism" and vowed he would join ASSES.

Back in the states, a massive march on the Jamaican sandfly jungles is now being prepared. And as the boats are being readied for the "float-in" to Jamaica, the Reverend Martin Luther King, leader of ASSES, has just addressed the throng of

Negroes numbering 20 million!

"I have a dream chillun, that in this world someday it'll be proper and fittin' for every single colored man to enjoy the basic human right to be bitten."

Jews With 9 Lives

Liar's can't help slipping up once in a while--which is why cross examination is such a powerful weapon against perjurers in a courtroom. It is impossible for a human being to tell a lie--and then keep all the million and one consequences which would be true (if the lie were a fact) in his mind. If you ask a liar enough questions about the details surrounding his lie, sooner or later he makes a slip and declares something to be a fact which simply could not be, and thus esposing the fact that he is lying. I have more than once saved myself from perjurers in courtrooms by making use of this truth about liars.

Some day I will manage to force all the Jew liars about Hitler, Nazism and the Jew's own filthy role in Communism and race-mixing into a courtroom where I can apply this technique to the Jew liars. It is because they fear this possibility that the Jews never date hale me into court for criminal libel because they know I will tear them to pieces.

But in the mean time, these inventors of the "Big Lie" keep making little slips in their private publications "for Jews only"--which give their rotten game away.

Herewith we reprint the biggest Jew slip-up I have seen in many a year.

The Kosher Jews--the ones who wear the beannies and beards and don't like to wash--often quarrel with the sharper atheist, communist Jews. The atheist kikes who run Russia have no patience with the beannie and beard set and their "religion". The atheist, communist Jews in Russia are stemping out all religion--which means they also go after the Zionist-Talmud crowd over there.

Their Kosher brothers over here are howling day and night about this little family squabble going on among the Jews in Russia.

In fact, they get so excited in their usual hysterical "Vy-do-you-poisecute-us?"--act that they sometimes forget to keep up appearances for the Goyim.

Here is a photographic reproduction of the most amazing--and damning--slip-up of this kind I have ever seen!

HERITAGE
Southwest JEWISH PRESS
PUBLISHED SINCE 1914
Vol. 5724 Thursday, Oct. 17, 1963 No. 5

Max Nussbaum Urges Help for Oppressed Russ Jews

NEW YORK [Special]—Rabbi Max Nussbaum, president of the Zionist Organization of America, this week made a strong plea for equal treatment of the Jewish community in Soviet Russia.

He also warned that the "rapid deterioration of the situation of Soviet Jewry has now assumed a stage of danger of cultural genocide that is cause for grave alarm and calls for vigorous intercession with the Soviet Government to heed the voice of justice by halting the process of discrimination."

Dr. Nussbaum said that "at the present time when the East-West cold war has eased resulting in the nuclear test ban agreement and the East-West dialogue continues on the path toward the goal of disarmament, it is indeed most sad-

dening and strange that the Jewish situation in the Soviet Union has retrogressed to an alarming degree.

"This was a year," Dr. Nussbaum said, "which marked a turning point in world's history, bringing revolutionary changes in the social, religious and political spheres both on the international and American scenes.

"While the year has also witnessed deep stirrings within the heart of American Jewish life, with our community joining in the battle for civil rights and establishing a firmer rapport between our own community and the oppressed among our fellow Americans, no line of communication exists between the two largest Jewish communities in the world—our affluent American Jewry and the two and a half million Jewish souls in Soviet Russia who represent the last remnants of the six million of our brethren exterminated by the Nazis."

Read it again! Notice that they describe two and a half million Jews as the "remnants" of the "six million Jews exterminated by Hitler"! "Remnants" can only mean a part remaining after the major portion of something has been done away with or destroyed.

THUS, IN THIS ONE PARAGRAPH, THE

327

JEW LIARS REVEAL THAT AT LEAST TWO
AND A HALF MILLION "EXTERMINATED"
KIKES ARE ALIVE AND SQUAWKING ABOUT
"PERSECUTION" (as usual) IN RED RUSSIA!!

Two and a half million "exterminated" Jews who have somehow "revived" in the Soviet Union is almost half the heart-breaking "six million" gassed Jews we hear about day and night.

We have plenty of proof that at least another two million somehow jumped out of their graves and are buying up the department stores, real estate, the choice businesses of America, England and other Christian countries.

From this astounding power of Jews to resurrect themselves, we learn a lesson for next time.

When it comes gassing time for traitors in 1972, we shall gas them four or five times and then send the remains to their "equals" in the Congo to be fixed up as cannibal-fricassee or canned for use in years when the missionary crop is thin.

The Moon Race

A lot of people are wondering and writing to me about the Soviet decision to "quit" the moon race.

In my opinion, this is another one of the clever "big lies" put out by the Communists over there to help the filthy Red termites in our own government destroy us from within.

Whoever first lands on the moon and lays official claim to it as an exclusive possession, and establishes it as a military base, will have every nation on earth at its absolute mercy.

Look up at the moon tonight and imagine it just bristling with nuclear weapons aimed at you! You should have little difficulty realizing that the power which accomplishes this will have conquered the world--not to mention the moon!

Not only could our enemies use the moon as a military base, but they can legally and according to international law, claim it--and defend it by force of arms against anybody else trying to land on the moon who would be immediately labeled an "aggressor".

The Communists, both the Soviet and domestic American variety, want that enormous power in the

hands of Communism and Moscow. If the "moon race" were to continue--and America were to win--world Communism could not use the moon to dominate the earth.

Therefore, the best way to get America OUT of the "moon race" is for the Russians to announce that they have quit trying and for the thousands of Red termites in our government, along with their millions of liberal dupes, to set up a terrible wail about the madness and wastefulness of the "silly" race to the moon.

And this is precisely what is happening! Perhaps the most convincing aspect of this theory is the sudden concern of the "liberals" with wasting and spending money! When you see a liberal moaning and groaning and wringing his hands about running up the national debt another odd billion or so, you will know there is a Martin Luther Coon in the woodpile.

I will predict that, just as Russia's Sputnik burst upon a surprised world, in spite of the announced abandonment of the moon race, that we will all be staggered in a few years by a Russian announcement that the Reds have taken possession of the moon--while we have been debating the project.

Are Apes And Jews Equal?

We are searching for a financial backer for a project which, I think, will do more to louse up the race-mixers and equalists than ten million marches on Washington.

What we propose to do is to establish a SCIENTIFIC RACE-MIXING LABORATORY, in which, under carefully controlled conditions, we can press forward toward the ULTIMATE in race-mixing.

We must gather together thousands of female baboons, apes, gorillas, chimpanzees, etc., and a few thousand of the LOWEST type aboriginal nigger "equals" to be found on earth.

We feel sure that with enough encouragement and enough time, we should be able to come up with a few dozen real HUMDINGERS with which to confront the lovers of all "men". There should be some specimens all the way from grunting apes, up through nigger-like, hairy apes who can mumble a few words, and on up to plain old niggers--perhaps with a little extra hair on their faces.

The fun will be to get together the NIGGER-LIKE APES, the ones who obviously are PART-APE and like to swing in the trees--and YET CAN TALK --and get them to breed a new race of nigger-apes. I am SURE we can do it. When we have enough of them, we will then enroll a few in every White school in a JEWISH neighborhood.

Ought to be great fun to watch Hymie Cohen, 6, running around the school yard in terror with

one of his nigger-ape "brothers" clinging, screaming in ape-joy, to his back; or to see Miss Rabowitz, the teacher, trying to get an ape-nigger pupil to stop swinging from the overhead lights and throwing banana peels and grapes at the little Jews in the class!

The entire ensemble, niggers, Jews and their new nigger-ape brothers, can render "We Shall Overcome" in a manner which ought to warm the very Jew cockles of Harry Golden's race-mixing old heart!

Seriously, I believe such an experiment WOULD work, if carried out with determination. And if we produced only two or three nigger-apes, we would give the enemy FITS, trying to decide if these "things", too, are "equal".

Millionaires wishing to back the project, let us know. We have a few coon studs in mind already. And we don't expect to have much difficulty getting their cooperation in the breeding pens. They seem to be experienced and eager.

Witch Doctors and Stars

Every day's mail brings me 25 or 30 letters telling me that I would long ago have been in the White House had I only known of some secret advice or system or trick secretly known only to the writers of these letters. Believe it or not, these people often want to sell me these priceless secrets for saving ourselves. My reply is almost always a question to the writer why he himself is not making use of this priceless information.

I know a lot of these letters are meant in the best of good faith and I accept them in that spirit although I obviously cannot keep wrenching around party tactics and strategy to make use of all these well-meant suggestions. Once in a while, it is inevitable that some of these suggestions wind up in being very valuable--but not in the way intended by the writer. Life is pretty grim around here most of the time. With no offense to the good-hearted people who make similar suggestions, I must admit that I enjoy a hearty and wholesome laugh when, as has happened, somebody writes me and tells me that he is in touch with the master of outer-space and, if I will just say the word, he will have these masters

"turn off the heat" on the world and freeze everybody to death just to teach the Jews a thing or two.

A sample of one of these humorous occurrences took place here a few weeks ago.

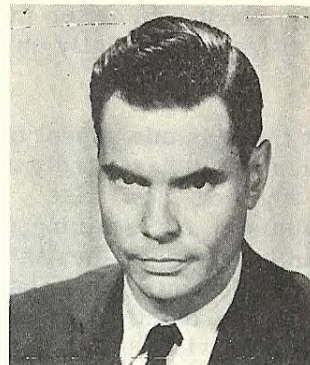
A truly great patriot, for whom I have the highest respect, persists in believing in astrology, like many good folks. I personally consider astrology to be on a par with witch doctors and leprechauns.

In a sincere effort to be helpful, this patriot sent me an astrological forecast very carefully made up to help me with this battle. It was supposed to show the "good" days and "bad" days for various activities. The very first day listed was October 1. My horoscope showed that October 1 should bring a smashing victory and all sorts of good news. It was very encouraging and cheerful.

On October 1, 1963, I was indicted by a 50% nigger grand jury in Emporia, Va., and ordered by the court to prepare to defend myself from a sentence to ten years in the penitentiary.

the Rockwell Report

Vol III No 3 November 15, 1963



THE KOSHER COSA NOSTRA



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$10, Air Mail, \$11. One month, \$1. Clippings welcomed.

Readers of the ROCKWELL REPORT are ordinarily about 95% better informed than the average citizen, especially on the Jewish Question.

Yet there is one aspect of Jewish operations in America which has hardly ever been mentioned by those who are "Jew-wise". Jewish involvement in Communism, race-mixing, pornography, treasonable Zionism, "mental-health", etc., is fairly well known. But until the Valachi hearings here in Washington last month, I myself did not realize the extent of Jewish involvement in BIG-TIME CRIME.

Valachi, the singing canary of "Cosa Nostra", was "spilling the beans" on dozens of ITALIAN gangsters.

And, there are certainly plenty of these latter. Everybody knows that the "Mafia", for instance, is almost entirely Sicilian. That does not mean, of course, that ALL Sicilians or ALL Italians are "gangsters", or that all gangsters are Sicilians. (This is a perfect parallel, by the way, to the fact that COMMUNISM is JEWISH, although all Jews are NOT Communists, and all Communists are not Jews. But Communism is STILL a JEW movement, just as the Mafia is an ITALIAN movement.)

But what I didn't know is that there are TWO COMPETING MAJOR CRIME MOBS IN THE USA!

One gang is the well-known Sicilians and Italians. EVERYBODY hears about them all the time. In fact, after "The Untouchables" got going a few years ago, the Italian societies in America got together and protested about the "smearing" of Italian names by the program.

The program--in line with the usual distortion of facts to please minority groups--thereupon began to appear for a while with gangsters invariably named DePeyster, Livingstone, Olson, etc. But not for long. Soon the Jewish TV moguls were back at the old stand with their "cops and wops" production. This roused my suspicions. Jew are always on the side of ANY minority, no matter what kind of criminals they are (unless they are NAZIS, of course.) But here they were blasting away at the Italians again. I wondered how come. I kept the problem in the back of my mind and kept chewing on it.

Then came Valachi. He paraded a long string of more ITALIAN gangsters and criminals before America, with the full Jew TV treatment. I noticed here and there a fleeting mention of a few Jew names, like Mickey Cohen and Bugsy Siegel. After years of experience in watching the Jews whitewash THEIR guys and set the hounds onto decoys, I smelled a Jew rat and did some research.

In the library stacks I found an amazing book which has DISAPPEARED from the "popular" shelves. It came out in a "paper-back" edition, but you CAN'T FIND IT TODAY!

The book is "MURDER, INC."

And it is no wonder it has disappeared!

Without any more introductory remarks, here is a table of the main characters in "Murder, Inc." the most vicious national gang in America until it was busted by Tom Dewey. (There is no order to the list. I wrote down the names of the gang-leaders and murderers --dope peddlers, etc., as I came to them in the book.)

"Whitey" FRIEDMAN

Nathan "Nat" SOBLER

Irving ASHKENAZ

Al GLASS

Mickey SYCKOFF

"Midnight Rose" ROSENBERG

Max "The Jerk" GOLOB

Labor racketeer

Joe Rosen's partner in N.Y. & N.J. Truck Co.

N.Y. taxicab racket boss

Bernstein's partner

"Shylock's shylock"

N.Y. Shylock

Killer. Knifed Rube Smith to death.

233

Joe LITVIN	N. Y. mobster
"Abbadabba" BERMAN	Odds-rigger. Mathematical wizard at race tracks.
Jake SIEGAL	Slot machine czar (Sullivan County).
Bo WEINBERG	Acting Commander-in-chief of Dutch Schultz' crack cadre of killers.
Emanuel "Mendy" WEISS	Best murderer of Syndicate
Charlie "The Bug" WORKMAN	Most deadly executioner. Murdered Dutch Schultz, among many others.
Sholem BERNSTEIN	Expert in stealing get-away cars for the mob.
Mort WERTHEIMER	Detroit mobster
"Dopey Benny" FEIN	Got "contracts" from businessmen to break up labor organizations and beat down strikes.
Louis WEBBER	Numbers operator.
Maxie WEBBER	Cohen's narcotics.
Benny "The Boss" TANNENBAUM	Bronx mobster
Abraham "Misfit" LANDAU	One of Dutch Schultz' torpedoes.
Benjamin PORTMAN	Missouri gambler
"Shimmy" SALLES	Collection agent for the rackets
"Big Harry" SCHACTER	Gangster in Catskills
Joey AMBERG	Narcotics distributor
Emanuel "Mannie" KESSLER	Chauffeur to Joey Amberg
Frankie TEITELBAUM	Well-known Manhattan thug
Irving "Chippy" WEINER	Well-known N. Y. burgler and fence
"Pretty" AMBERG	Brother of Joey Amberg; ice-pick killer.
Waxy Gordon WECHSLER	Mob boss
"Tootsie" FEINSTEIN	One of Lepke's most trusted hands, keep in murder and rackets
Hyman KASNER	Gangster. Finally placed in bag and dropped in a sewer.
Mickey COHEN	Assistant Commander of Bugsy Siegel. From Brooklyn. Embezzler, gambler, etc.
Pittsburgh Phil (Harry STRAUSS)	Hired ice-pick killer--Murder, Inc.
Abraham "Abe" WAGNER	New York bootlegger
"Bugsy" GOLDSTEIN	Brownsville killer (N.Y.) Pal of Abe Kid Twist Reles

"Bugsy" SIEGEL Meyer LANSKY	(Ran the Bug & Meyer Mob--California)
"Pretty" LEVINE	Hired killer
"Gangy" COHEN	Pittsburgh Phil's roommate and 1st Lt. in Sullivan County. Became movie star, was recognized, and finally shot.
"Puggy" FEINSTEIN	Partner in murder with Abraham Kid Twist Reles
"Dandy Phil" KASTEL	National crime organizer
"Dutch" Schultz (Arthur FLEGENHEIMER)	Restaurant racketeer.
"Lulu" ROSENKRATZ	Dutch Schultz' chauffeur and body guard
"Longy" ZWILLMAN	N. J. mob boss
Charley SOLOMON	"Kill Solomon"-- Boston boss
Isadore "Curly" HOLZ	Skilled at labor-union organization and boss in labor matters
Jack HOLZ	Brother of Curly Holz
Lou COHEN	One of Holz' men - Shot Kid Dropper's head off as he sat in a taxi with Police Chief. He was finally assassinated by his friend, Lepke.
Paul BERGER	Lepke strong-arm
Abraham "Abe" SLABOW	N. Y. mob
Philip ORLOFSKY	Manager of cutters local (N.Y.) Amalgamated Clothing Workers
"Wolfie" GOLDIS	President of Lepke's Gottfried Baking Co., crime front.
Morris GOLDIS	Brother of "Wolfie". Assassinated Wm. Snyder.
Yasha KATZENBURG	"King of the Smugglers"
Nig ROSEN	Philadelphia mobster
Moses "Moey Dimples" WOLINSKY	Lepke's body guard
"Fat Sidney" BLATZ	Fla. - N.Y. - Saratoga gambling group.
Lepke (Louis BUCHALTER)	Financed, directed & organized syndicate groups in N.O., Fla. and Havana. Worst industrial racketeer in America. Ordered the murder of 70 or more men. Was known as "the Judge" or "Judge Louis" in the Underworld.
Max RUBIN	One of Lepke's staunchest organizational arms and a soap-box orator on Marxism in Union Square, N.Y.C.
Allie "Tick Tock" TANNENBAUM	One of Lepke's gunmen

335

Jake L. DRAGNA	The Capone of Los Angeles. Bugsy Siegel's chief organizational aide.
Charlie YANOWSKY	N. J. mobster
Max SHAMAN	Young bootlegging hoodlum (California)
Jacob "Hooky" ROTHMAN	Mickey Cohen's bodyguard
"Happy" MELTZER	Cohen's assistant in international dope-smuggling ring (California).
Moses "Moe" SEDWAY	Bugsy Siegel's heir in the Flamingo Hotel in Las Vegas--gambling
"Whitey" KRAKOW	Originally from N.Y. Was one of Bugsy Siegel's staff specialists in California. Cased Big Greenie.
Harry "Big Greenie" GREENBERG	Member of Bug & Meyer Mob (California).
Sidney HILLMAN	Linked directly with top-level lords of organized crime. Head of Amalgamated Clothing Workers. Sat high in the councils of the nation during World War II. Was also Co-Director of the Office of Production Management in the United States' World War II effort, as close to the White House as any man in the nation!
Al SILVERMAN	Killer for Jersey Boss Longy Zwillman
John BAGDONOWITZ	Jersey hood
Evelyn Mittleman	Gun moll. "Kiss of Death" girl.
Jacob "Gurrah" SHAPIRO	Strong-arm partner of Lepke. Top killer.
Carl SHAPIRO	Brother of "Gurrah", Lepke's partner.
Willie SHAPIRO	Brooklyn mob killer.
Sam GASBERG	N. Y. kidnapper and extortioner.
Max BECKER	N. Y. mobster
Arnold ROTHSTEIN	Top gambler
Muddy KASOFF	Manhattan narcotics
Joey SILVERS	N. Y. mobster
Harry MILMAN	Detroit killer
Sam LIEBOWITZ	Gang mouthpiece
Fatty KOPERMAN	N. J. mobster
Hyman YURAN	Labor racketeer
Izzy FARBSTAIN	Hi-jacker
Solomon "Jack" GOLDSTEIN	Fulton Fish Market rackets

Art SAMISH

Lou GLASSER

Politics

Horse parlors

Anybody can go to the library, get this book, and see for himself that I have not editorialized or exaggerated one bit.

The book reveals that in the 1930's, the Sicilians were the crime bosses in America. But, as in every other field in America, the Jews moved in when their boy FDR moved into the White House. The Jews called the Italian gangsters "greasers," "moustache-petes," and "handlebar-guys," for obvious reasons.

And they moved them out by a very direct method--they murdered them.

In Brooklyn, for instance, the SHAPIRO brothers were determined to be the big guns of crime and move the Italians out.

So they did. Meyer and Jake Shapiro murdered the "handlebar-guys" and took over. Louis ("Lepke") Buchalter, a tough little Jew from New York's lower East Side took over in Manhattan and became boss of the whole "Murder, Inc."

In Jersey, it was "Longy" Zwillman and his gang of Jew hoods which cleaned out the "moustache-petes."

Everywhere, these Jews were mysteriously FREED by the Courts, time after time, in spite of massive evidence.

Somebody at the highest level was HELPING these Jews take over! I personally have little doubt WHO it was, especially when we also learn, in this amazing book, that ONE OF THE CHIEF CHARACTERS IN ALL OF THIS WAS SIDNEY HILLMAN, A REVOLUTIONARY RUSSIAN JEW WHO BECAME A TOP U. S. "LABOR" LEADER AND WHO WAS DIRECTLY TIED TO THESE CRIMINALS, BUT WHO WAS ROOSEVELT'S TOP ADVISOR AND CRONY! In spite of the most damning evidence against this ugly Red Russian Jew, Hillman, nobody could "touch" him!

Then along came Republican Tom Dewey, and he refused to play dead for FDR and his Jew gang.

Dewey, the "gangbuster," went after Jew Buchalter and his filthy national gang of killers

and criminals and managed to fry a lot of them in Sing Sing's electric chair, including the boss himself, Buchalter.

Dewey did such a job on these Jews that they were unable to "hold the fort" against the up-and-coming Italians. The Italians wasted no time and moved in fast.

The result was "Cosa Nostra," which dominated things for many years until FDR Number Two, Jake Kennedy, the Jews' and niggers' president, got in.

Just as the Jews moved the Italians out under their patron, Saint Franklin, with the election of Kennedy the Jews started a major move against the Italians once more.

First step was for the Jew, Walter Winchell (Isadore Lipshitz) to organize a truly artistic smear against the Italians, "The Untouchables."

I knew what kind of lying louse and Jew villain Winchell was, but I must admit that I enjoyed "The Untouchables" when it first began, and couldn't see the "cold deck" which was being dealt. After studying "Murder, Inc.," however, I realize that Izzy was greasing the skids for the "greasers," just as they did in the '30's with FDR--and a wonderful grease job it was!

Enter Valachi

When the grease was good and thick on the skids, Valachi was trotted out for the "kill".

I don't think Valachi, and much less Chairman McClellan, know anything about their parts in the scheme.

McClellan, I believe, is sincere, and is very laudably going after a filthy, national ring of evil and violence. But with their usual infinite genius, the Jews have fixed things so that the drive is SELECTIVE: It goes after their ENEMIES, and slides by their FRIENDS--just as an earlier labor-rackets investigation went after anti-Red

Jimmy Hoffa, tooth and nail, but beautifully WHITEWASHED pro-Soviet Walter Reuther.

The Italian gangsters and Jimmy Hoffa probably don't realize exactly WHY they are getting it, but it comes directly from the Jew masterminds in the wings of the White House. The Jews want the scalps of the SOUTH, of HOFFA, and of Italian gang bosses. So the Jews are going after these things with the Justice Department, with their TV and all the other engines of national power which they own

and operate.

The really sad part about this is that none of the sufferers ever realize WHO is attacking them and WHY. They always imagine it is for economic power or other ordinary reasons. They never think of RACE, which is the source of all power drives, as is all history. The drives against Hoffa and the Italians are the drives for POWER OF THE JEW RACE

Only when the rest of us UNITE against this Jewish, racial power-drive, can we hope to survive.

WHO CARES WHEN WHITE MEN ARE LYNCHED?

THE EVENING STAR
Washington, D. C., Tuesday, November 17, 1942
A-5

**Diaries of Girl, P
Lead to Blackmail King**
LONDON, Nov. 15 (AP)—In sensational charges made by a girl who says she was blackmailed by a man who was a close friend of King George VI, the girl's diaries have been produced as evidence in a case against the man.

**Strike Fizzles as Moro Tries
To Form Italian Government**
ROME, Nov. 15 (AP)—Moro's attempt to form a government in Italy has failed, and the strike in the North has fizzled.



**Police Car Is Clue
To Theft Suspect**
PORT WORTH, Tex. (AP)—A police car was found in a field near a house where a man was suspected of being involved in a theft.



**PREHOLIDAY SALE
OUR VERY OWN
BOURBON WHISKEY**
DISTILLED, BOTTLED AND AGED IN KENTUCKY
ONLY FOR EGGS' OF WASHINGTON, W. D.
GUARANTEE EVERY DROP WILL SATISFY!

**Cuba Drifts Toward Peking,
Some U. N. Diplomats Say**
By WILLIAM K. FIFE
Cuba is drifting toward Peking, some U. N. diplomats say, as the island nation's relations with the United States grow more distant.

**When you
reserve a
Hilton room
at the rate
of 5.5**

**Man Is Burned,
Negroes Blamed**
ATLANTA, Nov. 12 (AP)—A 39-year-old white man was seized by several Negro youths, who dragged him several blocks and set his clothing afire, police reported.

**U. S. Car
On Power**
VATICAN CITY, (AP)—American cars are being used in the Vatican for official purposes.

**Large Firm
More Said**
NEW YORK, Nov. 15 (AP)—A large firm has announced that it will be expanding its operations.

**Man Is Burned,
Negroes Blamed**
ATLANTA, Nov. 12 (AP)—A 39-year-old white man was seized by several Negro youths, who dragged him several blocks and set his clothing afire, police reported.

**Man Is Burned,
Negroes Blamed**
ATLANTA, Nov. 12 (AP)—A 39-year-old white man was seized by several Negro youths, who dragged him several blocks and set his clothing afire, police reported.

**Man Is Burned,
Negroes Blamed**
ATLANTA, Nov. 12 (AP)—A 39-year-old white man was seized by several Negro youths, who dragged him several blocks and set his clothing afire, police reported.

**Man Is Burned,
Negroes Blamed**
ATLANTA, Nov. 12 (AP)—A 39-year-old white man was seized by several Negro youths, who dragged him several blocks and set his clothing afire, police reported.

**Man Is Burned,
Negroes Blamed**
ATLANTA, Nov. 12 (AP)—A 39-year-old white man was seized by several Negro youths, who dragged him several blocks and set his clothing afire, police reported.

**Man Is Burned,
Negroes Blamed**
ATLANTA, Nov. 12 (AP)—A 39-year-old white man was seized by several Negro youths, who dragged him several blocks and set his clothing afire, police reported.

**Man Is Burned,
Negroes Blamed**
ATLANTA, Nov. 12 (AP)—A 39-year-old white man was seized by several Negro youths, who dragged him several blocks and set his clothing afire, police reported.

**Man Is Burned,
Negroes Blamed**
ATLANTA, Nov. 12 (AP)—A 39-year-old white man was seized by several Negro youths, who dragged him several blocks and set his clothing afire, police reported.

**Man Is Burned,
Negroes Blamed**
ATLANTA, Nov. 12 (AP)—A 39-year-old white man was seized by several Negro youths, who dragged him several blocks and set his clothing afire, police reported.

**Man Is Burned,
Negroes Blamed**
ATLANTA, Nov. 12 (AP)—A 39-year-old white man was seized by several Negro youths, who dragged him several blocks and set his clothing afire, police reported.

Here is a photo of a WHOLE PAGE of the "Washington Evening Star." Blown up in the insert is an article buried way down in the lowest corner of the page!

It tells the incredible story of a WHITE MAN seized by a gang of niggers! The black monsters poured gas and oil on the innocent, helpless victim (who had raped no one, and done nothing except be

WHITE) and set him on FIRE, in screaming, horrible agony! Think of it!

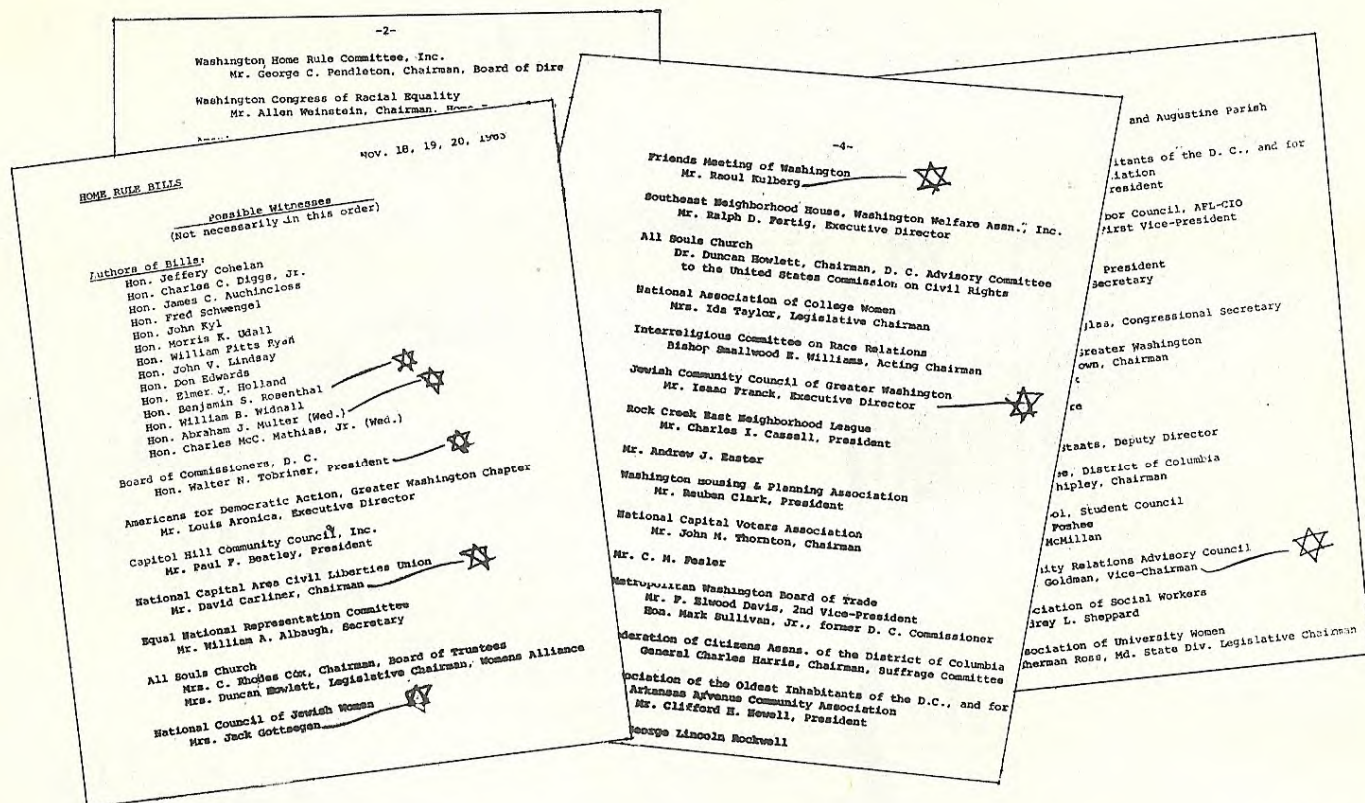
This little incident is utterly buried in our news-papers.

CAN YOU IMAGINE WHAT THE PRESS, TV,

RADIO, MAGAZINES, ETC. WOULD HAVE DONE IF THE SITUATION WERE REVERSED?--IF SOME WHITE MEN IN BIRMINGHAM, FOR INSTANCE, HAD SET A NIGGER ON FIRE?

How STUPID and TWISTED can our people GET?

Shame on the White Race



Here are photostats of the scheduled witnesses on the Congressional bills to turn D.C. over to the niggers, --"home rule", they call it.

ANY American can testify in these hearings, and, when they were first announced, I spent more than fifty dollars and a lot of work sending out special letters to two or three hundred top right-wing leaders begging them to get somebody here to oppose this idiocy. (Can you IMAGINE the niggers in Ghana, for instance, turning over the government of Accra, the nigger capital, to WHITE MEN, - or the Jews in Israel turning over the government of Tel Aviv or Jerusalem to CHRISTIANS?)

It costs NOTHING to testify, and nobody had to admit he was a "racist" or an "anti-semite". The proponents of these bills are following the COMMUNIST line to a "T", and EVERY decent American ought to fight it.

The result was that SEVENTY witnesses are scheduled to testify. SIXTY-NINE (appropriate figure) for the reds and niggers, ---and only ONE, --ME, --for the White Christians!

No G. L. K. Smith. No Billy James Hoggis. No Citizen's Councils. No NSRP. NOBODY, --but red Jews, unitarian liberals, race-mixers, niggers and enemies of America.

Instead of DOING something to FIGHT for our Race and Nation, these leaders are all busy lying that I am an "agent" and a "red"!!!!

Truly it is discouraging. The White Race and our Christian civilization does not DESERVE to survive. We won't FIGHT anymore!

SHAME! SHAME! SHAME!

the Rockwell Report

Special Edition



EXTRA

THE INSIDE STORY OF DALLAS



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$10, Air Mail, \$11. One month, \$1. Clippings welcomed.

Is it really so simple to assassinate a man as elaborately guarded as the President of the United States? Can one simply pick a convenient window along his route, wait comfortably eating fried chicken and coke until the President arrives, daintily wipe one's fingers and mouth with a paper napkin, take careful precise aim, and shoot the President neatly in the head? --And then simply walk away?

If it were really as simple as all this, no President would live more than a few weeks.

But then how can the Secret Service, FBI and local police guard the President against such snipers? As the chief of the Secret Service has so truly said, it is impossible to search every building and guard everyone of the tens of thousands of windows along the route.

But it is not necessary to police each building and window to protect a President from snipers.

Here's why.

There are damned few people in any nation who would actually attempt to murder the President in the face of the tremendous security precautions surrounding such a figure. There are millions of Americans, to be sure, who roundly hated Mr. Kennedy and all the un-American things he stood for. I am one of these.

But I am not so foolish as to believe I could change the disastrous course of U. S. history by shooting Kennedy. (I am not afraid or ashamed to admit that if I sincerely believed I could stop all race-mixing and put an end to Communism by shooting Kennedy or any other single figure I would not hesitate a moment, regardless of costs.)

(But, as it is, I am 1000% convinced that we cannot save the American Constitutional Republic and the White Race by force and violence any more than Hitler was able to save Germany at the Feldherrnhalle. Our counter-revolution must be scrupulously, rigorously legal.)

In my case, it is cold reason which prevents, and will prevent me, from taking up arms to save ourselves. But there are tens of thousands of others in America who fanatically hate the way our Constitution and White Race are being destroyed. Perhaps some of them refrain from force and violence because of reason--the belief, which I hold, that force and violence is the quickest way to suicide for our tiny forces. But the vast majority of those who might think of assassinating a President are deterred, not by reason, but by FEAR.

Even more important, from the standpoint of the security services, is the fact that any person likely to hate the President enough to risk almost certain death to shoot him does not develop such a passionate hatred over night.

Anyone angry enough and courageous enough to play the part of an assassin, will inevitably spend at least a few weeks burning with hatred which is utterly impossible to hide completely.

St. Elizabeth and Springfield mad houses in Washington and Missouri have entire wings filled with would-be presidential assassins betrayed into the hands of the authorities by their unconcealable hatred of the President.

There is no need whatsoever to fear 9, 999, 999 Americans out of 10, 000, 000 would ever seriously consider assassinating a President. Such a monstrous deed requires a very special kind of personality.

Thus, those charged with the safety of the President, who cannot possibly watch all Americans during presidential appearances nor all buildings and windows along presidential routes, very rightly devote their major attention to minute surveillance of all those individuals in the area who have ever displayed any indications that they are (1) filled with sufficient hatred of the President and, (2) psychologically capable of the enormous act of assassination of a President.

In Dallas, a few weeks before the President arrived, right-wingers had bashed Adlai Stevenson with a picket sign and otherwise given plenty of evidence that there was a lot of right-wing hatred of the President in the area. So security officials actually boasted, before the assassination, that they had taken even more extreme precautions than usual to protect the President's appearance in Dallas.

And here, Kennedy's own "generals" fell victim of the very lies and propaganda which Kennedy himself was spreading on his Texas tour. There are few things more dangerous to a general than believing his own propaganda. But this is precisely what the security forces and local police did.

While the real danger to our nation and race lies in COMMUNISM and its vicious adherents, Kennedy and his ADA super left-wing, soft-on-Communism left-wing administration, kept pooh-poohing the danger of Communism in America and pretending there is some great "danger" to America from the right wing, which seeks only to preserve the White Race and the Constitution, as we do.

Kennedy and his gang did their damndest to promote the illusion that all danger in America comes from the "ultra-conservative", "radical rightist" "super-patriots"--the racists, White supremacists, States Righters, etc.

Us "terrible Nazis" are supposed to be too vile, vicious and awful even to talk about.

With this lying propaganda emanating from the President himself, and being beaten into the brains of Americans 24 hours a day by every Jewish dominated media of public information, the mental sickness of right-baiting penetrated the very ranks of Kennedy's own security forces.

Kennedy and the Jews, in their effort to minimize the eternal Communist danger, and terrorize our people with a non-existent "Fascist" danger HAND-CUFFED AND BLIND-FOLDED

HIS OWN SECURITY GUARD!

From sympathizers at the highest levels and from our supporters and members in the area, we know for a fact that before the President arrived every strong right-winger in Dallas was hunted down and kept under fantastic surveillance!

Kennedy and his gang have been so helpful and friendly to Communism, race-mixing and the destruction of White Western Christian civilization that it never, in a million years, occurred to them to put the same kind of iron guard on crazy LEFT-WINGERS!

Lee Harvey Oswald, a partisan of the Communist Cuba which Kennedy has now guaranteed against any attempt at recapture by anti-Communist Cuban patriots was seen as a "friend".

In the first hours after the assassination, I must confess that I myself imagined the assassin was some crazy right-winger and I mentally cursed him for thus bringing down on the right wing the almost fatal wrath of the populace which I expected would follow.

Then I began to get the reports of the fantastic surveillance and the dogging of the footsteps of all of our kind of people in Dallas and I realized it would have been utterly impossible for even a Goldwater supporter to get loose long enough to point so much as a cap pistol at the President.

I was, and am, sure that no responsible and

intelligent Communist would shoot John Kennedy--any more than I would shoot Douglas MacArthur or Joe McCarthy if one of them were President.

THE ONLY SORT OF LEFT-WINGER

WHO COULD HAVE, AND DID, SHOOT THE PRESIDENT WOULD HAVE TO BE A NUT.

Oswald has now asked to have Jew John Abt, a regular member of the Communist New Deal Jew gang, represent him and he has refused representation by the Dallas Bar Association.

I predict that, far from helping him, the Jew Communists and other Red rats in America will not only have nothing to do with odd-ball Oswald but will denounce him, disown him, and most sincerely curse him for lousing up the great thing which they have going.

The whole thing shows once again why our Jew race-mixing left-wing and Red opponents cannot, and will not, win. They are victims of their own deadly lies.

Kennedy was shot because his own Secret Service believed him, believed his lie that the danger is on the right, -when it is actually the left which killed him, -and will kill all of us, if we let it.

FLASH!

I started to dictate a final note to this piece on the dramatic events in Dallas when the announcement that Lee Oswald had been shot by a man named "Ruby" flashed over the wires.

Immediately I sensed that "Ruby" was not the man's name and believed I saw the first signs of reaction by our enemies. I was in the process of dictating a paragraph indicating my suspicions that Mr. "Ruby" would actually turn out to be named "Rabinowitz"--when further word crackled over the radio that the assassin's assassin was, indeed, a Jew by the name of Rubinstein.

Instantly, the whole picture, at least to me, is crystal clear.

The Jews and Reds have been screaming about the "hate" and danger from the right wingers, anti-Semites, racists, etc. With our President now murdered by a PRO-CASTRO COMMUNIST, it is not hard to imagine the wave of anti-Communist, anti-Castro revulsion which would sweep over the United States and be daily reinforced as the legal proceedings against the Communist assassin proceeded over a period of months.

These circumstances were absolutely intolerable for the preachers of "love", "brotherhood" and all the rest of the soporific lies of the left-wing. It was a leader of the filthy "Fair Play for Cuba" Communists--the same gang we battled physically here in Washington last month--who assassinated President Kennedy, and, with Oswald alive and on trial, all of this filthy Red treason would be connected with the murder of the President day after day, over and over again. There was only one thing to do--and the enemy did it.

People are gasping and asking each other, "How did Rubinstein get into that police station with a gun to shoot Oswald?"

Readers of the last ROCKWELL REPORT on 98% Jewish "Murder, Inc." will remember how frequently these Jewish killers performed such "feats" with cash and then escaped punishment in the courts on "technicalities".

There is no question in my mind but that Rubinstein bought his way into the City Hall in Dallas with a big roll of cash. To those who scoff, let me pose the question, "How do you say he got in?"

In the flash of Rubinstein's gun, an absolutely deadly and impossible situation for Jewish Communism, Castroism and treason in this country was suddenly turned into an act of Kosher "heroism"

This is being dictated at 5:40 p. m., Sunday, November 24, and should be printed before the night is out for distribution tomorrow morning.

I mention this to validate the prediction I will now make. (And I think it is likely to happen so rapidly that I want to beat the reality with my prediction before it can be claimed we wrote and printed our story after the fact.)

I PREDICT THAT, BY "UNFORTUNATE OVERSIGHTS", THE CHARGES AGAINST RUBINSTEIN WILL PROVE TO BE TECHNICALLY FAULTY OR THERE WILL BE SOME OTHER "REASON" TO "CLEAR" JEW RUBINSTEIN AND THUS THE MOST EMBARRASSING AND POSSIBLY FATAL DRAMATIC EXPOSURE EVER FACED BY THE JEW COMMUNIST-ZIONIST PLOTTERS IN AMERICA WILL BE TURNED INTO A PROOF OF THE SUPERB PATRIOTISM AND COURAGE OF THIS KOSHER "HERO".

It should be remembered that the liberals, Jews, etc., are the loudest adherents of the Constitutional guarantee that all accused criminals are innocent until proved guilty. Oswald never had one single minute in court and was killed by this

Jew in the middle of the most tremendous public hysteria since Abraham Lincoln was shot. Any way you look at it, Lee Oswald was lynched by the Jew Rubenstein. The Jews, of course, have been screaming and howling about "lynching" in the South for the past 20 years (although such occurrences in the North and nigger crimes against White people everywhere are regularly buried away among the classified ads in Jew-dominated newspapers.

Now let's see how the Jews perform with Jew-lyncher Rubenstein.

Rubenstein was mixed up with the Chicago gang-wars in the '30's and '40's. This Jew was found riddled with bullets in a garbage can in the course of some disagreements among these "patriotic" gentlemen. Anybody who is familiar with the methods of these gangs with which Rubenstein was involved, knows that the traditional gang method of eliminating an embarrassing "canary" in court is to shoot or otherwise dispatch the offending party.

THIS IS PRECISELY WHAT HAPPENED

THIS AFTERNOON IN DALLAS! A crazy "idealistic" and traitorous American Red, who believed all the garbage in the "Worker" and the rest of the Bolshevik lies that Kennedy is an "imperialist", etc., went out and thought he had done a heroic thing for his filthy Red cause. Instead of that, as we wrote in the story above (before Oswald was shot), he completely loused up the love and brotherhood act of the Communists. Also, as we predicted, John Abt, the Bolshevik lawyer for the Communist Party, dumped him and disowned him. Oswald was a living horror for the Reds and the Communist Jews who operate this filthy conspiracy. Therefore, in the grand manner of the KOSHER "Cosa Nostra" was "rubbed out" in the finest tradition of Chicago gangland.

All that I have written above is true, logical and damning. If America had anything like an honest press, these facts and the inescapable conclusions which they force would be on every American editorial page tomorrow morning.

Instead, I expect to read the most disgusting apologies for Jew Rubenstein and I would not even be surprised to see this Kike burlesque-show operator carried through the streets of Dallas on the shoulders of the unthinking Goy cattle who will never suspect that he rubbed out Oswald not for love of John Kennedy, but for fear that Lee Oswald would finally force into the American consciousness the deadly, immediate and bloody danger of tolerating these Communist murderers in our midst for one single additional moment.

the Rockwell Report

Vol 111 No 4 December 1, 1963



A TIME FOR HEROES!



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$ 10, Air Mail, \$ 11. One month, \$ 1. Clippings welcomed.

On Thursday, November 22, 1963, the American Nazi Party smashed one of the most deadly attacks yet made by the enemy. An honest Virginia judge threw out of court the only evidence against us in the charge that we have been trying to start up a "war" against the Negro people. Roy James and I are no longer facing the frightful expense--and undeniable worry--of a 5-10 year sentence in the penitentiary. This case in Emporia has drained the Party of about \$5,000. It will drain no more.

Virginia County Drops Charges Against 3 Nazis

EMPORIA, Va., Nov. 22 (AP)—Charges against three members of the American Nazi Party of inciting whites against Negroes have been dropped.

The case against George Lincoln Rockwell, Roy James, 25, and James Wiley, 21, all of Arlington, had been set for Monday in Greensville County Circuit Court here. The charges were not prosecuted yesterday in a pre-trial conference between Commonwealth's Attorney Harold L. Townsend and the trio's court-appointed attorneys.

The three were indicted on October 1 on a charge of incit-

ing the white population to war and violence against the Negro population. Mr. Townsend said he could have proved "that Rockwell had advocated violence," but not war.

Mr. Townsend said that, because the charges were not prosecuted, it will be possible to call for a new indictment if he can later prove Rockwell had advocated war. The Commonwealth's Attorney based his evidence on a pamphlet James and Wiley distributed here for Rockwell last July 19.

Rockwell and James have been at liberty on bonds of \$1,500 and \$1,000, respectively.

THE EVENING STAR
Washington, D. C.,
Friday, November 22, 1963

(For those who scoff at my belief that we are aided by an Unknown Power, I would point out that we beat this deadly attack JUST 24 HOURS BEFORE THE PRESIDENT WAS SHOT!)

Had we been forced to face a jury at the very time of the national hysteria over Kennedy's assassination, the chances that the prosecutor could have made emotional "scape-goats" of us are thoroughly frightening. This is another one of the "lucky accidents" which I have come almost to expect from an Inscrutable Providence Which has amply proved to me that White Christian America will not be permitted to perish.

THE ROAD AHEAD IS CLEAR! My highly trained and dedicated young fighters for the American Republic and the White Race are "champing at the bit". Last week, even as I fought desperately in Emporia (with no money for attorneys) we attacked on many fronts.

In New York, our brave men invaded a Communist Party meeting celebrating the 30th anniversary of the recognition of the Soviet Union, at Carnegie Hall. Although it wasn't reported in the press, we humbled and blasted the assembled Reds when G/L Alex De Fields, waving a Nazi flag,

jumped up and told these Red traitors that we would sooner or later gas them as they deserved. Meanwhile, out front, more of our men in full uniform, picketed with the strongest possible signs and dragged a Bolshevik flag in the streets. Many passers-by stopped to spit on it and walk on it--and cheer our brave picket line, led by George Lincke.

Nazi Pickets in Clash at U. S.-Soviet Friendship Rally

Four Nazis last night clashed with angry bystanders as they picketed a rally honoring the 30th anniversary of Soviet American diplomatic relations.

The outburst outside Carnegie Hall, where the National Council of American-Soviet friendship sponsored the rally. The meeting also marked the 46th anniversary of the founding of the USSR.

As 10 policemen stood guard, four American Nazi pickets paraded outside the packed hall carrying such signs as "Communism Is Jewish," "85 Per Cent of Convicted Spies Have Been Racial Jews," "Death to

Red Traitors." Ten members of Hungarian anti-Communist organizations also demonstrated.

After picketing for an hour, the four Nazis, wearing khaki shirts, red, white and black swastika armbands, khaki hats and Sam Browne belts, started getting into a taxi.

Some in the crowd of 30 or 40 bystanders began surging toward the Nazi quartet. Several began rushing the cab. As one was about to jump on a Nazi, a policeman stopped him.

Soviet officials attending the rally included U. S. Ambassador Anatoly F. Dobrynin.

At about the same time, I was up in Boston announcing my candidacy in the New Hampshire presidential primary. When Jews, especially the ADL, brought un-American pressure on Radio-TV WBZ to cancel a scheduled interview with me, Lt. Schuyler Ferris led a picket line at ADL headquarters and once again humbled and blasted the rotten Jews who are using Communism, Zionism, race-mixing and the power of Jew money to destroy our nation and race. The Jews managed to have us thrown in jail but, once again with Nazi efficiency, Probationary Trooper Donohue suffered in jail (including a severe beating by Puerto Ricans) until we won our legal point and the right to picket the ADL, as well as anybody else.

A few days before the trial in Emporia, Major Karl Allen invaded the big rally of Martin Luther Coon in Danville, jumped up before the assembled niggers, told them he was Deputy Commander of the American Nazi Party and blasted away at Martin Luther Coon, Communism and race-mixing. Coon slunk down into his seat--beaten--and the niggers were too stunned to say or do anything until Major Allen finished blasting and insulting them and marched out of the hall with Group Leader Peterson.

Two days later, I myself went to Danville (still facing the Emporia charges) and held a press conference announcing our determination to fight

NEW YORK POST THURS NOVEMBER 21, 1963

Martin Luther Coon and his filthy gang right down to the ground. The results appear in the clippings

from the newspapers we herewith reprint.

THE DANVILLE REGISTER

Local
News

Second
Section

DANVILLE, VA., WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 20, 1963

'Force Him To Share Spotlight'

Nazi Leader Rockwell Outlines Plan To Counter King In City

"Fanatics can only be stopped by counter-fanatics," declared a self-described fanatic here yesterday.

George Lincoln Rockwell, commander of the International Nazi Party, candidate for President and — in his own opinion — "the next governor of Virginia," blew into town and outlined his plan for stopping Martin Luther King.

At his "command post" on the seventh floor of the Hotel Danville, Rockwell told a press conference he and his "hard core of fanatics" will chase King from Danville "by forcing him to share the spotlight with us."

He said his plan is simply one of countering King's every move with a like attack. "If King speaks, I will make a counter-speech. If he holds a rally, I will hold a counter-rally. If he leads demonstrations, I will lead counter-demonstrations."

And if King doesn't return to Danville, said Rockwell, "we'll pull out an go on about our business."

King, who left here Saturday suffering from a virus and hiccups, will return Thursday, according to the latest report from the Danville Christian Progress Association's headquarters.

Rockwell predicted that King's stay will be short if he finds his every move copied by his Nazi adversaries, resulting in credit for the Nazis among the white people.

"If he finds himself building up the Nazi party every time he raises hell, I think he will quit," declared Rockwell.

Rockwell said plans are underway to enter him in the New Hampshire presidential primary as a "Nazi Republican."

He admitted he felt his chances for the presidency were slim "but I've got to start somewhere."

In New Hampshire, he said, "I don't think my chances are too good because the people up there don't understand the Negroes."

He was much more optimistic about his chances of being elected governor. "When I speak," said Rockwell, who makes his headquarters in Arlington, "people turn out by the thousands."

Rockwell said he thinks the present administration in Richmond "is as good as any in the country, but it's made up of politicians, and politicians don't understand the problem."

He accused Virginia's leadership with "dilly-dallying with the race issue" and said the people will vote for him when they find out he would "rather die than mix the races."

The lanky, black-haired Rockwell spoke with a corn-cob pipe clenched between his teeth and a frequent gleam in his eye. With him were two of his men — one, like himself, in civilian garb, the other, decked out in uniform and swastika.

Rockwell described as a "joke" an injunction granted by Corporation Court Judge A. M. Aiken last August which prevented the Nazi leader from making "any speech or action which would tend to incite any acts of war and violence of the white race against the Negro race" or vice versa.

Rockwell denied that the injunction caused him to cancel his scheduled speaking appearance here. He said the speech was cancelled because his group was short on funds and "couldn't get a hall."

A Rockwell aide first was granted use of the city armory, but failed to pay the rental fee prior to an agreed-upon deadline. After the injunction was entered, City Manager T. E. Temple denied the Nazi Party

use of any city-owned property while the order was in effect.

The temporary restraining order no longer is in effect. Arguments would have to be heard to make it permanent.

Rockwell said yesterday he will fight the injunction in court, if necessary, to carry out his "counter-attack" against King.

A surprise visitor to the news conference was Police Capt. T. E. Boyd, who assured Rockwell he was there merely to observe. Rockwell, who faces trial Monday in Emporia on a charge of inciting to racial violence, told Boyd he would make certain that anything he did here would be within the law and promised that the police will be posted in advance as to any plans the Nazis have here.

Rockwell said if he is elected governor he will apply the laws of Virginia strenuously against King until "he gets out and doesn't come back."

He had nothing but unkind words for King, whom he referred to as "Martin Luther Coon," a "faker," and "a naked, Red, Bolshevik Communist."

The National Council of Churches, said Rockwell, is "Just as Red as it can be." Lumping together Communists, Negroes and Jews in an alleged conspiracy against the government, Rockwell said there are "about a million people in this country we ought to put into the gas chamber."

He insisted, however that he doesn't hate anybody except Communists and "people who try to force race-mixing. I don't hate niggers any more than I hate monkeys. But they (the Negroes) don't belong out

An Admitted Fanatic In Action



An intense George Lincoln Rockwell pushes his point with a jab of his pipe as one of his American Nazi underlings looks on with a stern gaze. The scene was Rockwell's press

conference yesterday where he outlined his "counter-punch" plans for stopping Martin Luther King

here on the streets with our women. They belong in Africa."

Waving his pipe in the air, Rockwell declared: "Why don't we take this money we are putting into foreign aid to send to countries that hate us, and give

it to our Negroes to set up a great country in Africa!"

Rockwell said his Nazi Party in this country has a membership of about 700. He admitted its funds are short and said the reason they did not go to Birmingham

was because they couldn't afford it.

"We can come to Danville from Arlington at little expense. I can have 50 to 100 men down here tomorrow if needed."

NAACP Officials Absent From Crowd

King Shares Platform With Nazi Who Denounces Him As Leader

A member of the American Nazi Party last night stepped in front of television cameras trained on Dr. Martin Luther King and urged the more than 300 Negroes gathered in High St. Baptist Church to judge King "by the fruit he bears."

The Nazi — he identified himself as Karl Allen, 32, of Arlington — was almost hooted out of the church. At one point the Rev. L. W. Chase, president of the Danville Christian Progressive Association, persuaded the audience — him out.

Chase had just introduced King as "the living symbol of man's struggle" when Allen strode to the front of the church and stood at the foot of the pulpit as King reached there.

He previously had been sitting at a seat along the aisle midway down the aisle.

Dressed in civilian clothes, he apologized for interrupting but said he had heard previous speakers say they wanted to hear "the other side" and

he was there to speak for that "other side."

He then identified himself as deputy commander of the American Nazi Party.

"I'm here to tell you I am opposed to this man (pointing to King) as any man can be . . . I hold no animosity toward any of you except Dr. King."

He noted that Chase had referred to King as a "symbol" and asked who had made him a symbol.

Pointing to the CBS television cameras and lights, he said, King had been made a symbol "by the same gadget you see here in the middle of this holy temple."

Turning again to King, he asked why he had been selected as their leader and charged he attended the Highland Folks School "which was run out of Tennessee" because of its Communist leanings.

Citing the Bible, he said Christ declared, "Judge a tree by the fruit it bears."

Finally, he concluded by urging the Negroes to ask King what in New York keeps him there, why his wife is in the Women Strife for Peace Movement when it has been cited as a Red-tinged organization, and why he signed petitions for the release of Communists from prison but wouldn't sign petitions for the release of Nazis.

Allen gave his own answer to the question about King's New York affiliation. He claimed it was "primarily money" and charged that "Jews in New York" are back-

The Register: Danville, Va., Sat., Nov. 16, 1963

3

The people of Danville are desperate for fighting leadership and hundreds of citizens gratefully told me they will do their part in smashing King and his Red gang if they carry out their threats to make "another Birmingham" out of Danville. I cannot reveal details, but we have a **SMASHING SURPRISE** for that ugly black rat, King, in Danville.

With these mounting successes, and the open gratitude of the common people of Virginia: **WE CAN WIN THE GOVERNORSHIP IN THE NEXT ELECTION!** That sounds unbelievable, but the citizens of Virginia who have seen the cheering thousands at our speeches no longer doubt it.

A Massachusetts patriot has offered financial support for the specific purpose of a major campaign in the New Hampshire presidential primaries. The ADL has already stated that New Hampshire is the most "anti-Semitic" state in America. There are tens of thousands of good White Christian citizens of New Hampshire who will support us in the privacy of a voting booth--even if they feel forced to denounce us publicly.

Nazi To Run For President

George Lincoln Rockwell, a former resort resident who heads the American Nazi Party, announced Friday in Boston, Mass., he intends to enter the presidential preference primar-

ies in New Hampshire "to show how many followers I have."

Rockwell flew to Boston and it took a Massachusetts State Police order before any of the cabbies parked outside Logan International Airport would take him and aide to center city.

WITH A SHOWING OF THOUSANDS OF VOTES FOR "NAZI COMMANDER, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL" FOR PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES--THE JEWS WILL NO LONGER BE ABLE TO PRETEND THAT PATRIOTS (anti-Semites) ARE ALL "CRACKPOTS", "LUNATICS" AND A TINY MINORITY OF WICKED, HATE-FILLED AMERICAN "BIGOTS".

OUR CAMPAIGN IN NEW HAMPSHIRE
WILL MAKE THE TRUTH ABOUT THE JEWS
RESPECTABLE!

Thus, ahead lie the most fantastic and unbelievable victories for our side you can imagine! We can "bloody the nose" and humble Mr. King as he has never had the treatment before, We can openly win the love and support of the masses of Virginia voters--leading to the governorship in 1966. And in New Hampshire, we can make an amazing showing for the presidency! (With Communist-lining nigger, Paul Zuber, also in the New Hampshire race, thousands of citizens will vote for us if only to express their disgust with nigger Zuber!) The mere fact that we are in a serious race for the presidency will put an end to the vile Jewish campaign of lies that we are "lunatics", "on the treadmill to oblivion"--as the ADL puts it in their latest recerrent obituaries which they produce announcing and analyzing my political "death" about once every year.

In short, with the deadly threat and financial drain of Emporia beaten, and with the upcoming victories in Danville against Martin Luther Coon, and the campaign in New Hampshire in the presidential primaries, the American Nazi Party will move onto the national political scene as a very serious **FORCE** to be reckoned with by friend and foe.

We are operating in a "vacuum". We have proved our ability to **ATTACK--and SURVIVE**

THEIR UTMOST LEGAL PERSECUTIONS.

Again and again, our young men have proven their **HEROISM--morally and physically.** Our nation cries out in despair and desperation for just such heroism--and for **LEADERSHIP!**

In times like these, the people cry out, "God give us men!"

I have commanded tens of thousands of men in the U. S. Navy under all sorts of combat conditions. But never, in almost 20 years in the U. S. Navy, have I known such young men as are now fighting by my side in the desperate battle with Jewish Communism and race-mixing. Although the basic purpose of the **ROCKWELL REPORT** is political analysis and the presentation of news and interpretations not available elsewhere, I think it appropriate to present to you a sampling of the young heroes who make possible the smashing news reports America keeps reading about the American Nazi Party in spite of the utmost quarantine (censorship) applied by the filthy Jew liars and promoters of Communism and race-mixing.

Here are photographs and short accounts of what some of these men have done for **YOU** and our **White Christian America**, by risking their lives,

their health, their liberty and all that is of "fun" and comfort in this world to FIGHT JEW COMMUNISM AND RACE-MIXING:



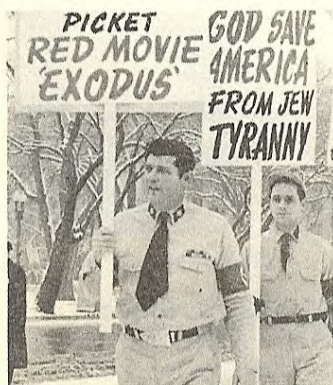
Maj. Karl Allen, 32



Maj. Alan Welch, 28

MAJOR KARL R. ALLEN. Deputy Commander. Joined August 1961. Veteran of 6 missions. Lone White Man to publicly give speech against nigger march in D.C. Aug. 28 against police ban (for which he was jailed); led bloody Philadelphia IV (picket-fight at ADL); recently jumped on stage in Danville, Va. and told off Martin Luther King before packed hall of coons; is largely credited with getting Party on organized, business-like basis internally; is holder of Party Prison Medal and Medal of Merit; received Letter of Commendation for outstanding organizational and administrative work; is graduate of Florida University and the Harvard Graduate School of Business. Former U. S. Army Officer.

MAJOR ALAN J. WELCH. Headquarters Commander, Controller, Operations Officer. Joined October 1962. 5 missions. First two physical attacks against Red meetings by Party (at Presidential Arms Hotel and American Univ.) the second of which he led October 1963; handles Party finances and book; Medal of Merit; Letter of Commendation for outstanding organizational and administrative work; graduate of University of Houston.



Maj. J. V. Morgan, 38



Capt. Seth D. Ryan, 25

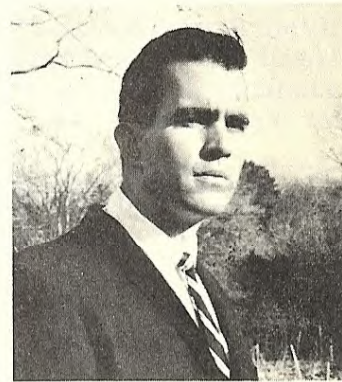
MAJOR J. V. KENNETH MORGAN. Party Adjutant. Joined Spring 1958. First man to actively join.

Commander Rockwell. 13 missions, including Party's first street battle in 1959; veteran of famous "Riot on the Mall", July 3, 1960; drove truck to Boston, filled with Nazis, January 1961, in riot with 10,000 Jews, Reds; holder of Adolf Hitler Bronze Medal for defending Commander at first headquarters. Wound Medal and 3 Prison Medals.

CAPTAIN SETH D. RYAN. Editor, "The Stormtrooper" and "Confidential Newsletter". Joined Dec. 1960. Party front operations 1959. 15 missions. Boston riot, "Hate Bus" tour, 1961; led first mission in Nazi uniform in N.Y.C., Feb. 1962; first physical attack against Red meeting at Presidential Arms Hotel in D.C., Dec. 1963; addressed Hunter College students, N.Y.C., Apr. 1962; holder of two Adolf Hitler Bronze Medals, 3 Prison Medals, Letter of Commendation for organizational and administrative work.



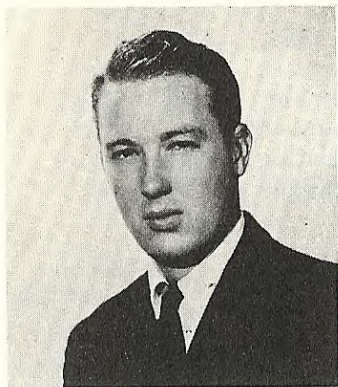
Capt. Matt Koehl, 28



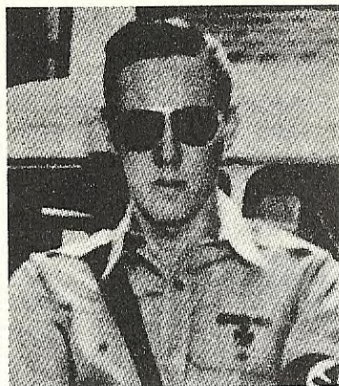
Capt. Roy James, 25

CAPTAIN MATT KOEHL. National Secretary, National Organizer. Joined Fall of 1962. Front group operations 1960-61. Set up in Chicago first operating Party Hq. outside of Arlington. 11 missions. Bloody battles at picketing for Eichmann in 1961 and at Red Jewish Cultural Club in 1962, both in Chicago; took part in first two physical attacks on Red meetings by Party; received Medal of Merit for bashing Reds, and Letter of Commendation for outstanding organizational and administrative work. Graduate of University of Wisconsin.

CAPTAIN ROY JAMES. Commander's Body Guard. Joined Fall 1960. 17 missions. Boston riot, "Hate Bus" tour; leaped on stage in Birmingham, Ala., and bashed Martin Luther King in the face before hundreds of screeching coons Sept. 9, 1962; commanded Chicago Hq. 1963; jailed with Commander in Emporia, Va., for "starting up a war against the Negroes"; received Adolf Hitler Bronze Medal for defending Commander in Boston riot; Adolf Hitler Silver Medal (highest award in Party) for defending White Race against raging coons in Birmingham. Holder of 4 Prison Medals.



Capt. Ralph Forbes, 22



1stLt. Bernard Davids, 21

CAPTAIN RALPH P. FORBES. Cmdr Western Division. Joined Dec. 1960. 8 missions. Philadelphia I, where he did 60 days solitary confinement in Moyamensing Prison for EXODUS picket; Boston riot 1961; bloody fight at White House picket Sept. 1962; Party legal officer; holder of Party Adolf Hitler Bronze Medal, 2 Wound Medals, Prison Medal, Medal of Merit and Letter of Commendation for administrative work. Marine veteran; nominated for West Point.

1ST LT. BERNIE F. DAVIDS. Joined March 1960. 9 missions, including historic "Riot on the Mall", July 3, 1960; drove "Hate Bus"; jailed for trampling Red flag April 1962; led Philadelphia V, Oct. 1962 where he served 4 1/2 months in Moyamensing Prison; served as Security Officer, Production Officer; holder of two Prison Medals. U. S. Army veteran.



1stLt. Schuyler Ferris, 49



Lt. Tony Wells, 25

FIRST LIEUTENANT SCHUYLER D. FERRIS. Historian. Joined July 1960, worked with front groups; 33 missions, including Philadelphia I, where he served 22 days in prison, Phila. II, III, IV; was first Nazi to picket Union Sq., NYC, with "Communism Is Jewish" sign on May Day, 1962, was jailed and later won history-making case; bloody fight at White House picket Sept. 1962; owner of famous "Hate Bus"; holder of 2 Adolf Hitler Bronze Medals, 5 Prison Medals, 3 Wound Medals, 3 Medals of Merit, Letter of Commendation; was Capt. US Marines, Princeton, West Point.

LIEUTENANT TONY WELLS. Joined Aug. 1960; 11 missions. Boston riot; "Hate Bus" tour; first picketing in Nazi uniform in NYC Feb. 1962; served as Party Youth Organizer 1961-62; organized in NY 1962-63; holder of Adolf Hitler Bronze Medal, 3 Prison Medals, Medal of Merit, Letter of Commendation for administrative work.



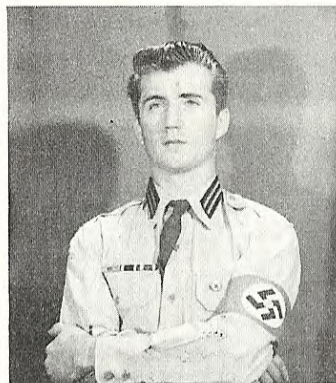
Lt. Robert A. Lloyd, 18



SL Robert Sharp, 27

LIEUTENANT ROBERT LLOYD. Security Officer; Joined Aug. 1962; 8 missions; spoke to crowds throughout Va. with Cmdr. on Grand Speaking Tour 1963; jailed for smashing rally of pro-Castro Reds in D. C. Sept. 13, 1963; Attack on Reds at Amer. U. rally, D. C., Oct. 10, 1963; Holder of Party Wound Medal, Medal of Merit, Letter of Commendation.

STORM LEADER ROBERT SHARP. Joined Aug. 1961; 3 missions, including Philadelphia V picket of Red Gus Hall, where he served 4 1/2 months in Moyamensing Prison, during which he suffered serious internal injuries as a result of treatment in jail; works as ANP motor officer, keeping Party jalopies on road; holder of Party Prison Medal.



SL Dave Peterson, 22



GL Harry E. Blair, 26

STORM LEADER DAVE PETERSON. Senior Duty Officer; Joined Nov. 1962; 4 missions, including extremely dangerous picketings of ADL in Miami, Israeli Bond Kickoff Rally on Koshers Miami Beach in beginning of 1963; Holder of Adolf Hitler Bronze Medal; Letter of Commendation for anti-nigger actions in D. C.

GROUP LEADER HARRY BLAIR. Joined June 1962. 6 missions. Riots and pickets in Los Angeles, Philadelphia III (bloody), IV; bloody battle, White House picket Sept. 1962, during which he kept Swastika banner flying high, although under mass attack; holder of Party Prison Medal, Wound Medal and Medal of Merit.



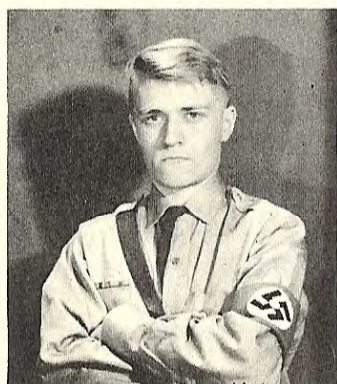
GL Alex De Fields, 25



TL Jerry Cochran, 18

GROUP LEADER ALEX DE FIELDS. Joined July 1963. 5 missions, including first physical attack against Red rally by Party, Sept. 1963. Disruption of Red rally honoring Soviet Union at Carnegie Hall, N.Y.C., Nov. 20, 1963; 8 months as Mess Officer, did excellent job as another "unsung hero"; Medal of Merit, Letter of Commendation.

TROOP LEADER JERRY COCHRAN. Youth Organizer. Joined July 1963. 4 missions. Attack on Red rally, American Univ., D.C., swamped by mob of Reds. Beaten and jailed; works as apprentice printer; holder of Party Prison Medal.



TL Eric Carlson, 19

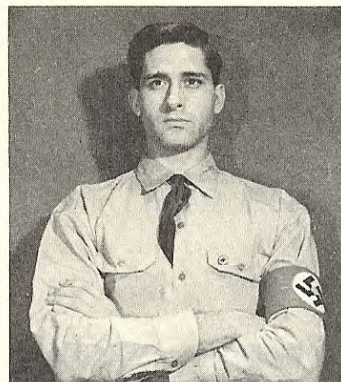


TL John Patler, 25

TROOP LEADER ERIC CARLSON. Director of Research. Joined July 1963; worked with front groups previously. 5 missions. Bloody battle at White House Sept. 1962; attack on Red rally at American Univ. October 1963.

TROOP LEADER JOHN PATLER. Production. Joined Fall 1959. 5 missions. "Hate Bus" to New

Orleans; riot on Mall; 600-mile speaking, picketing "Hate Hike" to Pittsburgh, Pa., where jailed, later won case; attack on Red rally at American Univ.



ST Dave Ford, 23



ST Mike Pullis, 18

STORMTROOPER DAVE FORD. Joined May 1963. 9 missions. Riots and picketings in L.A. and San Francisco June 1963; Boston ADL, Nov. 1963; at Goldwater Hq., Phoenix, Aug. 1963; attack on Reds at American Univ.; holder of two Medal of Merit, Prison Medal.

STORMTROOPER MIKE PULLIS. Joined August 1963. 4 missions. Attack on Reds at American Univ., Oct. 1963, for which he was jailed. Recently involved in rough and tumble battle while defending Hq. against attackers at 2 a.m.; holder of Prison Medal.



ST Jack Joyner, 18



PT Alan Meyer, 26

STORMTROOPER JACK JOYNER. Joined August 1963. 4 missions. Attack on Reds at American Univ., for which he was jailed. Received Prison Medal, Letter of Commendation for defending Commander against Jew attack in Roanoke, Va.

PROBATIONARY TROOPER ALAN MEYER. Mess Officer. Joined June 1963. 6 missions, including attack on Reds at American Univ., for which he was jailed. Holder of Prison Medal; Letter of Commendation for thwarting bomb-thrower at barracks.



PT Ramon Donahue, 25

**PROBATIONARY
TROOPER
RAYMON DONAHUE.**

Joined Nov. 1963.
1 mission, picket of
Boston ADL, Nov. 1963,
for which he was jailed.
Wound Medal.

Some of these men are sleeping on FLOORS! All of them go HUNGRY every day because there are not funds to feed them properly. Most of them have had to stay in jails (and take beatings from niggers) because, unlike Martin Luther Coon's black army, we never have money for bail. We can never afford lawyers and I myself had to beat those charges in Emporia with hostile, court-appointed attorneys, all by myself. At this moment, I have dozens of invitations to speak at colleges and universities across America--but I can't do it because there is no money for travel. Requests for literature, books, records, etc., pour in daily from all over the world and we cannot fill them--no paper and no money for materials.

The ROCKWELL REPORT is hardly the place to point all this out BUT WE ARE TOO DAMNED POOR AT THIS VERY MOMENT TO AFFORD PAPER FOR AN APPEAL AND ALSO FOR THE ROCKWELL REPORT.

We are in our sixth year of GIVING everything good in life (except conscience) to fight for America and the White Race. Most of the "talkers" have been regularly blasting us as "Red agents" and even "Jews" and gathering up enormous sums which go for more paper, rallies and petitions, etc.

WE ARE IN A DAMNED WAR FOR SUR-
VIVAL WHICH HAS BEEN LAUNCHED AGAINST
US BY THE MOST EVIL ENEMIES IN THE
HISTORY OF HUMANITY! Wars are never won
with paper, petitions, prayers or exciting rallies
and flag waving.

WARS ARE WON BY MEN, FIGHTING
MEN, WHO ARE NOT AFRAID OF RISKING

THEIR LIVES, LIBERTIES AND FORTUNES!

The only men in the whole United States of America that I know who are regularly OUT THERE IN COMBAT, going to jail, taking beatings--and BEATING AND HUMBLING THE ENEMIES OF

OUR AMERICAN REPUBLIC AND WHITE RACE
ARE THE YOUNG MEN SOME OF WHOSE
PICTURES AND STORIES APPEAR HERE.

Right now, these young heroes are dug in and fighting for survival at the "Valley Forge" of our times right here in Arlington. They and I will fight as long as we draw breath--barefoot, hungry or whatever.

But with the clear evidence of the magnificent victories and future ahead, I cannot believe that our subscribers and supporters will continue to allow these magnificent and heroic young men to subsist on corn flakes, discarded potatoes, beans, stale bread and the rest of the pitiful fare on which they survive. I cannot believe that any American patriot will be able to enjoy a sumptuous Thanksgiving and Christmas dinner in a warm home and in safety and good cheer--while these brave boys shiver here and are barely able to keep alive.

The function of the ROCKWELL REPORT is political analysis. And the analysis for this very moment shows that there is a clear road ahead to smashing victory for White Christian America if those who know "the score" will go all out to support FIGHTING MEN as well as the eternal pamphlets and rallies of the right wing.

When the moment comes to cross "the Delaware" for the White Race, will the "soldiers" of our Valley Forge be able to make the "attack"?

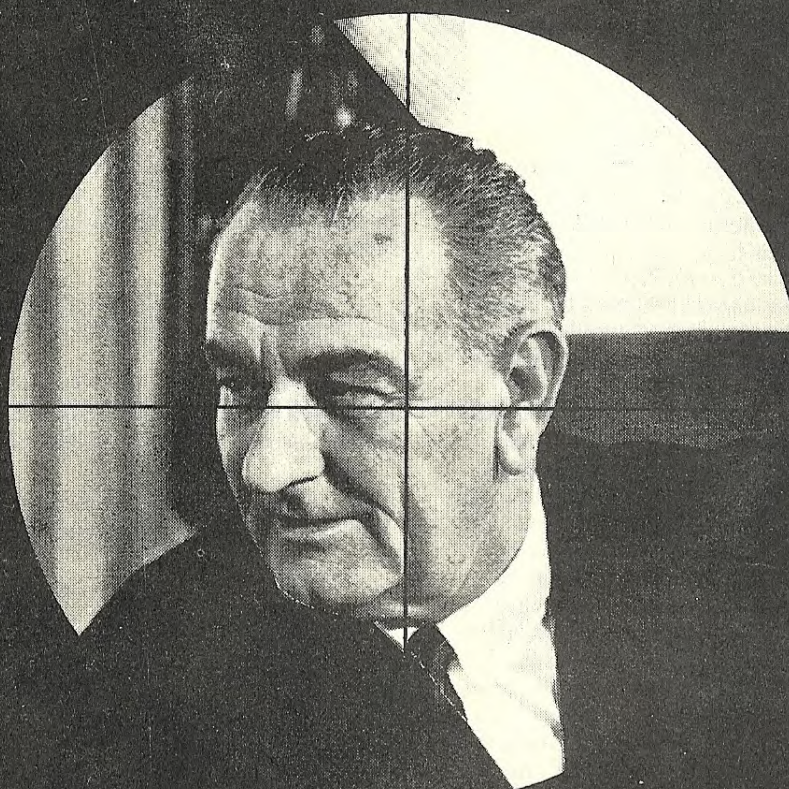
Usually, I try to supply the political insight in these ROCKWELL REPORTS to our readers.

But, in this case, only the readers themselves can answer that question.

Will White Christian America continue to pour its money into paper and rallies which have gotten us no place in 40 years? Or will there be enough wise and courageous patriots to keep our FIGHTING FORCES ALIVE here at Valley Forge until the approaching moment when we can "cross the Delaware" and, with our hungry and shivering "troops" strike down the arrogant and overwhelming enemy which has America and the White Race by the throat?

the Rockwell Report

**NEXT
?**



IT MUST NEVER HAPPEN AGAIN!



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT ordinarily sells for 50¢ per copy and subscriptions are \$10.00 per year, mailed twice a month, first class, in a sealed and unmarked envelope. To expose the deadly facts about the communist conspiracy, however, and prevent further assassinations and bloodshed, we are reducing the price for this issue ONLY to 35¢ and the subscription price to \$6.50 with the coupon on page 15 ... This is a COMBINED issue for December 15 and January 1, 1964.

© 1963 G.L. Rockwell Party, Inc.

The assassination of President Kennedy was predictable. It was bound to happen. **THERE WILL BE MORE!**

This is no threat. It is a simple, scientific prediction based upon past experience.

President Kennedy was not the first U.S. President to be shot by Communist terrorists.

Incredible as it is, we lost another President under almost identical circumstances, and a third president missed Communist assassination only by seconds!

President Kennedy was shot by a boastful disciple of the Jew Karl Marx. Oswald repeatedly boasted that his "bible" was Marx's book of boiling hate, "Das Kapital". Oswald was filled with murderous hate of millionaire Kennedy. Further on in this **ROCKWELL REPORT** we will present actual examples of the violent and murderous preachings of these Reds--the words which triggered the assassination of a President.

It all happened before.

NOTE: Much of what follows is simply incredible. But it is also "incredible" that the President of the United States could be shot in 1963. There are logical and relatively simple reasons why it happened. But these reasons, themselves, are even more incredible than the shooting itself. They show that we are smack in the middle of a wave of Communist terrorism which has **ALREADY** killed **TWO**, not one, U. S. Presidents and almost killed another; that Oswald was not and **COULD NOT** have been a "loner" but was part of the Communist plan to destroy the Right Wing once and for all and jam through the Communist "civil rights" "laws"; that the top officials of the U. S. Government, from the President and the Chief Justice on down, are promoting the same "line" on the assassination as the Soviet Union and the Communist Party, -that it was anti-communist, right-wing, "extremist" "hate" which killed the President, when the assassin was obviously a **COMMUNIST**; and that, if the American people do not react immediately and vigorously to this Communist terrorism and the conspiracy by our own officials to protect the filthy thing, the assassination will soon spread into the nationwide bloodshed, murder, terrorism and assassinations of the planned **COMMUNIST REVOLUTION IN AMERICA!**

Precisely because what follows **IS** so incredible, we have gone to great pains to include notes of original sources for all facts. We offer a \$ 100 reward, -all we can afford, -to anybody who can prove in a public meeting that we have lied or misrepresented in these documents. Or better yet, those who claim we are just liars can hale us into Court for "criminal libel" and have us thrown in prison, -if what follows are not the plain, damning **FACTS**.

At 12:01 p. m., September 16, 1920, Communist terrorists bombed and slaughtered masses of American

capitalists in Wall Street, New York City, because of the hatred generated by Communist class warfare against successful businessmen.

U. S. Attorney General Palmer investigated and seized the culprits, a gang of Communist anarchists, Russian Jews organized as the "Federation of the Union of Russian Workers". Two of the leaders of this group were Alexander Berkman, an admitted Communist, anarchist Jew, and a Jewess who attempted to lead a Communist revolution in America, Emma Goldman. The Jew Berkman, like Oswald, an avid reader of "Das Kapital" and filled with Communist hatred of businessmen, had walked into the office of steel executive Henry C. Frick and shot him. To Berkman, business executives and wealthy persons were "tyrants". In Berkman's book, in 1912, "Prison Memoirs of an Anarchist", this Jewish assassin wrote, "The removal of a tyrant is not merely justifiable; it is the duty of every true revolutionist. Human life is, indeed, sacred and inviolate. But the killing of a tyrant, of an enemy of the people, is in no way to be considered as the taking of a life".

Marx's "Communist Manifesto" and "Das Kapital"--the "bibles" of presidential assassin Oswald, make no bones about calling all "capitalists" "**TYRANTS!**"

Young J. Edgar Hoover, on behalf of the government, prosecuted these two Jew Communist revolutionists Berkman and Goldman, and managed to deport them to Russia.

But not before Jewish Communist leader Goldman had won over as a disciple a man named Leon Czolgosz.

Filled with the wild Jewish-Communist doctrines of Emma Goldman, **CZOLGOSZ ASSASSINATED PRESIDENT McKINLEY AS A CAPITALIST "TYRANT!"**

(For Documentation of all this, see "THE FBI STORY", by Don Whitehead, particularly pages 55, 56).

The "Fair Play for Cuba Committee", organized and operated by the Jew V. T. "Lee", the Socialist Workers Party, whose presidential candidate was a Jewess, and the Socialist Workers Party's violent paper, "The Militant", along with 1/2 Negro Fidel Castro himself--poured out the violently anti-American Communist venom which filled Lee Oswald with enough insane hatred to shoot our President. The same murderous Communist incitements have already filled **THOUSANDS OF OTHER**

AMERICANS--OTHER "OSWALDS"--WITH THE SAME DEADLY AND VIOLENT COMMUNIST HATRED WHICH KILLED PRESIDENTS McKINLEY AND KENNEDY.

UNLESS THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE PERMITTED TO REACT NATURALLY AND CLEAN
OUT EVERY LAST VESTIGE OF THIS COMMUNIST-

JEWISH HATRED AND ITS MURDEROUS ADHER-
ANTS, ASSASSINATIONS AND MASSACRES WILL
BECOME COMMONPLACE IN AMERICA AS THEY
HAVE WHEREVER THIS FILTHY AND INSANE
COMMUNIST PREACHING HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO
SPREAD.

The "love-mongering" lefties and soft-on-Communi-
sism liberal gang will insist that Communism is "only an
idea", that it is "mellowing", and that it is ANTI-Com-
munist "hatred" which divides and will "destroy" our
nation.

Lenin and Stalin further amplified these doctrines
of criminal hatred, assassination and murder with
thousands of inflammatory written statements demanding
the annihilation and extermination of any one who dared
to oppose Communism or even dared to succeed in
business.

In 1905, the Jew Leon Trotsky, who was born Lev
Davidovich Bronstein led the ignorant Russian peasants
in a "march" on the palace of the Russian Czar, pre-
cisely like our present "civil rights" "marchers", de-
manding all sorts of "reforms". The Czar agreed that
many of these reforms were reasonable and asked Trot-



THE TRUTH IS EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE!

For more than a hundred years, long before there
were any "right-wing extremists" or "anti-Communist
hate mongers", Communism has been spreading insane
and criminal hatred against all successful White Gentiles,
particularly businessmen--the kind of "filthy capitalists"
who built this great America they all want to come to.

In 1848, in the "Communist Manifesto", the Jew
Karl Mordecai--who took the name Marx--wrote, "The
Communists disdain to hide their aims. Let the ruling
classes tremble.... What we seek is nothing less than
the violent overthrow of all existing conditions." Marx
wrote further, "Whatever is, is worth destroying!"

In one of his early books, Mao Tse Tung, Chinese
Communist leader who has murdered millions, candidly
stated, "Political power comes out of the barrel of a
rifle".

sky and his Red gang to wait until the duma, the Russian
"congress", could meet in a few days to act on the Com-
munist demands. Trotsky, precisely in the manner of
the current "civil rights" leaders, denounced this as not
fast enough to suit the "workers" and led the Communist-
maddened workers in a physical assault on the palace.
With no other choice left them, the guards of the Russian
"White House" opened fire to protect the Russian Govern-
ment and hundreds of "workers" were massacred--(not
including the intrepid Jewish leader, Mr. Trotsky, and
the other inciters of this insanity who were well to the
rear when the shooting began.) This event, known as
"Bloody Sunday", was then used by the Communist agita-
tors to whip up the "workers" to a fever pitch which
resulted in the so-called "Russian" revolution. The
leaders of this "Russian" revolution were, besides Trotsky
(Bronstein), Zinovief (Apfelbaum), Steklov (Nakhmkes),
Kameney (Rosenfeld), Dan (Gurvich), Sverdlov (Steinberg),
Radek (Sobelson), Larin (Lurye), Jeffe, Axelrod (ortho-
dox), Bogdanov (Zilberstein). -all Jews!

In the process, these Communist agitators incited the bombing and assassination of no less than 15 top Russian officials, including also Czar Alexander II, a "liberal" "reform" Czar--much like Mr. Kennedy--who attempted to "go along with" the Communist hell raisers.

For his appeasement of the Jewish Socialist Labor Band, the forerunner of the Communist Party, Alexander II was assassinated by Jewish Communists during a parade **PRECISELY IN THE MANNER USED AGAINST PRESIDENT KENNEDY!** Much in the manner of our Mrs. Kennedy, a female relative of the Czar had to retrieve his head, which had been entirely blown off by the Jewish murderers.

Other Russian leaders were bombed, stabbed, shot from ambush and otherwise assassinated and exterminated.

In the course of the Communist revolution in Russia, a Jew Commissar by the name of Yankel Yurovsky, acting on the orders of Comrade Trotsky (Bronstein), assassinated the Czar--**AND HIS WHOLE FAMILY, INCLUDING THE WOMEN AND CHILDREN WHO WERE MURDERED IN COLD BLOOD IN A CELLAR IN EKATERINBURG** (renamed Sverdlovsk by the Communists after the Jew Sverdlov).

After the revolution, by their own boastful admissions, in order to establish the "workers' paradise", the Communist bosses exterminated more than 18 million Gentile Russian peasant kulaks, who resisted the seizure of their private farms by the Soviet Government. Subsequently, under the direction of Comrade Trotsky (Bronstein), the Communist Internationale started bloody Red revolutions in Germany, Hungary, Rumania and almost all of the countries of Europe--always led by more Jewish comrades like Trotsky himself. In Germany, it was Rosa Luxemburg and Karl Liebnicht. In Hungary, Bela Kuhn (Cohen), etc. In Austria, Fredrich Adler; in Rumania, Ana Pauker; etc.

Everywhere, these Communist hell-raisers used assassination and mass murder as a calculated scientific revolutionary technique. "Terror" was their motto and their method. They were proud of it, boasted of it and never once ceased using these criminal methods.

In March 1917, Trotsky (Bronstein) said in a speech in Yiddish in New York City before he left for Russia to lead the Russian Revolution: "I want you people to organize and keep on organizing, in order that you may be able to overthrow this dirty, rotten government of the United States. I am going back to Russia to overthrow the government there!"

Trotsky (Bronstein) ordered the heads of the murdered Czar, Czarina and children to be brought to Moscow where they were featured as public exhibits in alcohol-filled glass jars. Trotsky stated in a Russian paper, the "Red Gazette", on September 1, 1918, "We will harden our hearts into iron. We will temper them in the fires of endurance and in the blood of the enemies of liberty. We will be cruel, hard, pitiless, until we feel no pity and

are unmoved by the sight of our enemy's blood. We will open wide all the outlets of sentiment. Without pity, sparing nothing, we will massacre our enemies by the hundreds. We will drown them by the thousands in their own blood. For the blood of Lenin, Zinovief and Volodarski (Goldstein), let us shed torrents of bourgeois blood. More blood! More blood!"

After his exile, Trotsky formed the "Fourth International". Quotation from Lenin: "We Bolsheviki will bring the revolution to Europe, as well as to America. It will come systematically, step by step. The struggle will be long, cruel and sanguinary. But what does the loss of 90% mean, if 10% Communists are still left to continue the revolution?" "The dictatorship of the proletariat is nothing else than power based upon force unlimited by nothing--by no law and no rule."

The United States Rohrborg Commission of Inquiry reported, "The whole cement floor of the great garage of the Department Secret Police of Kiev was flooded with blood, brains, pieces of skull, tufts of hair and other remains. All the walls, riddled by thousands of bullets, were bespattered with blood. Pieces of brains and of scalps were sticking to the walls. A gutter, 25 cm. wide, 25 cm. deep and about 10 meters long, ran from the center of the garage to a subterranean drain. The gutter, along this full length was filled with blood.

"Usually, as soon as a massacre had taken place, the bodies were conveyed out of town in motor lorries and buried in shallow trench graves. We found in another corner of the garage, another grave which was older and contained about 80 bodies. On them we discovered traces of cruelty and mutilations--the most horrid and unimaginable. Some were literally hacked to pieces. Some had their eyes put out and their heads, faces, necks and trunks covered with deep wounds. Farther on we found a corpse with a wedge driven into its chest. In the corner of the grave we found a quantity of arms and legs belonging to no bodies we could locate." "Similar conditions have existed at one time or another throughout most of Russia." America's problem is living a lie, the Jewish lie that right-wingism and particularly Nazism, are evil--when the truth is that only Nazism and right-wingism can save America from the deadly danger of Communism which actually has already killed the President.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE NOT CHANGED!

In 1930, the Jewish director of the Lenin School in Moscow, Comrade Manuilsky, wrote: "War to the hilt between communism and capitalism is inevitable. Today, of course, we are not strong enough to attack. To win, we shall need the element of surprise. The bourgeoisie will have to be put to sleep. So we shall begin by launching the most spectacular peace movement on record. There will be electrifying overtures and unheard-of concessions. The capitalist countries, stupid and decadent, will rejoice to cooperate in their own destruction. They will leap at another chance to be friends. As soon as their guard is down, we shall smash them with our clenched fist." (Hearings before the House Committee on Un-American Activities, House of Representatives, 86-2. Part 2, May 13, 1960)

When it suits their purpose, the Reds extend the hand of friendship and preach love and "brotherhood". In the recent New York State elections, the open Communist candidates (like Gus Hall) ran as members of the "Brotherhood Party".

Simultaneously, with all of this, rich Jews, who were secretly in sympathy with their Bolshevik comrades, men like Bernard Baruch, who financed and helped organize the Yiddish Communist Abraham Lincoln Brigade which fought for Communism in Spain and Jacob Schiff, head of Wall Street Kuhn, Loeb & Co. and hundreds of others like them, exerted their enormous money power to gain control of our press, radio, television, etc., so that none of these facts would ever be made available to the American people--and anyone who attempted to inform our people of these facts was immediately branded as a "bigot" and "hate monger" and driven into poverty, ostracism and, if possible, suicide. For those who imagine this indictment is too strongly drawn, let me point out that, in modern America, our most potent medium of public information and opinion-molding is television. There are three national television networks. No news, opinions or national programs can originate except those approved by these three networks.

ALL THREE NETWORKS IN AMERICA ARE COMPLETELY MONOPOLIZED BY RUSSIAN JEWS.

The Chairman of the Board of NBC is Robert Sarnoff, a Russian Jew. The President of CBS is William Paley (Palinski), a Russian Jew. The Chairman of the Board of ABC is still another Russian Jew, Leonard Goldenson.

The New York Times is owned by Arthur Hayes Sulzberger, a Russian Jew. The Washington Post is owned by the family of Eugene Meyer, another Russian Jew. The New York Post is owned by Dorothy Schiff, a granddaughter of Jacob Schiff, the Russian Jew boss of Kuhn Loeb & Co., mentioned above, who put more than 20 million dollars into the Russian Communist Revolution.

It is because the radical and rich Jews like these control either directly or through advertising all of our press, TV, etc., that you have never heard of the deadly facts presented herein, and you never will, until brave Americans are willing to face up to the disgrace, ostracism, poverty and physical terrorism which confronts any American who dares expose the real evil of Communism and especially its Jewish nature.

Starting in the 1900's, Emma Goldman, Alexander Berkman and hundreds of other similar Yiddish Communists who swarmed on the lower East Side of New York City began to spread their murderous doctrines of hatred, terror, assassination and revolution throughout our beloved America. All attempts by Americans to defend themselves were met by massive and incredible campaigns in the press and other media, of lies, ridicule, etc. Henry Ford, with all his millions, was forced to crawl to these revolutionary Jews when he tried to expose their Communist activity. The same fate befell

Father Coughlin, Charles A. Lindberg, Joe McCarthy, Douglas MacArthur and, most recently, General Walker.

Every effort to warn America of the INTERNAL threat from these hordes of alien-minded, race-mixing Jews and Communists has been destroyed and silenced with the magic word "hate". This incredible campaign to keep America from defending itself from Jewish Communism and race-mixing has reached such fantastic proportions that, even when the President of the United States is publicly assassinated in the midst of a wave of pro-Castro Communist terrorism all over the world, the highest officials in our land, including the President and the Chief Justice of our Supreme Court, use all the influence they can bring to bear TO PROTECT the Communist assassins and turn the wrath of America on the ANTI-Communists who seek to defend our country from such scum as Oswald and the rest of the Castro Communist gang.

How could this possibly be?

The answer is that the militant, highly organized Communists and Jews have managed to divide the White Gentiles of America into two almost perfectly equal political teams of "Republicans" and "Democrats" who have no real differences of opinions--BUT WHO ALMOST EXACTLY CANCEL OUT EACH OTHER'S VOTING POWER. The Republicans and Democrats--names which mean almost nothing--almost perfectly counteract each other at the polls--AND POLITICAL

POWER IN AMERICA, THEREFORE, RESTS ENTIRELY IN THE HANDS OF TWO FANATIC RACIST

"BLOCS"--THE JEWS AND THE NEGROES.

THIS IS NO ACCIDENT!

The Communist program is to organize and unify the scum of the world in a vast "mutiny" against the natural biological elite of humanity under the alluring banner of "democracy". These malcontents are then scientifically inflamed to passionate hatred of the industrious, the successful, the intelligent and the excellent. At the same time, the cunning Jews who operate this vast Communist confidence game against humanity teach the victims that it is "bigotry", "prejudice", "hate" and finally, "Fascism" or "Nazism" for the White Gentiles to defend themselves against this criminal and violent attack.

Way back in 1912, Britain's leading Communist, Israel Cohen, in his book, "A Racial Program for the 20th Century", made the strategy clear. (This statement was printed in an exposure by the U. S. Congress, "Congressional Record", June 7, 1957, p. 8559.)

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mould them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill

in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

In the Bronx, New York, when he was an adolescent youth, Oswald admitted that his dark journey into Communist terrorism began. He was handed a pro-Communist leaflet on behalf of the two convicted Jewish Communist spies, Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were finally electrocuted for treason at Sing Sing Prison. (The same sort of "love-mongering", pro-Communist Jewish literature as that handed Oswald is currently flooding America on behalf of another convicted Jewish Communist spy for the Soviet Union, Morton Sobell. Martin Luther King and many of the other so-called "civil rights" leaders are agitating for the pardon and release of Jew Communist atom spy, Sobell.)

Who knows how many young "Oswalds" will read this current batch of Communist-inciting literature and be launched on their own career of Communist terrorism as was Oswald?--Yet none of the Jews, liberals, "civil rights" leaders or other bleeding-hearts ever refer to this treasonable and vicious literature as "hate". Always it is only ANTI-Communist literature which is blasted as "hate". Unspeakably treasonable and un-American incitements to Communist violence, like New York's "Worker", the Jewish Communist paper "Freiheit"--published in Yiddish, daily, for Jewish Communists--"The People's World" in San Francisco, are openly sold all over America with never a peep of protest from men like Earl Warren and the brigades of pinko crusaders against "hate".

After reading the Communist pamphlet on behalf of the Jew Communist Rosenbergs, Oswald was moved to obtain and read the works of Marx and Lenin. Later, in Dallas, Oswald boasted that "Das Kapital" became his "bible".

Instead of enjoying normal American pursuits and interests, young Oswald began to soak his mind in the fanatic class hatred of Communism. All millionaires were "enemies of the people", "tyrants" and should be killed.

The juggernaut that would, on November 22, 1963, blast out the brains of an American president--a millionaire--was launched in New York's Bronx from the pages of the "Communist Manifesto", Rosenberg literature and "Das Kapital".

Continuously soaking himself in this poisonous Communist hatred, Oswald became a typical young, liberal pseudo-"intellectual". His Commanding Officer in the Marine Corps, First Lt. John E. Donovan, has told how Oswald, just like the young leftist college students I meet all the time, was full of his "liberal", Marxist and "intellectual" conceit, and arrogant attitude of superiority to all non-Marxist humanity.

In October 1959, full of hatred for the "capitalist" United States, Oswald traveled to the Soviet Union,

turned his passport in to the U. S. Embassy, denounced his native America and applied for Soviet citizenship. In his press conference in Moscow, he heaped abuse on the United States of America, said its people were "bigots" and "exploiters" and scorned everything American.

In Kiev, Russia, the Soviets maintain a school for terrorists and assassins. While ostensibly living in Minsk, Russia, Oswald made frequent trips of long duration to Kiev! While in the Soviet Union, Oswald, strangely enough, was granted a most extraordinary privilege, especially for a non-citizen. He was allowed to use a RIFLE and practiced target shooting! He married a very attractive Russian woman, Marina Pruskova, and had a child. After 2 1/2 years in the Soviet Union, Oswald suddenly asked the Soviet Government for a favor almost never granted--he wanted to get an exit visa for his Soviet wife and child to return to the U.S.A.!

Amazingly, he had no difficulty whatsoever in getting this rare permission. He then wrote to Senator John Tower, demanding help in returning to the United States.

Here is a man who committed naked TREASON, denounced his native land, turned in his passport and still was openly contemptuous of the United States, its people, its government and its ideals.

Nevertheless, tremendous forces went to work and the U. S. Embassy in Russia GAVE SOVIET-LOVING OSWALD HIS PASSPORT BACK!

As if this were not enough, Oswald thereupon asked for, and got, from the very government he had denounced and betrayed \$ 435.00 to return to the United States of America.

The State Department of the United States Government then issued a special non-quota immigration permit for Oswald to bring his wife, Marina, into the United States.

(Just for purposes of comparison, let the reader note the way I was hunted down and thrown out of England a year-and-a-half ago by the British Government, although I am no criminal, nor in any way disloyal, while Jewish Communist traitor Soblen was pampered in every way and England would not turn him over for deportation to the United States!)

Traitor Oswald and his wife arrived in the United States on June 13, 1962 and proceeded to Dallas.

The record shows that Oswald told a public stenographer that in 1962 an "engineer" in the area offered to publish a book about the Soviet Union to be written by Oswald. It just happens that a man named Michael Paine is an engineer who claims that he did not meet or know Oswald until a left-wing party in 1963. Oswald, having recently returned from the Soviet Union, was invited to a Russia-loving party, and all the local lefties, pro-Communists and other Unitarians, Quakers and "peace" workers (i. e., pinkos and leftists) attended to

347

meet Oswald and his Russian wife. Mrs. Paine, who attended that party, had been a super-leftist liberal at Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio and the University of Pennsylvania, and had studied Russian in line with the usual "liberal" magnetic attraction to everything Russian and Soviet. At this party, we are supposed to believe, the Paines became so entranced with this traitor Oswald that they began to subsidize him and his family and he actually moved in with them.

During this time, with Mrs. Paine and Mrs. Oswald amiably chatting every day, in Russian only, Oswald obtained and lost several jobs and traveled to New Orleans, the city with the largest port and concentration of Communists in the South. Here Oswald contacted the Communist Party and the "Fair Play for Cuba Committee" at 799 Broadway, New York City.

The "Fair Play for Cuba Committee" now claims that Oswald's activities in New Orleans were in no way authorized by the Committee. Yet there are six lengthy letters from Oswald to the Committee which were published in the New York Times of December 9, 1963, p. 38, which make it perfectly obvious to anyone of normal intelligence that Oswald WAS working hand-in-glove with the "Fair Play for Cuba Committee". The head of the "Fair Play for Cuba Committee", Mr. V.T. "Lee", has announced that he has "lost" or "misplaced" the carbon copies of the answers which he wrote to all these letters of Oswald's.

During this period, Oswald had his photograph taken holding up a rifle and his favorite newspaper, "The Militant". "The Militant" is the newspaper of the Trotskyite Communist "Socialist Workers Party" and its title is clear enough indication of its nature. The Trotskyite Communist members of the "Socialist Workers Party", about 90% Jews and Negroes, are violently "militant" and scorn the more subtle activities of the regular Communist Party and Soviet Russia as "too slow". They are passionate adherents of Trotsky's doctrine of "international violent revolution". The Chinese Communists, the African Communists (100% Negro) and Castro (50% Negro) are also violent adherents of the bloody Trotsky doctrines of bloodshed, murder and assassination.

I went to the Library of Congress and obtained a copy of "The Militant" from the approximate period during which Oswald proudly had his picture taken with his assassination rifle and "The Militant". Here is a quotation from that filthy Communist rag. --Judge for yourself what kind of "hate" killed President Kennedy and will kill all of us if we don't put an immediate and complete stop to this sort of incitement.

"WHAT CASTRO WOULD DO ABOUT RACISM IF HE WERE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES"

"May I draw a word-picture of what we are really talking about when we say 'Decolonize America now'. Let us imagine that in November 1960, Fidel Castro, instead of John F. Kennedy had been elected president of the U. S. On the basis of his clear record of eliminating all racial barriers in Cuba and stopping police brutality, about 95% of the cops in this country, Black and White, North and South, would catch the first planes

out to escape prosecution. Many of them would wind up in South Africa as "refugees". There they would find a political and racial climate wholly compatible and congenial.

"If 'Bull' Conner were caught and arrested before fleeing, Fidel Castro would not permit anyone to lynch him. He would be given a fair trial. In open court, evidence would be presented of 30 years of his tyranny and terror as Birmingham police commissioner. Old 'Bull' would have full opportunity to testify in his own defense. His attorneys could cross-examine all the prosecution's witnesses, many of whom would be Negroes. And then, since it is inconceivable that any court would find him innocent, he would be taken out and shot.

"Meanwhile, on his first day in office, Fidel would have occupied the entire South with Federal troops without bureaucratic delays, the jails would be emptied of all Freedom Fighters and other victims of the Jim Crow system. Fidel's new cabinet would decree the immediate desegregation of all public facilities. Henceforth, all persons who continued to discriminate would go to jail or to humanely operated rehabilitation centers (Communist euphemism for "concentration camp"--G.L.R.) in an effort to cure them of their racist insanity. All jobs, all housing, all opportunities would be made available to everyone without discrimination.

"Most beautiful of all, Fidel would disband the entire repressive F.B.I. apparatus and would burn all the secret police garbage and intimate gossip that thousands of psychopathic F.B.I. agents have assembled over the years. He would put J. Edgar Hoover in an integrated cell in an Atlanta penitentiary as punishment for four decades of criminal neglect of duty. Hoover has never protected the Constitutional rights of Negroes.

"Sadly, but realistically, even a Pacifist has to make a prediction that will scare and alarm many persons. The prediction is that it is going to take a drastic, Castro-type revolution before this problem of the racists will be resolved. North and South, the twisted White Man in the U. S. has no more intention of giving up his Jim Crow system than do the fanatics in the Union of South Africa."

While living with the Paines, Oswald practiced sharp-shooting with the rifle he kept in the Paine's garage. He took a pot shot at General Walker, ran home and boasted of the fact to his wife in Russian, explaining that Walker needed to be wiped out for his "extremist" right-wing anti-Communist views. Mrs. Oswald, with complete naivete, has told this to the Federal Bureau of Investigation. But we are supposed to believe that she never mentioned this to Mrs. Paine, her protectress and only confidante, the only person in America who regularly talked with her in Russian, the only language she understood.

In September it is announced that President Kennedy will visit Dallas.

THREE WEEKS LATER, MRS. PAINE CALLS
UP MR. TRULY, THE MANAGER OF THE TEXAS
SCHOOL BOOK DEPOSITORY AND GETS OSWALD
A JOB WORKING THERE.

This building is on the only logical route a presidential parade would take, AND AT THE PRECISE SPOT WHERE THE PRESIDENTIAL VEHICLE WOULD BE FORCED TO SLOW DOWN AND GIVE A PERFECT SNIPER'S SHOT WITHOUT DEFLECTION!

Within a matter of only an HOUR or TWO after Mrs. Paine contacted Mr. Truly to get Oswald the job at the ideal assassination spot on the Presidential parade route, Oswald appeared at a rooming house at 1026 N. Beckly Street, USING THE NAME "O. H. LEE"!!!! The room was far smaller than the one he already had and cost him \$1 per week more! Also, why the phony name? (See New York Post, Dec. 10, 1963, page 22). Can any reasonable person doubt that there was a CRIMINAL INTENTION present, at least in the mind of Oswald, when he GOT the job at the Book Depository, and that Mrs. Paine's involvement is, at the very least, HIGHLY suspicious?

Meanwhile, two New York Jews drive all the way down to Dallas to place a full-page advertisement in the Dallas papers for publication the precise date of the President's assassination. Printed with a big black border, the advertisement attacks Kennedy in a most extreme manner.

Consider; Dallas, supposedly a hot bed of right-wing extremism could apparently produce no "extremists" willing to put up the money for or write such an "extreme" anti-Kennedy ad. Jew Bernard Weissman had to come all the way down from New York to print this "extremist" ad in Dallas. WHY?

Later, it turns out that Weissman's partner in this 1500-mile extremist excursion to Dallas from New York City is a top leader of "Young Americans for Freedom"--an organization put together and master-minded from 79 Madison Avenue, by Jew Marvin Liebman--AN "EX"-COMMUNIST!

During his period in Dallas, at the request of a local "engineer" (Mr. Paine was an "engineer"), Oswald began writing a Marxist, pro-Communist, pro-Trotskyite, pro-Castro--but ANTI-SOVIET book. (It should be pointed out here that vast numbers of American Communists, particularly Trotskyites and Reds in our State Department, feel that the Soviets have "betrayed" the Communist Revolution by recreating the necessary institutions of society--authority, the family, marriage, discipline, etc.--which these Marxist fanatics consider

to be "Fascist" perversions of "pure Communism". The Trotskyite Communists, which include most of the Jew Communists, are becoming RACIST Communists like the yellow Chinese Communists, the all-Negro Black Communists in Africa, and the mongrel Negro Communists like Castro and the Cubans. These are the "way-out" "leftist" Communists who favor Jewish Trotsky's bloody doctrines against the more moderate policies of White Gentile Khrushchev. And it is interesting to note that White Gentile Communist Khrushchev is finding himself more and more at odds with the dark racial Communists of the world and the Jew Trotskyites who lead them.)

Thus, the gentle "anti-Soviet" aspects of Oswald's reported manuscript does not make him any less a Communist--quite the reverse.

But the most significant and startling thing about Oswald's book episode is the public stenographer's story of what happened when Oswald began to give her sections of the book mentioning KIEV, where the Soviets maintain their school of assassination and terror.

The stenographer reports that when Oswald reached the Kiev episodes, he became highly agitated, snatched away the entire manuscript, notes and carbons--leaving only \$10 in payment!

The Paines took Oswald to a meeting of the American Civil Liberties Union, which has defended literally thousands of Communists, murderers and saboteurs, to say nothing of assassins, and got Oswald to apply for membership. He was told the ACLU "defends radicals"--which it does.

Three days before the assassination of President Kennedy, the F.B.I. seized three Castroite terrorists, precisely like Castroite Oswald. The Federal Bureau of Investigation revealed that had these three Castroite terrorists NOT been caught, they planned to bomb Wall Street, blow up oil refineries in New Jersey and spread a wave of assassinations and terror throughout New York!

This would have occurred about November 22, --THE DAY THE PRESIDENT WAS SHOT!!

Here is a quote from the "New York Journal American", November 18, 1963:

"If the F.B.I. had failed to smash a Cuban plot geared to spread death, terror and destruction in the metropolitan area, Government sources said the three arrested saboteurs planned to destroy national defense materiel sites and utilities in New York City; blow up gasoline and oil refineries--the expected result: 100 million dollars worth of damage; plant incendiary bombs in New York City's largest department stores; train ten other pro-Castroites in the art of sabotage. These ten were already undergoing training clandestinely. The expected result: a stepped-up program of sabotage that in time might completely paralyze the City. The blowing up of bridges and subway facilities, for example, might have been part of the plot for the future."

One day before the assassination, on November 21, Havana Radio boasted that Castro Communism would "export" bloody terrorism TO ALL THE NATIONS

IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE--INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES! (Washington Post, Dec. 8, 1963)

Meanwhile, inexplicably, Oswald slips over to Mexico to the Cuban and Soviet Embassies and IS SEEN BY WITNESSES IN A STATION WAGON! The border guard remembers there were two women and a man with Oswald--Mr. & Mrs. Paine and Mrs. Oswald. (Toronto Telegram) (Mrs. Paine had a station wagon and used it to transport the Oswalds several times, including from New Orleans to Dallas.)

Simultaneously, Castro, as a matter of historical fact, IS spreading murder and terror in Venezuela, where U. S. citizens have been beaten, kidnapped and killed by the Castroite terrorists.

On November 7, 1963, United States Congressman Kirsten wrote an official warning to President Kennedy THAT THE COMMUNISTS WERE TRAINING PROFESSIONAL ASSASSINS FOR ACTION IN THE UNITED STATES! (Northern Virginia Sun, Nov. 27, 1963, Page 1).

Exactly fifteen days later, President Kennedy was killed by a Communist Assassin, --AND NOW WE ARE TOLD IT WAS ONLY THE ACT OF A "LONER", AND WE MUSTN'T GET MAD AT THE COMMUNISTS, SOVIETS OR CUBA!!!

On November 22, 1963, Lee Oswald killed the President by shooting out of one of the windows of the building where he had been gotten a job by Russian-loving Mrs. Paine!! A "coincidence" of course.

Within a matter of minutes after the assassin turned out to be a Communist, the United States State Department sent out a top-priority demand to leading U. S. news agencies to minimize any connection between Oswald and world Communism "in order to avoid disturbing relations with the Soviet countries and Cuba". (Washington Daily News, Dec. 4, 1963, p. 5) We get hardened to the redness of our own State Department. Perhaps it will help the reader see the red reality here if we reverse the situation. Suppose Hitler's Germany were still going strong, and I shot the President. Can you imagine the State Department sending out a plea to the press not to mention that I am a "Nazi" to avoid disturbing relations with Mr. Hitler?

Any normal American cannot help asking himself how it was that a traitor and defector to Russia could calmly sit in the window of a building on a Presidential parade route with a rifle and shoot the President, in spite of the FBI, the Secret Service and the Dallas Police Department, --and then GET AWAY!

The answer is absurdly simple. Tragically simple! Because of the intense anti-right-wing-"extremist" propaganda led by the President himself, all the security forces were watching ANTI-Communists, and

there was nobody left to pay any attention to the REAL and DEADLY danger the Communists!

Within moments of the shooting, five ANTI-COMMUNISTS were seized by Dallas Police by the officers right on their tails in the crowd. These five were held FOUR DAYS because of the crazy hysteria whipped up against ANTI-Communists, even though the Police, while they were holding these anti-Communists, caught the real culprit, a RED, allowed him to be shot in the basement of the Police Station by a Jew, and then locked up the assassin's assassin.

The President was shot because he, along with the Jews and the rest of the left wing, had BLINDED America to the deadly menace of the REDS, --calling it "witch-hunting," "hate", etc., and set all our Security forces on a very REAL "witch-hunt" after the Birch Society, the D. A. R., etc, --while trained and deadly Communist killer Oswald was allowed to run around FREE of surveillance, --just like hundreds of thousands more like him who are running around America TODAY, right now! The American Nazi Party is damned by the Attorney General as unAmerican, etc, --but if the American Nazi Party had had its way, the Attorney General's brother never would have been shot, because Lee Oswald would have been in his GRAVE, where traitors belong, according to the Constitution. And dead Communists can't shoot people or overthrow governments.

There is no "middle ground" with the Communists, no "moderate" position. You either KILL THEM, --or they KILL YOU, --as they DID kill our President, and WILL kill more if we don't STOP them!

After Oswald had gotten clear of the building from which he shot the President, the whole plan of the Jews and the Reds to wipe out the Right-wing and jam through the enabling legislation for a Soviet America, was IN THE CLEAR. If Oswald had not been caught, there would not have been one voice raised to suggest that a COMMUNIST might have done it, and, just as the Birmingham bombing, the anti-Communist Right-wing would have been violently LYNCHED, -- --"for shooting our beloved President"! --although, just as in Birmingham, there was no fair trial and no "defendant" whatsoever.

But I believe Destiny took a hand at this point and threw a monkey-wrench into the Jew-Communist machinery. By the most IMPROBABLE of chances, a Dallas Policeman heard the barest possible description of the suspect, --height, weight, age, etc, --and saw a man who might fit. When he tried to stop this man, the man SHOT him, --and all the plans of the reds went up in smoke!

Oswald was clearly on his way to Rubenstein's apartment, probably to hide out, But the shooting of heroic officer Tippit "loused up" the plans, and he ran for a movie house in panic, and got caught.

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO OVEREMPHASIZE TO THE THOUGHTFUL READER THE HISTORY-

CHANGING MAGNITUDE OF THIS EVENT! HAD
OSWALD "DISAPPEARED", LIKE THE "BIRMING-
HAM HATE BOMBERS", --THE ASSASSINATION OF
THE PRESIDENT BY THE "DANGEROUS" RIGHT
WING "EXTREMISTS" AND "FASCISTS" WOULD
HAVE BEEN USED WITH DEADLY EFFECT TO
HAMMER IN THE LAST LINKS OF COMMUNIST
SLAVERY IN AMERICA! IN THE EMOTIONAL
ATMOSPHERE WHICH WOULD HAVE PREVAILED,
NOTHING COULD HAVE STOPPED THE PASSAGE
OF THE MOST EXTREME "CIVIL RIGHTS" LAWS
AND THE COMPLETE LIQUIDATION OF ALL
"ANTI-COMMUNIST EXTREMISTS".

TO ACCOMPLISH THIS, THE RED TERROR-
ISTS WERE WILLING TO SHOOT A PRESIDENT!

EVEN WHEN CAUGHT RED-HANDED, WITH
THE UTMOST ARROGANCE, -THEY ARE STILL
TRYING TO DO IT!

But Destiny put Officer Tippit in the path of these
fiends. Tippit died doing his duty. But his death saved
America from the immediate threat of the Communist
Revolution! I must admit that I could not believe the
reds would be insane enough to shoot the President, but
as I dug up more and more of the deadly facts, I be-
came thoroughly convinced that November 22nd was
"REVOLUTION DAY" on the red calendar. We could
never have resisted or survived the raging LYNCH MOB
they would have whipped up, had Officer Tippit not
stopped Oswald and thus led to the immediate capture
and identification of the killer as a RED!

While the President was driving through Dallas,
an ex-Chicago Jew named Jacob Rubenstein was point-
edly in the advertising offices of the Dallas newspaper
going over his display which promoted his degenerate
strip-tease burlesque club. As the President was driv-
ing by outside, RUBENSTEIN REFUSED TO JOIN
OTHERS IN THE OFFICE IN GOING TO THE
WINDOWS TO WATCH HIS "IDOL"!

Later, when Oswald was caught, Rubenstein
rushed to the Police Station and managed to slip by all
guards. FOR AN ENTIRE DAY, while Oswald was in
the Police Station, Rubenstein was running around in
the middle of everything, often brushing past Oswald
as he was moved through crowds of reporters, TV men,
etc, and even participating in a press conference and
prompting the District Attorney with the answer to a

question on local geography! Rubenstein was busily
passing out his bawdy "calling-cards" for his burlesque
show to police and reporters. As long as Oswald show-
ed no signs of "breaking" in his questioning by police,
Rubenstein "joked with reporters" and simply hung
around.

Then it was announced that Oswald was "ready to
talk", and appeared ready to expose the real set-up.
Within hours, Rubenstein suddenly became so "upset"
over the President's death, and was so "touched" at the
thought of Mrs. Kennedy's sorrow, that he up and shot
Oswald, sealing his lips forever!

Now consider the position of the conspirators!

If Oswald talked, the whole thing would blow wide
open and, instead of a RED victory, the atmosphere if
Oswald admitted he was in on an international Jewish
Communist plot would have been NAZI. The Jew Com-
munists and traitors would have had to flee for their
lives, -as they should!

But even if Oswald DIDN'T talk, the prolonged
trial of this COMMUNIST assassin would have driven
into American consciousness at last the deadly danger
of tolerating this criminal conspiracy on our soil for
one moment longer, and would have led to a glorious
revival of the patriotism the reds call "McCarthyism"
-and an impossible position for the Communists. The
trial of Oswald just simply MUSTN'T HAPPEN. ALL
the day before the shooting of Oswald, it seems reason-
able to me that the high councils of treason in America
were desperately scrambling for the solution, -And they
found it, -the same solution they ALWAYS find, death!

At the very last moment when Oswald could be
reached by "Ruby", -as he was being transferred to se-
cure quarters from the police station, the Jew Ruben-
stein rushed forward, WAS RECOGNIZED BY OS-
WALD, AS SLOW MOTION MOVIES HAVE PROV-
EN BEYOND DOUBT, --and shot the assassin dead.

With Oswald's death, the worst of the crisis was
over for the conspirators. Consider what was bound to
happen if Oswald had NOT been shot, and now will
NEVER happen.

Here are some of the deadly FACTS which would
have come out of Oswald's trial, and will now be COV-
ERED UP by the Warren Commission:

Oswald was working for the "Fair Play For
Cuba" Committee. We have met and fought this gang
of swine PERSONALLY, several times, -and can tes-
tify that they are the FILTHIEST, VILEST, most
treasonable and vicious gang of reds in the Country.
But more important, they are the NUCLEUS OF THE
"CIVIL RIGHTS" MOVEMENT! On April 6, 1960,, the
"Committee" was launched by an ad in the New York
Times, a full page, -paid for with CUBAN red money!
At the TOP of the list of sponsors for this vile ad on
behalf of treason is the name, "JAMES BALDWIN",
the repulsive, black sexual pervert "author". The rest
of the list contains NAACP luminaries, and, perhaps
even more important, big shots in the American Civ-

il Liberties Union! The head of the Fair Play Committee in L.A. and a national Co-chairman is Jew A. L. Wirin, -Who is ALSO the head of the LA ACLU! The head of the vile committee is the Jew, V.T. "Lee" (Tappin), who also turns out to be the Secretary of the ACLU in Tampa, Florida!

A trial of Oswald would have driven into the consciousness of America the unspeakable treason of these people who keep pulling off the same old Communist trick of calling violent Communist terrorists "reformers" until these murderers have seized control of pro-American, Christian governments as Castro did to Batista and Mao Tse Tung did to Chiang Kai-shek--after which the filthy Red fakers in America moan and wring their hands at their "betrayal" by these hard-core Communists who always seem to "fool" these trusting lovers of "civil liberties" and "civil rights".

Just a few weeks before the President's assassination, OUR GOVERNMENT, WITH THE HELP OF THESE PRO-COMMUNISTS, CIVIL LIBERTARIAN CREEPS, SNUBBED AND INSULTED PRO-AMERICAN, CHRISTIAN MADAME NHU. THEN THE VIET-NAM COMMUNIST "REFORMERS" BRUTALLY ASSASSINATED HER HUSBAND AND TURNED OVER SOUTH VIET-NAM TO MORE OF THESE CRYPTO-RED "REFORMERS"

The U. S. Government actually helped more of these "reformers" to assassinate Christian, pro-American Trujillo so that they could install veteran Red, Juan Bosch. Daily exposure of all of this would have been inevitable in any trial of Oswald. And such daily exposures would have inevitably and finally aroused the American people to the deadly facts about Communism which we of the right wing have been trying so hard to warn America.

In short, the trial of Oswald would have been a fatal blow to the Communist conspiracy in America. It would have been utterly impossible for Martin Luther King, Queer James Baldwin, A. Philip Randolph, Queer Bayard Rustin and the rest of the "liberal" and "civil rights" Jew and Negro leaders who have infiltrated even our churches to continue their deadly but creeping Communist revolution in America. Oswald had to go.

And he went. He was gunned down in typical gangland fashion by a man typical of "Murder, Inc.". For new readers who have not been exposed to the kind of facts published in the ROCKWELL REPORT, let me say briefly that the ROCKWELL REPORT for November 15, 1963 amply proves that "Murder, Inc." was headed by the Jew Louis Lepsky Buchalter, and was almost 100% made up of brashy and violent Jews like Jacob Rubenstein, alias Ruby. In that ROCKWELL REPORT, we listed dozens of these Jewish icepick killers, stranglers, assassins and murderers of all sorts: Waxey Gordon

WECHSLER, Mickey COHEN, Pitts Phil (STRAUSS), "Bugsy" SIEGEL, Meyer LANSKY, "Dutch" Schultz (FLEGENHEIMER), Arnold ROTHSTEIN, "Bugsy" GOLDSTEIN, "Pretty" LEVINE, Abe RELES, "Gangy" COHEN, and literally dozens of others. (See the book, "Murder, Inc.")

Jake Rubenstein, alias Ruby, was a two-bit hanger-on in this vicious gang of commercial assassins.

Now consider what would have happened had Oswald not been caught within hours, as he was.

Remember the Birmingham bombing. The perpetrator of this bombing assassination in a church was never discovered. Yet, as we pointed out in the ROCKWELL REPORT for October 1, 1963, the murder of these little colored girls in Sunday school has been universally attributed to evil Southern racists and anti-Communists, ALTHOUGH ANTI-COMMUNIST RACISTS

WOULD HAVE ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO GAIN

AS WE POINTED OUT IN THE ROCKWELL RE-

PORT, BY BOMBING LITTLE GIRLS IN SUNDAY

SCHOOL. Had it been the work of racist "hate mongers", they would have been much more likely to have bombed Martin Luther King, James Baldwin, or another object of the righteous wrath of good, White, Christian Southern people. THE ONLY GROUP WITH ANYTHING

TO GAIN BY BOMBING THOSE LITTLE GIRLS IN

CHURCH WERE THE COMMUNISTS AND THEIR

"CIVIL RIGHTS" FRONT GROUPS!

The very liberals who are staunchest in their advocacy of civil liberties and their hatred of "lynching" were the most fanatic lynchers of the entire South, the right-wing anti-Communist movement which was "convicted" without a trial or even a defendant of being "guilty" of the Birmingham bombing.

IF OSWALD HAD NOT BEEN CAUGHT, THE ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY WOULD HAVE LED TO THE IMMEDIATE LYNCHING OF THE WHOLE ANTI-COMMUNIST RIGHT-WING!

Can you doubt that?

Even if Oswald had managed to escape detection for only a few weeks, an hysterical hue and cry would have been raised against the "vicious hate mongers" (the anti-Communists) who "shot our beloved President" which would have been more than enough to put out of business and in fear of their very lives even the most timid anti-Communist ladies of the D.A.R.

There is no doubt in my mind whatsoever that, had Oswald not been caught and identified immediately by

the Dallas police, not a stick of our headquarters would have been left standing and I would be either dead, in jail, or hiding from enraged "posses"---lynch mobs violently agitated by every engine of press, TV, magazines, etc.

Instead, when the killer was, by a lucky chance, immediately identified as a COMMUNIST, every force available to the government and the persons of power and influence in America were immediately set to STOPPING any possible public indignation at the Communist killers of the President.

Incredibly, instead of permitting our people to rise up in their righteous wrath and strike down once and for all the very REAL "hate"---the filthy COMMUNIST hate which killed the President, our leaders, from the new President and the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court on down, did their level best to turn the wrath of outraged and frustrated America against ANTI-Communists!

In a last desperate effort by the Jews to use the assassination to lynch anti-Communist patriots, a New York Jew named Stephen Harris Landeberg rushed to the FBI and told the agents that he and a man from Greenwich Village used to go to leftist and Communist meetings with Lee Oswald where Oswald and these Jews would then attempt to disrupt the Red meetings--the clear implication being that Oswald was a secret "hate-mongering right-winger". Later, the FBI revealed that this Jew had lied and has indicted him for attempting to pervert the processes of justice.



—AP WIREPHOTO.

THE FBI HAS identified this man as STEPHEN HARRIS LANDEBERG of New York, whom FBI agents arrested for allegedly giving them false information that sent them looking for a non-existent associate of Harvey Lee Oswald, accused assassin of President Kennedy.

the hands of Oswald killed go m using Deliv Office At work

Not only that, but there were two investigations launched which had a good chance of bringing into the open and into the consciousness of Americans, the nightmare menace of which Oswald was an arm. Senator Eastland, in Washington, and the State of Texas began inquiries which I was sure would result in a long overdue national clean-up campaign against the Red octopus in America which produced assassin Oswald.

Reacting to this possibility, the new President appointed an unprecedented Commission, headed by the anti-Communist "haters" whom he accused of being responsible for the President's assassination. Tremendous pressure was brought to bear on Eastland and on the State of Texas to drop their investigations--WHICH THEY HAVE DONE! The man who stood up in the rotunda of the Capitol by Kennedy's bier and placed the

blame for the President's assassination on the "haters" (the anti-Communists) will now "judge" the facts.

Can there be any doubt about his "findings"?

UNLESS WE CAN STIR UP A HORNET'S

NEST OF PROTEST, The Warren Whitewash Commission will serve only to reinforce what Warren has already hissed out at America with such venom, -that the President was killed by ANTI-COMMUNIST "hate".

Unless WE ALL raise a storm, and keep it up, we will NEVER know the FACTS about Mrs. Paine, who was on the INSIDE with the Oswalds every step of the filthy way. We will never know why Oswald was officially denied Soviet citizenship in Russia, AND THEN ALLOWED TO TRAVEL FREELY THERE, -AN UNHEARD-OF PRIVILEGE. We will never know why Oswald was allowed by the Soviets to get a JOB and the sacred "rabochaia knishka" - -the all-important work-permit which is hard even for GOOD Russians to get, let alone Trotskyites who are officially declared "enemies of the state", as was Oswald. We will never know why he was permitted to marry a Russian girl, who would have instantly dropped Oswald like a hot potatoe at one word from the KGB (State Security Police). We will never know how come Oswald's wife, a highly skilled Pharmacist in a country starved for such workers, was allowed to LEAVE Russia with NO TROUBLE whatsoever. We shall never know if Oswald attended the Soviet assassination school in Kiev.

Above all, we will never know the FACTS about that ubiquitous Mrs. PAINE. What was her record at Antioch College and University of Pennsylvania where she was a Unitarian and Russian student?(For the uninitiated reader, the Unitarian "Church" where one can join even as a professed atheist, is the center for "liberals" Russia-lovers, reds, Trotskyites, Jews, race-mixers, etc in every community.) We are too poor to do much, but I have already ordered every person in the areas concerned to dig as hard as possible into Mrs. Paine's RECORD. Have you noticed that, with pictures of EVERYBODY else involved all over the papers, there has not been ONE PICTURE, at least in any of the thousands of papers we've seen, of MRS. PAINE? Does it not seem likely that people might RECOGNIZE such a picture of Mrs. Paine and reveal her "peace"-marching activities, race-mixing marches, red "work-shops", etc. and blow the lid off this filthy cover-up?

To any American who has been "reached" by the shocking facts herein and who wants to DO something to prevent the cover-up of this filthy Marxist attack on our Country, "ZERO IN" on Mrs. Paine. There's the KEY, in my opinion. We have NO MONEY. But there may be one reader of this piece who does, and who will use it to pay investigators to do what pinky Warren never will. A documented study of Mrs. Paine's record would do more to save America than all the literature and rallies we have held for fifty years. If you live near Yellow Springs, Ohio, where Mrs. Paine

2417

went to college at Antioch, LOOK UP IN OLD NEWS FILES any items about red speeches and activities at Antioch. I'm betting Mrs. Paine was THERE. First, of course, we must find her maiden name. We need a PICTURE of this Russian lover. Readers near University of Pennsylvania can dig into the records there. If we uncover her documented RECORD, and PUBLISH IT, we can FORCE Warren and the State Department gang to start embarrassing the RED ENEMIES OF AMERICA IN MOSCOW AND HAVANA, INSTEAD OF COVERING UP THE TRUTH TO AVOID HURTING THEIR DIRTY, COMMUNIST FEELINGS.

I have examined and re-examined, and then again re-examined, every available fact in this atrocious affair.

THERE IS ONLY ONE POSSIBLE LOGICAL EXPLANATION FOR THE WHOLE SERIES OF EVENTS.

THE ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY WAS PART OF THE COMMUNIST TERRORISM WHICH HAS BEEN GOING ON NOW FOR MORE THEN A HUNDRED YEARS AND IS REACHING A CLIMAX WITH THE RISE OF CHINESE COMMUNISM AND CASTRO TERRORISM. AT THE SAME TIME, IT WAS DESIGNED TO DESTROY THE RIGHT-WING OPPOSITION TO THE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION IN AMERICA.

IN MORE THAN 100 YEARS, THE COMMUNISTS HAVE NEVER QUIT OR BACKED DOWN. THEIR TEMPORARY FAILURE IN DALLAS MEANS ONLY THAT THEY WILL RE-DOUBLE THEIR EFFORTS.

THEY WILL STRIKE AGAIN! AND AGAIN! AND STILL AGAIN!

The days of Communist terror and bloodshed against which the right wing has been so desperately warning America are upon us. Our treasonable or criminally stupid political leaders continue to aid our nation's deadly internal enemies with their revolution and continue to lie about and harass all anti-Communists as "hate mongers".

All of this happened before, just like a movie you have already seen. It happened in Spain. It happened in Russia. It happened in Italy. It happened in Germany.

These fanatic, insane, blood-thirsty Communist murderers, butchers, assassins and tyrants are preparing more of their bloody Birmingham bombings and Dallas assassinations for America even while our officials and press try to drum up lynch mobs against such feeble anti-Communists as we have. In Russia, their "Birch societies", their "D. A. R." and Kosher "conservative" organizations and their veterans' "patriot" societies were not enough to save the Russian people from capture, slavery and slaughter by the Jewish Communist revolutionaries. In Italy, Germany and Japan, the people themselves produced COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY LEADERS, patriotic anti-Communist fanatics like Hitler and Mussolini. With the help of the Catholic Church, these anti-Communist leaders were able to rise and beat back the Communist enemies of Western Christian civilization. In Spain, with the help of the guns and brave anti-Communist troops of Hitler and Mussolini, Christian General Franco was able to smash the Yiddish "international brigades" of Communism which were led by Bela Kuhn (Benjamin Cohen) who had led the unsuccessful Communist revolution in Hungary after WW I.

The assassination of President Kennedy is smashing proof that America will not survive much longer if it tolerates the hundreds of thousands of "Oswalds" who are reading their "Das Kapital" Communist "bibles" at this very moment as you read this.

As I dictate this, a whole cache of Castroite terrorist weapons has been uncovered in Venezuela--they are the same kind of ITALIAN RIFLES WHICH KILLED PRESIDENT KENNEDY!

IT IS KILL, OR BE KILLED FOR AMERICA!

These unspeakable Bolshevik assassins have already killed two American presidents, McKinley and Kennedy!

In 1950, with machine guns, Puerto Rican Red terrorists blasted their way into Blair House, across from the White House (where President Truman was living temporarily) and were stopped only seconds before these Reds would have assassinated U. S. President No. 3. The same Red gang slipped into the gallery of the House of Representatives and cut loose with machine guns at the Representatives below in 1954.

The entire record goes to show that they have only begun. There will be more.

I despised John Kennedy, personally, and I especially despised all the un-American things for which he stood. But I would have unhesitatingly given my life to protect THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES from assassination, just as I risked my life to protect this country in WW II and Korea.

President Johnson is already exceeding even President Kennedy in betraying the White Race and our Christian Constitutional Republic into the hand of Communistic villains like James Baldwin and Martin Luther King. Nevertheless, I do not want to see the terrorists assassinate one more United States official--let alone our President. (It should be remembered that if I had had MY way, the President never COULD have been shot, because Oswald and all like him would have been in their GRAVES as traitors on November 22, 1963.)

AND THE ONLY WAY TO PREVENT THE FURTHER ASSASSINATIONS AND NIGHTMARISH COMMUNIST BLOODSHED AND TERRORISM WHICH

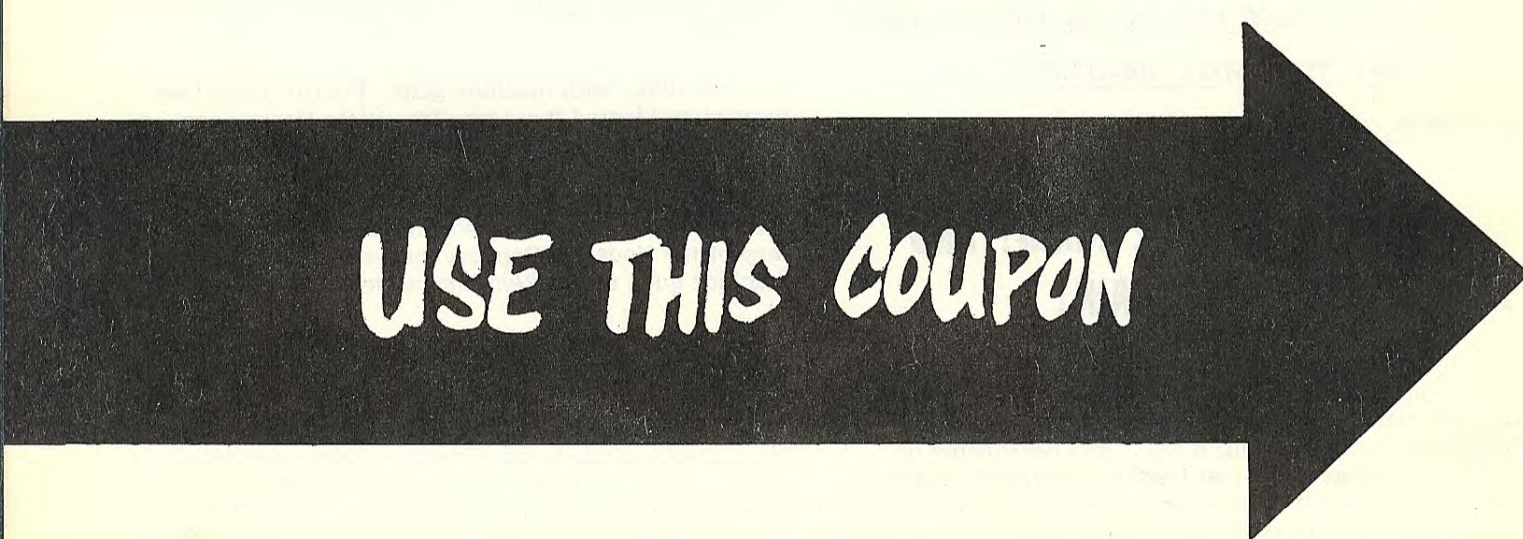
LIES AHEAD IS FOR AMERICA TO WAKE UP, STAND UP AND CLEAN THESE RED RATS OUT OF OUR BELOVED AMERICA.

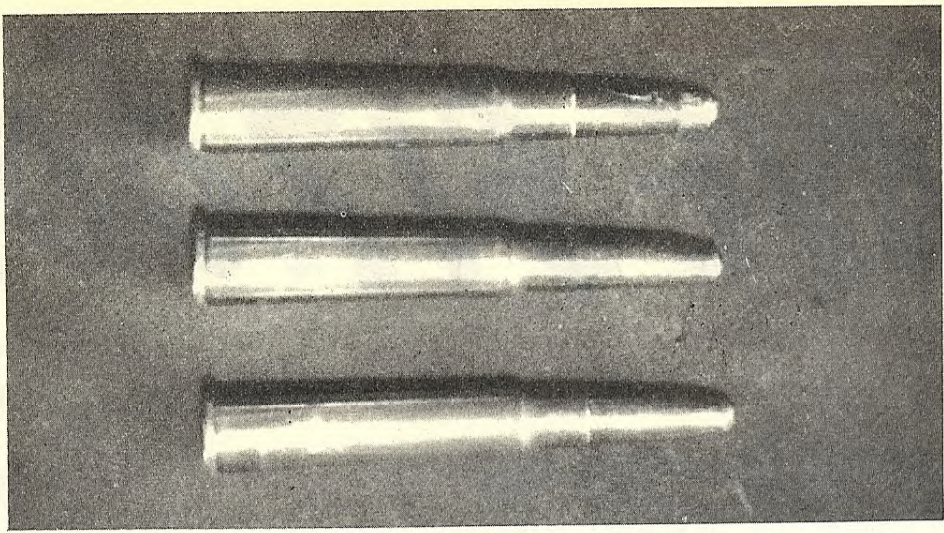
It is my dearest hope that we can reach enough Americans with the deadly facts contained herein to stop the "black" revolution (a very real Red revolution) and ALL revolution in these United States of America.

After reading and pondering this bloody record of a century of Jewish Marxist terrorism and assassination, what American will not agree with me that the only way to deal with such criminally insane killers to KILL THEM--BY LAW!

EXTERMINATE THE RED ASSASSINS!

USE THIS COUPON





Little things can change history

Three cents worth of lead, less than an ounce, brutally fired by one man in Dallas, threw the whole world into an uproar and changed world history forever!

Do you need any more proof of the immense power of ONE person?

Now world history is being changed by the liars who are parroting the Soviet line that President Kennedy was killed by ANTI-communist "hate". And the same man who has twice, already "pre-judged" the case, Chief Justice Warren, will now formally "judge" what he has already "judged" with such bigoted, anti-anti-communist venom.

Only a public outcry can stop our leaders from officially announcing what the Soviet Union has been screaming, that the killing was the result of ANTI-communist "hatred".

YOU, -yes YOU, -just YOU, one person, can produce that public outcry which will change history forever and start rolling BACK the bloody red tide of Communist revolution!

Just as the tiny bullet in Dallas blasted world history apart, you now hold in your hands the deadly "truth-bullet" which has the power to "assassinate" the traitors and liars.

Only fifty thousand of these "truth bullets" blasted into the brains of key, American opinionmolders will smash forever the lies of the reds, Russia-lovers and Jews.

We have a scientific, master list of these key men in America. YOU know key people in your own community and State. We have made these reports available at COST, so that they can be fired like RIFLE BULLETS to smash the communist lies and hatred to bits!

Order all the "truth bullets" you can and "ASSASSINATE" COMMUNIST TREASON!

Order US to cover Congressmen, newsmen, governors, retired generals, etc.!

Use the coupon below to CHANGE HISTORY! YOU CAN DO IT!

THE ROCKWELL REPORT • BOX 1381 • ARLINGTON • VIRGINIA • USA

If you desire to send copies of this SPECIAL ISSUE to your local newsmen, religious leaders, etc., to FORCE Warren to dig up and expose the Whole Ugly Truth, mark below the amount you can use and we will send them immediately upon receipt of your order and check, cash or M.O.

NOTE: We cannot afford the expense of mailing these smashing ROCKWELL REPORTS to our key American opinion molders; Senators, governors, retired admirals and generals, etc., whom this report must reach. But YOU can insure that

these key American leaders get copies by ordering as many as you can pay for at the special rates, designating the number of copies you can distribute to leaders in your area and friends, and ordering us to send the remaining copies of your total order to the key national figures on our list. Don't worry about names and addresses on this list. We will use the reports you pay for, but don't want sent to you, to be sent to our key list in alphabetical order. (If you want to know the leaders you reached, let us know and we will send you the names of the people covered by your order.)

- ☐ 10 for \$ 2.50. Send _____ copies to me and the rest of the copies I paid for to the key list of top Americans.
- ☐ 25 for \$ 5.00. Send _____ copies to me, etc.
- ☐ 75 for \$ 10.- Send _____ copies to me, etc.
- ☐ 100 for \$ 14. Send _____ copies to me, etc.
- ☐ 1, 000 for \$ 125. _____ copies to me, etc.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

Use either side or both sides of this coupon to order what you want.

SAVE \$17.00!

3 \$ 10-Subscriptions \$30 worth, only \$13 \$5 down

For three years, the ROCKWELL REPORT has been ten straight bucks, mailed in a sealed, first-class, un-marked envelope every two weeks for a full year. Now we are going to cut that to bare cost to give as many people as possible the ROCKWELL REPORT "HABIT".

Check these deals!

OFFER NO. 1

If you aren't already a subscriber or your renewal is due, here's your chance! We are hacking \$3.50 off the regular price for one subscription or renewal. Send in only \$6.50 (with the coupon) and you will get the smashing ROCKWELL REPORTS twice a month, first class, for a FULL YEAR!

OFFER NO. 2

Send in your own subscription, renewal or extension for one year at the super bargain rate of only \$6.50. Then send in one more subscription for a friend (or enemy) (or a second year for yourself) all at the same \$6.50 rate--for a total of \$13 (with the coupon)--and we'll send a third subscription to anybody you name ABSOLUTELY FREE! --\$30 worth of smashing truth and absorbing reading for only \$13.00.

OFFER NO. 3

In case you ain't sure about being a "hate bigot" and are afraid to take a whole year because you might change your mind later, and might want to join the Jews or niggers, we offer a THREE-MONTH TRIAL SUBSCRIPTION FOR ONLY \$1 (with coupon)! That's SIX full issues, mailed first class in a sealed envelope--for one buck! And more--for those who want to "expose" a few friends to the REPORT--you can send each of them a 3-month trial subscription to the ROCKWELL REPORT for only \$1.00 apiece. (For instance, you might send us \$6 under deal THREE, along with your own address and five other names and addresses (with the coupon) and all of you get six full issues of the REPORT three months mailed first class in plain, sealed envelopes!

(NOTE: We know a lot of people are "short" right after Christmas, so we are extending credit for the first time. If you want to take advantage of Offer No. 2 (only), send at least \$5 with your order and the coupon, with the understanding that the rest will be paid by the first of March.)

Sincerely, we have gone more than half way to make it possible to spread the ROCKWELL REPORT. We ask you to do all you can to do your part and take advantage of one of these deals to stir up more sleepy Americans!

OFFER NO. 1

OFFER NO. 2

OFFER NO. 3

I want to take advantage of the \$3.50 saving. Enclosed is \$6.50. Please send me a full year of the ROCKWELL REPORT mailed first class in an unmarked sealed envelope.

Name _____

Address _____

(I already subscribe. This is an extension or renewal.)

Send my FIRST subscription at the special rate of only \$6.50 (first-class, sealed, plain envelope) to:

Name: _____

Address: _____
(OR, this is a renewal, this is an extension.)

Send my SECOND special subscription at \$6.50

to, Name: _____

Address: _____

Send my FREE subscription to:

Name: _____

Address: _____

I enclose \$13 for all THREE subscriptions, or.

I enclose \$5 deposit, will pay rest by March 1.

I want to take advantage of the special three month TRIAL SUBSCRIPTION offer. Please send 3 months of the RR to the following:

Name: _____

Address: _____

Name: _____

Address: _____

Name: _____

Address: _____

Name: _____

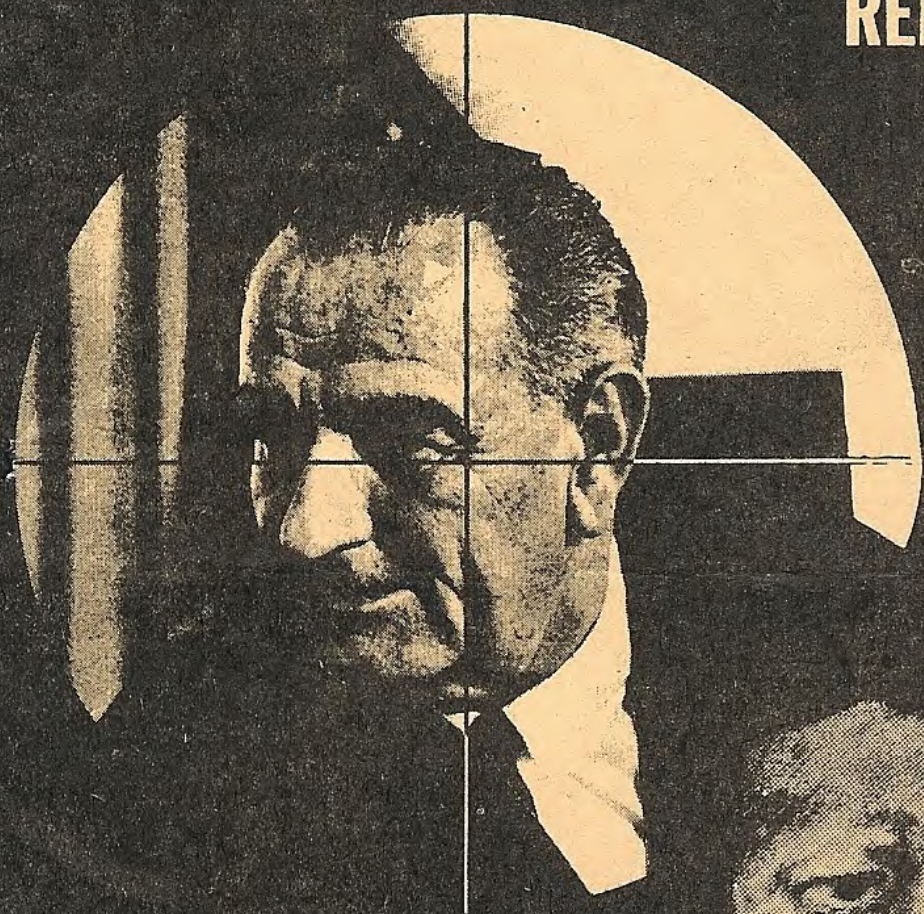
Address: _____

(Use additional paper for more subscriptions)

(I am enclosing \$ _____ (\$1 per subscription).

ROCKWELL REPORT

REPRINT



the
KENNEDY
Assassination

The assassination of President Kennedy was predictable. It was bound to happen. **THERE WILL BE MORE!**

This is no threat. It is a simple, scientific prediction based upon past experience.

President Kennedy was not the first U.S. President to be shot by Communist terrorists.

Incredible as it is, we lost another President under almost identical circumstances, and a third president missed Communist assassination only by seconds!

President Kennedy was shot by a boastful disciple of the Jew Karl Marx. Oswald repeatedly boasted that his "bible" was Marx's book of boiling hate, "Das Kapital". Oswald was filled with murderous hate of millionaire Kennedy. Further on in this **ROCKWELL REPORT** we will present actual examples of the violent and murderous preachings of these Reds--the words which triggered the assassination of a President.

It all happened before.

NOTE: Much of what follows is simply incredible. But it is also "incredible" that the President of the United States could be shot in 1963. There are logical and relatively simple reasons why it happened. But these reasons, themselves, are even more incredible than the shooting itself. They show that we are smack in the middle of a wave of Communist terrorism which has **ALREADY** killed **TWO**, not one, U. S. Presidents and almost killed another; that Oswald was not and **COULD NOT** have been a "loner" but was part of the Communist plan to destroy the Right Wing once and for all and jam through the Communist "civil rights" "laws"; that the top officials of the U. S. Government, from the President and the Chief Justice on down, are promoting the same "line" on the assassination as the Soviet Union and the Communist Party, -that it was anti-communist, right-wing, "extremist" "hate" which killed the President; when the assassin was obviously a **COMMUNIST**; and that, if the American people do not react immediately and vigorously to this Communist terrorism and the conspiracy by our own officials to protect the filthy thing, the assassination will soon spread into the nationwide bloodshed, murder, terrorism and assassinations of the planned **COMMUNIST REVOLUTION IN AMERICA!**

Precisely because what follows **IS** so incredible, we have gone to great pains to include notes of original sources for all facts. We offer a \$ 100 reward, -all we can afford, -to anybody who can prove in a public meeting that we have lied or misrepresented in these documents. Or better yet, those who claim we are just liars can hale us into Court for "criminal libel" and have us thrown in prison, -if what follows are not the plain, damning **FACTS**.

At 12:01 p.m., September 16, 1920, Communist terrorists bombed and slaughtered masses of American

capitalists in Wall Street, New York City, because of the hatred generated by Communist class warfare against successful businessmen.

U. S. Attorney General Palmer investigated and seized the culprits, a gang of Communist anarchists, Russian Jews organized as the "Federation of the Union of Russian Workers". Two of the leaders of this group were Alexander Berkman, an admitted Communist, anarchist Jew, and a Jewess who attempted to lead a Communist revolution in America, Emma Goldman. The Jew Berkman, like Oswald, an avid reader of "Das Kapital" and filled with Communist hatred of businessmen, had walked into the office of steel executive Henry C. Frick and shot him. To Berkman, business executives and wealthy persons were "tyrants". In Berkman's book, in 1912, "Prison Memoirs of an Anarchist", this Jewish assassin wrote, "The removal of a tyrant is not merely justifiable; it is the duty of every true revolutionist. Human life is, indeed, sacred and inviolate. But the killing of a tyrant, of an enemy of the people, is in no way to be considered as the taking of a life".

Marx's "Communist Manifesto" and "Das Kapital"--the "bibles" of presidential assassin Oswald, make no bones about calling all "capitalists" "**TYRANTS!**"

Young J. Edgar Hoover, on behalf of the government, prosecuted these two Jew Communist revolutionists Berkman and Goldman, and managed to deport them to Russia.

But not before Jewish Communist leader Goldman had won over as a disciple a man named Leon Czolgosz.

Filled with the wild Jewish-Communist doctrines of Emma Goldman, **CZOLGOSZ ASSASSINATED PRESIDENT MCKINLEY AS A CAPITALIST "TYRANT!"**

(For Documentation of all this, see "THE FBI STORY", by Don Whitehead, particularly pages 55, 56).

The "Fair Play for Cuba Committee", organized and operated by the Jew V. T. "Lee", the Socialist Workers Party, whose presidential candidate was a Jewess, and the Socialist Workers Party's violent paper, "The Militant", along with 1/2 Negro Fidel Castro himself--poured out the violently anti-American Communist venom which filled Lee Oswald with enough insane hatred to shoot our President. The same murderous Communist incitements have already filled **THOUSANDS OF OTHER**

AMERICANS--OTHER "OSWALDS"--WITH THE SAME DEADLY AND VIOLENT COMMUNIST HATRED WHICH KILLED PRESIDENTS MCKINLEY AND KENNEDY.

UNLESS THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE PERMITTED TO REACT NATURALLY AND CLEAN OUT EVERY LAST VESTIGE OF THIS COMMUNIST-

JEWISH HATRED AND ITS MURDEROUS ADHER-
ANTS, ASSASSINATIONS AND MASSACRES WILL
BECOME COMMONPLACE IN AMERICA AS THEY
HAVE WHEREVER THIS FILTHY AND INSANE
COMMUNIST PREACHING HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO
SPREAD.

The "love-mongering" lefties and soft-on-Communism liberal gang will insist that Communism is "only an idea", that it is "mellowing", and that it is ANTI-Communist "hatred" which divides and will "destroy" our nation.

Lenin and Stalin further amplified these doctrines of criminal hatred, assassination and murder with thousands of inflammatory written statements demanding the annihilation and extermination of any one who dared to oppose Communism or even dared to succeed in business.

In 1905, the Jew Leon Trotsky, who was born Lev Davidovich Bronstein led the ignorant Russian peasants in a "march" on the palace of the Russian Czar, precisely like our present "civil rights" "marchers", demanding all sorts of "reforms". The Czar agreed that many of these reforms were reasonable and asked Trot-



THE TRUTH IS EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE!

For more than a hundred years, long before there were any "right-wing extremists" or "anti-Communist hate mongers", Communism has been spreading insane and criminal hatred against all successful White Gentiles, particularly businessmen--the kind of "filthy capitalists" who built this great America they all want to come to.

In 1848, in the "Communist Manifesto", the Jew Karl Mordecai--who took the name Marx--wrote, "The Communists disdain to hide their aims. Let the ruling classes tremble.... What we seek is nothing less than the violent overthrow of all existing conditions." Marx wrote further, "Whatever is, is worth destroying!"

In one of his early books, Mao Tse Tung, Chinese Communist leader who has murdered millions, candidly stated, "Political power comes out of the barrel of a rifle".

sky and his Red gang to wait until the duma, the Russian "congress", could meet in a few days to act on the Communist demands. Trotsky, precisely in the manner of the current "civil rights" leaders, denounced this as not fast enough to suit the "workers" and led the Communist-maddened workers in a physical assault on the palace. With no other choice left them, the guards of the Russian "White House" opened fire to protect the Russian Government and hundreds of "workers" were massacred--(not including the intrepid Jewish leader, Mr. Trotsky, and the other inciters of this insanity who were well to the rear when the shooting began.) This event, known as "Bloody Sunday", was then used by the Communist agitators to whip up the "workers" to a fever pitch which resulted in the so-called "Russian" revolution. The leaders of this "Russian" revolution were, besides Trotsky (Bronstein), Zinoviev (Apfelbaum), Steklov (Nakhmkes), Kamenev (Rosenfeld), Dan (Gurvich), Sverdlov (Steinberg), Radek (Sobelsohn), Larin (Lurye), Jeffe, Axelrod (orthodox), Bogdanov (Zilberstein). --all Jews!

In the process, these Communist agitators incited the bombing and assassination of no less than 15 top Russian officials, including also Czar Alexander II, a "liberal" "reform" Czar--much like Mr. Kennedy--who attempted to "go along with" the Communist hell raisers.

For his appeasement of the Jewish Socialist Labor Band, the forerunner of the Communist Party, Alexander II was assassinated by Jewish Communists during a parade **PRECISELY IN THE MANNER USED AGAINST PRESIDENT KENNEDY!** Much in the manner of our Mrs. Kennedy, a female relative of the Czar had to retrieve his head, which had been entirely blown off by the Jewish murderers.

Other Russian leaders were bombed, stabbed, shot from ambush and otherwise assassinated and exterminated.

In the course of the Communist revolution in Russia, a Jew Commissar by the name of Yankel Yurovsky, acting on the orders of Comrade Trotsky (Bronstein), assassinated the Czar--AND HIS WHOLE FAMILY, INCLUDING THE WOMEN AND CHILDREN WHO WERE

MURDERED IN COLD BLOOD IN A CELLAR IN

EKATERINBURG (renamed Sverdlovsk by the Communists after the Jew Sverdlov).

After the revolution, by their own boastful admissions, in order to establish the "workers' paradise", the Communist bosses exterminated more than 18 million Gentile Russian peasant kulaks, who resisted the seizure of their private farms by the Soviet Government. Subsequently, under the direction of Comrade Trotsky (Bronstein), the Communist Internationale started bloody Red revolutions in Germany, Hungary, Rumania and almost all of the countries of Europe--always led by more Jewish comrades like Trotsky himself. In Germany, it was Rosa Luxemburg and Karl Liebknecht. In Hungary, Bela Kuhn (Cohen), etc. In Austria, Friedrich Adler; in Rumania, Ana Pauker; etc.

Everywhere, these Communist hell-raisers used assassination and mass murder as a calculated scientific revolutionary technique. "Terror" was their motto and their method. They were proud of it, boasted of it and never once ceased using these criminal methods.

In March 1917, Trotsky (Bronstein) said in a speech in Yiddish in New York City before he left for Russia to lead the Russian Revolution: "I want you people to organize and keep on organizing, in order that you may be able to overthrow this dirty, rotten government of the United States. I am going back to Russia to overthrow the government there!"

Trotsky (Bronstein) ordered the heads of the murdered Czar, Czarina and children to be brought to Moscow where they were featured as public exhibits in alcohol-filled glass jars. Trotsky stated in a Russian paper, the "Red Gazette", on September 1, 1918, "We will harden our hearts into iron. We will temper them in the fires of endurance and in the blood of the enemies of liberty. We will be cruel, hard, pitiless, until we feel no pity and

are unmoved by the sight of our enemy's blood. We will open wide all the outlets of sentiment. Without pity, sparing nothing, we will massacre our enemies by the hundreds. We will drown them by the thousands in their own blood. For the blood of Lenin, Zinovief and Volodarski (Goldstein), let us shed torrents of bourgeois blood. More blood! More blood!"

After his exile, Trotsky formed the "Fourth International". Quotation from Lenin: "We Bolsheviks will bring the revolution to Europe, as well as to America. It will come systematically, step by step. The struggle will be long, cruel and sanguinary. But what does the loss of 90% mean, if 10% Communists are still left to continue the revolution?" "The dictatorship of the proletariat is nothing else than power based upon force unlimited by nothing--by no law and no rule."

The United States Rohrberg Commission of Inquiry reported, "The whole cement floor of the great garage of the Department Secret Police of Kiev was flooded with blood, brains, pieces of skull, tufts of hair and other remains. All the walls, riddled by thousands of bullets, were bespattered with blood. Pieces of brains and of scalps were sticking to the walls. A gutter, 25 cm. wide, 25 cm. deep and about 10 meters long, ran from the center of the garage to a subterranean drain. The gutter, along this full length was filled with blood.

"Usually, as soon as a massacre had taken place, the bodies were conveyed out of town in motor lorries and buried in shallow trench graves. We found in another corner of the garage, another grave which was older and contained about 80 bodies. On them we discovered traces of cruelty and mutilations--the most horrid and unimaginable. Some were literally hacked to pieces. Some had their eyes put out and their heads, faces, necks and trunks covered with deep wounds. Farther on we found a corpse with a wedge driven into its chest. In the corner of the grave we found a quantity of arms and legs belonging to no bodies we could locate." "Similar conditions have existed at one time or another throughout most of Russia." America's problem is living a lie, the Jewish lie that right-wingism and particularly Nazism, are evil--when the truth is that only Nazism and right-wingism can save America from the deadly danger of Communism which actually has already killed the President.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE NOT CHANGED!

In 1930, the Jewish director of the Lenin School in Moscow, Comrade Manuilsky, wrote: "War to the hilt between communism and capitalism is inevitable. Today, of course, we are not strong enough to attack. To win, we shall need the element of surprise. The bourgeoisie will have to be put to sleep. So we shall begin by launching the most spectacular peace movement on record. There will be electrifying overtures and unheard-of concessions. The capitalist countries, stupid and decadent, will rejoice to cooperate in their own destruction. They will leap at another chance to be friends. As soon as their guard is down, we shall smash them with our clenched fist." (Hearings before the House Committee on Un-American Activities, House of Representatives, 86-2. Part 2, May 13, 1960)

When it suits their purpose, the Reds extend the hand of friendship and preach love and "brotherhood". In the recent New York State elections, the open Communist candidates (like Gus Hall) ran as members of the "Brotherhood Party".

Simultaneously, with all of this, rich Jews, who were secretly in sympathy with their Bolshevik comrades, men like Bernard Baruch, who financed and helped organize the Yiddish Communist Abraham Lincoln Brigade which fought for Communism in Spain and Jacob Schiff, head of Wall Street Kuhn, Loeb & Co. and hundreds of others like them, exerted their enormous money power to gain control of our press, radio, television, etc., so that none of these facts would ever be made available to the American people--and anyone who attempted to inform our people of these facts was immediately branded as a "bigot" and "hate monger" and driven into poverty, ostracism and, if possible, suicide. For those who imagine this indictment is too strongly drawn, let me point out that, in modern America, our most potent medium of public information and opinion-molding is television. There are three national television networks. No news, opinions or national programs can originate except those approved by these three networks.

ALL THREE NETWORKS IN AMERICA ARE COMPLETELY MONOPOLIZED BY RUSSIAN JEWS.

The Chairman of the Board of NBC is Robert Sarnoff, a Russian Jew. The President of CBS is William Paley (Palinski), a Russian Jew. The Chairman of the Board of ABC is still another Russian Jew, Leonard Goldenson.

The New York Times is owned by Arthur Hayes Sulzberger, a Russian Jew. The Washington Post is owned by the family of Eugene Meyer, another Russian Jew. The New York Post is owned by Dorothy Schiff, a granddaughter of Jacob Schiff, the Russian Jew boss of Kuhn Loeb & Co., mentioned above, who put more than 20 million dollars into the Russian Communist Revolution.

It is because the radical and rich Jews like these control either directly or through advertising all of our press, TV, etc., that you have never heard of the deadly facts presented herein, and you never will, until brave Americans are willing to face up to the disgrace, ostracism, poverty and physical terrorism which confronts any American who dares expose the real evil of Communism and especially its Jewish nature.

Starting in the 1900's, Emma Goldman, Alexander Berkman and hundreds of other similar Yiddish Communists who swarmed on the lower East Side of New York City began to spread their murderous doctrines of hatred, terror, assassination and revolution throughout our beloved America. All attempts by Americans to defend themselves were met by massive and incredible campaigns in the press and other media, of lies, ridicule etc. Henry Ford, with all his millions, was forced to crawl to these revolutionary Jews when he tried to expose their Communist activity. The same fate befell

Father Coughlin, Charles A. Lindberg, Joe McCarthy, Douglas MacArthur and, most recently, General Walker.

Every effort to warn America of the INTERNAL threat from these hordes of alien-minded, race-mixing Jews and Communists has been destroyed and silenced with the magic word "hate". This incredible campaign to keep America from defending itself from Jewish Communism and race-mixing has reached such fantastic proportions that, even when the President of the United States is publicly assassinated in the midst of a wave of pro-Castro Communist terrorism all over the world, the highest officials in our land, including the President and the Chief Justice of our Supreme Court, use all the influence they can bring to bear TO PROTECT the Communist assassins and turn the wrath of America on the ANTI-Communists who seek to defend our country from such scum as Oswald and the rest of the Castro Communist gang.

How could this possibly be?

The answer is that the militant, highly organized Communists and Jews have managed to divide the White Gentiles of America into two almost perfectly equal political teams of "Republicans" and "Democrats" who have no real differences of opinions--BUT WHO ALMOST EXACTLY CANCEL OUT EACH OTHER'S VOTING POWER. The Republicans and Democrats--names which mean almost nothing--almost perfectly counteract each other at the polls--AND POLITICAL

POWER IN AMERICA, THEREFORE, RESTS ENTIRELY IN THE HANDS OF TWO FANATIC RACIST

"BLOCS"--THE JEWS AND THE NEGROES.

THIS IS NO ACCIDENT!

The Communist program is to organize and unify the scum of the world in a vast "mutiny" against the natural biological elite of humanity under the alluring banner of "democracy". These malcontents are then scientifically inflamed to passionate hatred of the industrious, the successful, the intelligent and the excellent. At the same time, the cunning Jews who operate this vast Communist confidence game against humanity teach the victims that it is "bigotry", "prejudice", "hate" and finally, "Fascism" or "Nazism" for the White Gentiles to defend themselves against this criminal and violent attack.

Way back in 1912, Britain's leading Communist, Israel Cohen, in his book, "A Racial Program for the 20th Century", made the strategy clear. (This statement was printed in an exposure by the U. S. Congress, "Congressional Record", June 7, 1957, p. 8559.)

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mould them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill

in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

In the Bronx, New York, when he was an adolescent youth, Oswald admitted that his dark journey into Communist terrorism began. He was handed a pro-Communist leaflet on behalf of the two convicted Jewish Communist spies, Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were finally electrocuted for treason at Sing Sing Prison. (The same sort of "love-mongering", pro-Communist Jewish literature as that handed Oswald is currently flooding America on behalf of another convicted Jewish Communist spy for the Soviet Union, Morton Sobell. Martin Luther King and many of the other so-called "civil rights" leaders are agitating for the pardon and release of Jew Communist atom spy, Sobell.)

Who knows how many young "Oswalds" will read this current batch of Communist-inciting literature and be launched on their own career of Communist terrorism as was Oswald?--Yet none of the Jews, liberals, "civil rights" leaders or other bleeding-hearts ever refer to this treasonable and vicious literature as "hate". Always it is only ANTI-Communist literature which is blasted as "hate". Unspeakably treasonable and un-American incitements to Communist violence, like New York's "Worker", the Jewish Communist paper "Freiheit"--published in Yiddish, daily, for Jewish Communists--"The People's World" in San Francisco, are openly sold all over America with never a peep of protest from men like Earl Warren and the brigades of pinko crusaders against "hate".

After reading the Communist pamphlet on behalf of the Jew Communist Rosenbergs, Oswald was moved to obtain and read the works of Marx and Lenin. Later, in Dallas, Oswald boasted that "Das Kapital" became his "bible".

Instead of enjoying normal American pursuits and interests, young Oswald began to soak his mind in the fanatic class hatred of Communism. All millionaires were "enemies of the people", "tyrants" and should be killed.

The juggernaut that would, on November 22, 1963, blast out the brains of an American president--a millionaire--was launched in New York's Bronx from the pages of the "Communist Manifesto", Rosenberg literature and "Das Kapital".

Continuously soaking himself in this poisonous Communist hatred, Oswald became a typical young, liberal pseudo-"intellectual". His Commanding Officer in the Marine Corps, First Lt. John E. Donovan, has told how Oswald, just like the young leftist college students I meet all the time, was full of his "liberal", Marxist and "intellectual" conceit, and arrogant attitude of superiority to all non-Marxist humanity.

In October 1959, full of hatred for the "capitalist" United States, Oswald traveled to the Soviet Union,

turned his passport in to the U. S. Embassy, denounced his native America and applied for Soviet citizenship. In his press conference in Moscow, he heaped abuse on the United States of America, said its people were "bigots" and "exploiters" and scorned everything American.

In Kiev, Russia, the Soviets maintain a school for terrorists and assassins. While ostensibly living in Minsk, Russia, Oswald made frequent trips of long duration to Kiev! While in the Soviet Union, Oswald, strangely enough, was granted a most extraordinary privilege, especially for a non-citizen. He was allowed to use a RIFLE and practiced target shooting! He married a very attractive Russian woman, Marina Pruskova, and had a child. After 2 1/2 years in the Soviet Union, Oswald suddenly asked the Soviet Government for a favor almost never granted--he wanted to get an exit visa for his Soviet wife and child to return to the U.S.A.!

Amazingly, he had no difficulty whatsoever in getting this rare permission. He then wrote to Senator John Tower, demanding help in returning to the United States.

Here is a man who committed naked TREASON, denounced his native land, turned in his passport and still was openly contemptuous of the United States, its people, its government and its ideals.

Nevertheless, tremendous forces went to work and the U. S. Embassy in Russia GAVE SOVIET-LOVING OSWALD HIS PASSPORT BACK!

As if this were not enough, Oswald thereupon asked for, and got, from the very government he had denounced and betrayed \$ 435.00 to return to the United States of America.

The State Department of the United States Government then issued a special non-quota immigration permit for Oswald to bring his wife, Marina, into the United States.

(Just for purposes of comparison, let the reader note the way I was hunted down and thrown out of England a year-and-a-half ago by the British Government, although I am no criminal, nor in any way disloyal, while Jewish Communist traitor Sobell was pampered: in every way and England would not turn him over for deportation to the United States!)

Traitor Oswald and his wife arrived in the United States on June 13, 1962 and proceeded to Dallas.

The record shows that Oswald told a public stenographer that in 1962 an "engineer" in the area offered to publish a book about the Soviet Union to be written by Oswald. It just happens that a man named Michael Paine is an engineer who claims that he did not meet or know Oswald until a left-wing party in 1963. Oswald, having recently returned from the Soviet Union, was invited to a Russia-loving party, and all the local lefties, pro-Communists and other Unitarians, Quakers and "peace" workers (i.e., pinkos and leftists) attended to

meet Oswald and his Russian wife, Mrs. Paine, who attended that party, had been a super-leftist liberal at Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio and the University of Pennsylvania, and had studied Russian in line with the usual "liberal" magnetic attraction to everything Russian and Soviet. At this party, we are supposed to believe, the Paines became so entranced with this traitor Oswald that they began to subsidize him and his family and he actually moved in with them.

During this time, with Mrs. Paine and Mrs. Oswald amiably chatting every day, in Russian only, Oswald obtained and lost several jobs and traveled to New Orleans, the city with the largest port and concentration of Communists in the South. Here Oswald contacted the Communist Party and the "Fair Play for Cuba Committee" at 799 Broadway, New York City.

The "Fair Play for Cuba Committee" now claims that Oswald's activities in New Orleans were in no way authorized by the Committee. Yet there are six lengthy letters from Oswald to the Committee which were published in the New York Times of December 9, 1963, p. 38, which make it perfectly obvious to anyone of normal intelligence that Oswald WAS working hand-in-glove with the "Fair Play for Cuba Committee". The head of the "Fair Play for Cuba Committee", Mr. V. T. "Lee", has announced that he has "lost" or "misplaced" the carbon copies of the answers which he wrote to all these letters of Oswald's.

During this period, Oswald had his photograph taken holding up a rifle and his favorite newspaper, "The Militant". "The Militant" is the newspaper of the Trotskyite Communist "Socialist Workers Party" and its title is clear enough indication of its nature. The Trotskyite Communist members of the "Socialist Workers Party", about 90% Jews and Negroes, are violently "militant" and scorn the more subtle activities of the regular Communist Party and Soviet Russia as "too slow". They are passionate adherents of Trotsky's doctrine of "international violent revolution". The Chinese Communists, the African Communists (100% Negro) and Castro (50% Negro) are also violent adherents of the bloody Trotsky doctrines of bloodshed, murder and assassination.

I went to the Library of Congress and obtained a copy of "The Militant" from the approximate period during which Oswald proudly had his picture taken with his assassination rifle and "The Militant". Here is a quotation from that filthy Communist rag. --Judge for yourself what kind of "hate" killed President Kennedy and will kill all of us if we don't put an immediate and complete stop to this sort of incitement.

"WHAT CASTRO WOULD DO ABOUT RACISM IF HE WERE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES"

"May I draw a word-picture of what we are really talking about when we say 'Decolonize America now'. Let us imagine that in November 1960, Fidel Castro, instead of John F. Kennedy had been elected president of the U. S. On the basis of his clear record of eliminating all racial barriers in Cuba and stopping police brutality, about 95% of the cops in this country, Black and White, North and South, would catch the first planes

out to escape prosecution. Many of them would wind up in South Africa as "refugees". There they would find a political and racial climate wholly compatible and congenial.

"If 'Bull' Conner were caught and arrested before fleeing, Fidel Castro would not permit anyone to lynch him. He would be given a fair trial. In open court, evidence would be presented of 30 years of his tyranny and terror as Birmingham police commissioner. Old 'Bull' would have full opportunity to testify in his own defense. His attorneys could cross-examine all the prosecution's witnesses, many of whom would be Negroes. And then, since it is inconceivable that any court would find him innocent, he would be taken out and shot.

"Meanwhile, on his first day in office, Fidel would have occupied the entire South with Federal troops without bureaucratic delays, the jails would be emptied of all Freedom Fighters and other victims of the Jim Crow system. Fidel's new cabinet would decree the immediate desegregation of all public facilities. Henceforth, all persons who continued to discriminate would go to jail or to humanely operated rehabilitation centers (Communist euphemism for "concentration camp"--G. L. R.) in an effort to cure them of their racist insanity. All jobs, all housing, all opportunities would be made available to everyone without discrimination.

"Most beautiful of all, Fidel would disband the entire repressive F. B. I. apparatus and would burn all the secret police garbage and intimate gossip that thousands of psychopathic F. B. I. agents have assembled over the years. He would put J. Edgar Hoover in an integrated cell in an Atlanta penitentiary as punishment for four decades of criminal neglect of duty. Hoover has never protected the Constitutional rights of Negroes.

"Sadly, but realistically, even a Pacifist has to make a prediction that will scare and alarm many persons. The prediction is that it is going to take a drastic, Castro-type revolution before this problem of the racists will be resolved. North and South, the twisted White Man in the U. S. has no more intention of giving up his Jim Crow system than do the fanatics in the Union of South Africa."

While living with the Paines, Oswald practiced sharp-shooting with the rifle he kept in the Paine's garage. He took a pot shot at General Walker, ran home and boasted of the fact to his wife in Russian, explaining that Walker needed to be wiped out for his "extremist" right-wing anti-Communist views. Mrs. Oswald, with complete naivete, has told this to the Federal Bureau of Investigation. But we are supposed to believe that she never mentioned this to Mrs. Paine, her protectress and only confidante, the only person in America who regularly talked with her in Russian, the only language she understood.

In September it is announced that President Kennedy will visit Dallas.

THREE WEEKS LATER, MRS. PAINE CALLS
UP MR. TRULY, THE MANAGER OF THE TEXAS
SCHOOL BOOK DEPOSITORY AND GETS OSWALD
A JOB WORKING THERE.

This building is on the only logical route a presidential parade would take, AND AT THE PRECISE SPOT WHERE THE PRESIDENTIAL VEHICLE WOULD BE FORCED TO SLOW DOWN AND GIVE A PERFECT SNIPER'S SHOT WITHOUT DEFLECTION!

Within a matter of only an HOUR or TWO after Mrs. Paine contacted Mr. Truly to get Oswald the job at the ideal assassination spot on the Presidential parade route, Oswald appeared at a rooming house at 1026 N. Beckly Street, USING THE NAME "O. H. LEE"!!!! The room was far smaller than the one he already had and cost him \$1 per week more! Also, why the phony name? (See New York Post, Dec. 10, 1963, page 22). Can any reasonable person doubt that there was a CRIMINAL INTENTION present, at least in the mind of Oswald, when he GOT the job at the Book Depository, and that Mrs. Paine's involvement is, at the very least, HIGHLY suspicious?

Meanwhile, two New York Jews drive all the way down to Dallas to place a full-page advertisement in the Dallas papers for publication the precise date of the President's assassination. Printed with a big black border, the advertisement attacks Kennedy in a most extreme manner.

Consider; Dallas, supposedly a hot bed of right-wing extremism could apparently produce no "extremists" willing to put up the money for or write such an "extreme" anti-Kennedy ad. Jew Bernard Weissman had to come all the way down from New York to print this "extremist" ad in Dallas. WHY?

Later, it turns out that Weissman's partner in this 1500-mile extremist excursion to Dallas from New York City is a top leader of "Young Americans for Freedom"--an organization put together and master-minded from 79 Madison Avenue, by Jew Marvin Liebman--AN "EX"-COMMUNIST!

During his period in Dallas, at the request of a local "engineer" (Mr. Paine was an "engineer"), Oswald began writing a Marxist, pro-Communist, pro-Trotskyite, pro-Castro--but ANTI-SOVIET book. (It should be pointed out here that vast numbers of American Communists, particularly Trotskyites and Reds in our State Department, feel that the Soviets have "betrayed" the Communist Revolution by recreating the necessary institutions of society--authority, the family, marriage, discipline, etc.--which these Marxist fanatics consider

to be "Fascist" perversions of "pure Communism". The Trotskyite Communists, which include most of the Jew Communists, are becoming RACIST Communists like the yellow Chinese Communists, the all-Negro Black Communists in Africa, and the mongrel Negro Communists like Castro and the Cubans. These are the "way-out" "leftist" Communists who favor Jewish Trotsky's bloody doctrines against the more moderate policies of White Gentile Khrushchev. And it is interesting to note that White Gentile Communist Khrushchev is finding himself more and more at odds with the dark racial Communists of the world and the Jew Trotskyites who lead them.)

Thus, the gentle "anti-Soviet" aspects of Oswald's reported manuscript does not make him any less a Communist--quite the reverse.

But the most significant and startling thing about Oswald's book episode is the public stenographer's story of what happened when Oswald began to give her sections of the book mentioning KIEV, where the Soviets maintain their school of assassination and terror.

The stenographer reports that when Oswald reached the Kiev episodes, he became highly agitated, snatched away the entire manuscript, notes and carbons--leaving only \$10 in payment!

The Paines took Oswald to a meeting of the American Civil Liberties Union, which has defended literally thousands of Communists, murderers and saboteurs, to say nothing of assassins, and got Oswald to apply for membership. He was told the ACLU "defends radicals"--which it does.

Three days before the assassination of President Kennedy, the F.B.I. seized three Castroite terrorists, precisely like Castroite Oswald. The Federal Bureau of Investigation revealed that had these three Castroite terrorists NOT been caught, they planned to bomb Wall Street, blow up oil refineries in New Jersey and spread a wave of assassinations and terror throughout New York!

This would have occurred about November 22, --THE DAY THE PRESIDENT WAS SHOT!!

Here is a quote from the "New York Journal American", November 18, 1963:

"If the F.B.I. had failed to smash a Cuban plot geared to spread death, terror and destruction in the metropolitan area, Government sources said the three arrested saboteurs planned to destroy national defense materiel sites and utilities in New York City; blow up gasoline and oil refineries--the expected result: 100 million dollars worth of damage; plant incendiary bombs in New York City's largest department stores; train ten other pro-Castroites in the art of sabotage. These ten were already undergoing training clandestinely. The expected result: a stepped-up program of sabotage that in time might completely paralyze the City. The blowing up of bridges and subway facilities, for example, might have been part of the plot for the future."

One day before the assassination, on November 21, Havana Radio boasted that Castro Communism would "export" bloody terrorism TO ALL THE NATIONS

IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE--INCLUDING THE UNITED STATES! (Washington Post, Dec. 8, 1963)

Meanwhile, inexplicably, Oswald slips over to Mexico to the Cuban and Soviet Embassies and IS SEEN BY WITNESSES IN A STATION WAGON! The border guard remembers there were two women and a man with Oswald--Mr. & Mrs. Paine and Mrs. Oswald. (Toronto Telegram) (Mrs. Paine had a station wagon and used it to transport the Oswalds several times, including from New Orleans to Dallas.)

Simultaneously, Castro, as a matter of historical fact, IS spreading murder and terror in Venezuela, where U. S. citizens have been beaten, kidnapped and killed by the Castroite terrorists.

On November 7, 1963, United States Congressman Kirsten wrote an official warning to President Kennedy THAT THE COMMUNISTS WERE TRAINING PROFESSIONAL ASSASSINS FOR ACTION IN THE UNITED STATES! (Northern Virginia Sun, Nov. 27, 1963, Page 1).

Exactly fifteen days later, President Kennedy was killed by a Communist Assassin, --AND NOW WE ARE TOLD IT WAS ONLY THE ACT OF A "LONER", AND WE MUSTN'T GET MAD AT THE COMMUNISTS, SOVIETS OR CUBA!!!

On November 22, 1963, Lee Oswald killed the President by shooting out of one of the windows of the building where he had been gotten a job by Russian-loving Mrs. Paine!! A "coincidence" of course.

Within a matter of minutes after the assassin turned out to be a Communist, the United States State Department sent out a top-priority demand to leading U. S. news agencies to minimize any connection between Oswald and world Communism "in order to avoid disturbing relations with the Soviet countries and Cuba". (Washington Daily News, Dec. 4, 1963, p. 5) We get hardened to the redness of our own State Department. Perhaps it will help the reader see the red reality here if we reverse the situation. Suppose Hitler's Germany were still going strong, and I shot the President. Can you imagine the State Department sending out a plea to the press not to mention that I am a "Nazi" to avoid disturbing relations with Mr. Hitler?

Any normal American cannot help asking himself how it was that a traitor and defector to Russia could calmly sit in the window of a building on a Presidential parade route with a rifle and shoot the President, in spite of the FBI, the Secret Service and the Dallas Police Department, --and then GET AWAY!

The answer is absurdly simple. Tragically simple! Because of the intense anti-right-wing--"extremist" propaganda led by the President himself, all the security forces were watching ANTI-Communists, and

there was nobody left to pay any attention to the REAL and DEADLY danger the Communists!

Within moments of the shooting, five ANTI-COMMUNISTS were seized by Dallas Police by the officers right on their tails in the crowd. These five were held FOUR DAYS because of the crazy hysteria whipped up against ANTI-Communists, even though the Police, while they were holding these anti-Communists, caught the real culprit, a RED, allowed him to be shot in the basement of the Police Station by a Jew, and then locked up the assassin's assassin.

The President was shot because he, along with the Jews and the rest of the left wing, had BLINDED America to the deadly menace of the REDS, --calling it "witch-hunting," "hate", etc., and set all our Security forces on a very REAL "witch-hunt" after the Birch Society, the D.A.R., etc, --while trained and deadly Communist killer Oswald was allowed to run around FREE of surveillance, --just like hundreds of thousands more like him who are running around America TODAY, right now! The American Nazi Party is damned by the Attorney General as unAmerican, etc, --but if the American Nazi Party had had its way, the Attorney General's brother never would have been shot, because Lee Oswald would have been in his GRAVE, where traitors belong, according to the Constitution. And dead Communists can't shoot people or overthrow governments.

There is no "middle ground" with the Communists, no "moderate" position. You either KILL THEM, --or they KILL YOU, --as they DID kill our President, and WILL kill more if we don't STOP them!

After Oswald had gotten clear of the building from which he shot the President, the whole plan of the Jews and the Reds to wipe out the Right-wing and jam through the enabling legislation for a Soviet America, was IN THE CLEAR. If Oswald had not been caught, there would not have been one voice raised to suggest that a COMMUNIST might have done it, and, just as the Birmingham bombing, the anti-Communist Right-wing would have been violently LYNCHED, --"for shooting our beloved President"! --although, just as in Birmingham, there was no fair trial and no "defendant" whatsoever.

But I believe Destiny took a hand at this point and threw a monkey-wrench into the Jew-Communist machinery. By the most IMPROBABLE of chances, a Dallas Policeman heard the barest possible description of the suspect, --height, weight, age, etc, --and saw a man who might fit. When he tried to stop this man, the man SHOT him, --and all the plans of the reds went up in smoke!

Oswald was clearly on his way to Rubenstein's apartment, probably to hide out. But the shooting of heroic officer Tippit "loused up" the plans, and he ran for a movie house in panic, and got caught.

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO OVEREMPHASIZE TO THE THOUGHTFUL READER THE HISTORY-

CHANGING MAGNITUDE OF THIS EVENT! HAD
OSWALD "DISAPPEARED", LIKE THE "BIRMING-
HAM HATE BOMBERS", --THE ASSASSINATION OF
THE PRESIDENT BY THE "DANGEROUS" RIGHT
WING "EXTREMISTS" AND "FASCISTS" WOULD
HAVE BEEN USED WITH DEADLY EFFECT TO
HAMMER IN THE LAST LINKS OF COMMUNIST
SLAVERY IN AMERICA! IN THE EMOTIONAL
ATMOSPHERE WHICH WOULD HAVE PREVAILED,
NOTHING COULD HAVE STOPPED THE PASSAGE
OF THE MOST EXTREME "CIVIL RIGHTS" LAWS
AND THE COMPLETE LIQUIDATION OF ALL
"ANTI-COMMUNIST EXTREMISTS".

TO ACCOMPLISH THIS, THE RED TERROR-
ISTS WERE WILLING TO SHOOT A PRESIDENT!

EVEN WHEN CAUGHT RED-HANDED, WITH
THE UTMOST ARROGANCE, -THEY ARE STILL
TRYING TO DO IT!

But Destiny put Officer Tippit in the path of these
fiends. Tippit died doing his duty. But his death saved
America from the immediate threat of the Communist
"revolution! I must admit that I could not believe the
reds would be insane enough to shoot the President, but
as I dug up more and more of the deadly facts, I be-
came thoroughly convinced that November 22nd was
"REVOLUTION DAY" on the red calendar. We could
never have resisted or survived the raging LYNCH MOB
they would have whipped up, had Officer Tippit not
stopped Oswald and thus led to the immediate capture
and identification of the killer as a RED!

While the President was driving through Dallas,
an ex-Chicago Jew named Jacob Rubenstein was point-
edly in the advertising offices of the Dallas newspaper
going over his display which promoted his degenerate
strip-tease burlesque club. As the President was driv-
ing by outside, RUBENSTEIN REFUSED TO JOIN
OTHERS IN THE OFFICE IN GOING TO THE
WINDOWS TO WATCH HIS "IDOL"!

Later, when Oswald was caught, Rubenstein
rushed to the Police Station and managed to slip by all
guards. FOR AN ENTIRE DAY, while Oswald was in
the Police Station, Rubenstein was running around in
the middle of everything, often brushing past Oswald
as he was moved through crowds of reporters, TV men,
etc, and even participating in a press conference and
prompting the District Attorney with the answer to a

question on local geography! Rubenstein was busily
passing out his bawdy "calling-cards" for his burlesque
show to police and reporters. As long as Oswald show-
ed no signs of "breaking" in his questioning by police,
Rubenstein "joked with reporters" and simply hung
around.

Then it was announced that Oswald was "ready to
talk", and appeared ready to expose the real set-up.
Within hours, Rubenstein suddenly became so "upset"
over the President's death, and was so "touched" at the
thought of Mrs. Kennedy's sorrow, that he up and shot
Oswald, sealing his lips forever!

Now consider the position of the conspirators!

If Oswald talked, the whole thing would blow wide
open and, instead of a RED victory, the atmosphere if
Oswald admitted he was in on an international Jewish
Communist plot would have been NAZI. The Jew Com-
munists and traitors would have had to flee for their
lives, -as they should!

But even if Oswald DIDN'T talk, the prolonged
trial of this COMMUNIST assassin would have driven
into American consciousness at last the deadly danger
of tolerating this criminal conspiracy on our soil for
one moment longer, and would have led to a glorious
revival of the patriotism the reds call "McCarthyism"
-and an impossible position for the Communists. The
trial of Oswald just simply MUSTN'T HAPPEN. ALL
the day before the shooting of Oswald, it seems reason-
able to me that the high councils of treason in America
were desperately scrambling for the solution. -And they
found it, -the same solution they ALWAYS find, death!

At the very last moment when Oswald could be
reached by "Ruby", -as he was being transferred to se-
cure quarters from the police station; the Jew Ruben-
stein rushed forward, WAS RECOGNIZED BY OS-
WALD, AS SLOW MOTION MOVIES HAVE PROV-
EN BEYOND DOUBT, --and shot the assassin dead.

With Oswald's death, the worst of the crisis was
over for the conspirators. Consider what was bound to
happen if Oswald had NOT been shot, and now will
NEVER happen.

Here are some of the deadly FACTS which would
have come out of Oswald's trial, and will now be COV-
ERED UP by the Warren Commission:

Oswald was working for the "Fair Play For
Cuba" Committee. We have met and fought this gang
of swine PERSONALLY, several times, -and can tes-
tify that they are the FILTHIEST, VILEST, most
treasonable and vicious gang of reds in the Country.
But more important, they are the NUCLEUS OF THE
"CIVIL RIGHTS" MOVEMENT! On April 6, 1960,, the
"Committee" was launched by an ad in the New York
Times, a full page, -paid for with CUBAN red money!
At the TOP of the list of sponsors for this vile ad on
behalf of treason is the name, "JAMES BALDWIN",
the repulsive, black sexual pervert "author". The rest
of the list contains NAACP luminaries, and, perhaps
even more important, big shots in the American Civ-

11 Liberties Union! The head of the Fair Play Committee in L. A. and a national Co-chairman is Jew A. L. Wirin, -Who is ALSO the head of the LA ACLU! The head of the vile committee is the Jew, V. T. "Lee" (Tappin), who also turns out to be the Secretary of the ACLU in Tampa, Florida!

A trial of Oswald would have driven into the consciousness of America the unspeakable treason of these people who keep pulling off the same old Communist trick of calling violent Communist terrorists "reformers" until these murderers have seized control of pro-American, Christian governments as Castro did to Batista and Mao Tse Tung did to Chiang Kai-shek--after which the filthy Red fakers in America moan and wring their hands at their "betrayal" by these hard-core Communists who always seem to "fool" these trusting lovers of "civil liberties" and "civil rights".

Just a few weeks before the President's assassination, OUR GOVERNMENT, WITH THE HELP OF THESE PRO-COMMUNISTS, CIVIL LIBERTARIAN CREEPS, SNUBBED AND INSULTED PRO-AMERICAN, CHRISTIAN MADAME NHU. THEN THE VIET-NAM COMMUNIST "REFORMERS" BRUTALLY ASSASSINATED HER HUSBAND AND TURNED OVER SOUTH VIET-NAM TO MORE OF THESE CRYPTO-RED "REFORMERS"

The U. S. Government actually helped more of these "reformers" to assassinate Christian, pro-American Trujillo so that they could install veteran Red, Juan Bosch. Daily exposure of all of this would have been inevitable in any trial of Oswald. And such daily exposures would have inevitably and finally aroused the American people to the deadly facts about Communism which we of the right wing have been trying so hard to warn America.

In short, the trial of Oswald would have been a fatal blow to the Communist conspiracy in America. It would have been utterly impossible for Martin Luther King, Queer James Baldwin, A. Philip Randolph, Queer Bayard Rustin and the rest of the "liberal" and "civil rights" Jew and Negro leaders who have infiltrated even our churches to continue their deadly but creeping Communist revolution in America. Oswald had to go.

And he went. He was gunned down in typical gangland fashion by a man typical of "Murder, Inc.". For new readers who have not been exposed to the kind of facts published in the ROCKWELL REPORT, let me say briefly that the ROCKWELL REPORT for November 15, 1963 amply proves that "Murder, Inc." was headed by the Jew Louis Lepsky Buchalter, and was almost 100% made up of brashy and violent Jews like Jacob Rubenstein, alias Ruby. In that ROCKWELL REPORT, we listed dozens of these Jewish icepick killers, stranglers, assassins and murderers of all sorts: Waxey Gordon

WECHSLER, Mickey COHEN, Pitts Phil (STRAUSS), "Bugsy" SIEGEL, Meyer LANSKY, "Dutch" Schultz (FLEGENHEIMER), Arnold ROTHSTEIN, "Bugsy" GOLDSTEIN, "Pretty" LEVINE, Abe RELES, "Gangy" COHEN, and literally dozens of others. (See the book, "Murder, Inc.")

Jake Rubenstein, alias Ruby, was a two-bit hanger-on in this vicious gang of commercial assassins.

Now consider what would have happened had Oswald not been caught within hours, as he was.

Remember the Birmingham bombing. The perpetrator of this bombing assassination in a church was never discovered. Yet, as we pointed out in the ROCKWELL REPORT for October 1, 1963, the murder of these little colored girls in Sunday school has been universally attributed to evil Southern racists and anti-Communists, ALTHOUGH ANTI-COMMUNIST RACISTS

WOULD HAVE ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO GAIN

AS WE POINTED OUT IN THE ROCKWELL RE-

PORT, BY BOMBING LITTLE GIRLS IN SUNDAY

SCHOOL. Had it been the work of racist "hate mongers", they would have been much more likely to have bombed Martin Luther King, James Baldwin, or another object of the righteous wrath of good, White, Christian Southern people. THE ONLY GROUP WITH ANYTHING

TO GAIN BY BOMBING THOSE LITTLE GIRLS IN

CHURCH WERE THE COMMUNISTS AND THEIR

"CIVIL RIGHTS" FRONT GROUPS!

The very liberals who are staunchest in their advocacy of civil liberties and their hatred of "lynching" were the most fanatic lynchers of the entire South, the right-wing anti-Communist movement which was "convicted" without a trial or even a defendant of being "guilty" of the Birmingham bombing.

IF OSWALD HAD NOT BEEN CAUGHT, THE ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY WOULD HAVE LED TO THE IMMEDIATE LYNCHING OF THE WHOLE ANTI-COMMUNIST RIGHT-WING!

Can you doubt that?

Even if Oswald had managed to escape detection for only a few weeks, an hysterical hue and cry would have been raised against the "vicious hate mongers" (the anti-Communists) who "shot our beloved President" which would have been more than enough to put out of business and in fear of their very lives even the most timid anti-Communist ladies of the D. A. R.

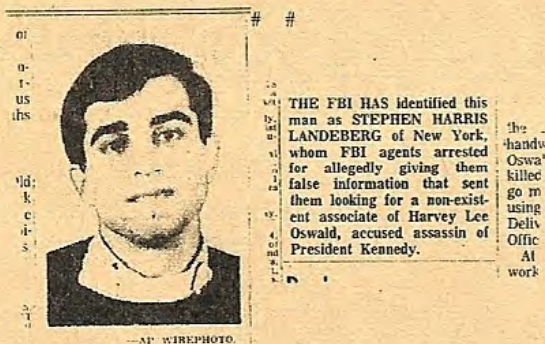
There is no doubt in my mind whatsoever that, had Oswald not been caught and identified immediately by

the Dallas police, not a stick of our headquarters would have been left standing and I would be either dead, in jail, or hiding from enraged "posses"--lynch mobs violently agitated by every engine of press, TV, magazines, etc.

Instead, when the killer was, by a lucky chance, immediately identified as a COMMUNIST, every force available to the government and the persons of power and influence in America were immediately set to STOPPING any possible public indignation at the Communist killers of the President.

Incredibly, instead of permitting our people to rise up in their righteous wrath and strike down once and for all the very REAL "hate"--the filthy COMMUNIST hate which killed the President, our leaders, from the new President and the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court on down, did their level best to turn the wrath of outraged and frustrated America against ANTI-Communists!

In a last desperate effort by the Jews to use the assassination to lynch anti-Communist patriots, a New York Jew named Stephen Harris Landeberg rushed to the FBI and told the agents that he and a man from Greenwich Village used to go to leftist and Communist meetings with Lee Oswald where Oswald and these Jews would then attempt to disrupt the Red meetings--the clear implication being that Oswald was a secret "hate-mongering right-winger". Later, the FBI revealed that this Jew had lied and has indicted him for attempting to pervert the processes of justice.



Not only that, but there were two investigations launched which had a good chance of bringing into the open and into the consciousness of Americans, the nightmare menace of which Oswald was an arm. Senator Eastland, in Washington, and the State of Texas began inquiries which I was sure would result in a long overdue national clean-up campaign against the Red octopus in America which produced assassin Oswald.

Reacting to this possibility, the new President appointed an unprecedented Commission, headed by the anti-Communist "haters" whom he accused of being responsible for the President's assassination. Tremendous pressure was brought to bear on Eastland and on the State of Texas to drop their investigations--WHICH THEY HAVE DONE! The man who stood up in the rotunda of the Capitol by Kennedy's bier and placed the

blame for the President's assassination on the "haters" (the anti-Communists) will now "judge" the facts.

Can there be any doubt about his "findings"?

UNLESS WE CAN STIR UP A HORNET'S

NEST OF PROTEST, The Warren Whitewash Commission will serve only to reinforce what Warren has already hissed out at America with such venom, -that the President was killed by ANTI-COMMUNIST "hate".

Unless WE ALL raise a storm, and keep it up, we will NEVER know the FACTS about Mrs. Paine, who was on the INSIDE with the Oswalds every step of the filthy way. We will never know why Oswald was officially denied Soviet citizenship in Russia, AND THEN ALLOWED TO TRAVEL FREELY THERE, -AN UNHEARD-OF PRIVILEGE. We will never know why Oswald was allowed by the Soviets to get a JOB and the sacred "rabochaia knishka" - the all-important work-permit which is hard even for GOOD Russians to get, let alone Trotskyites who are officially declared "enemies of the state", as was Oswald. We will never know why he was permitted to marry a Russian girl, who would have instantly dropped Oswald like a hot potatoe at one word from the KGB (State Security Police). We will never know how come Oswald's wife, a highly skilled Pharmacist in a country starved for such workers, was allowed to LEAVE Russia with NO TROUBLE whatsoever. We shall never know if Oswald attended the Soviet assassination school in Kiev.

Above all, we will never know the FACTS about that ubiquitous Mrs. PAINE. What was her record at Antioch College and University of Pennsylvania where she was a Unitarian and Russian student? (For the uninitiated reader, the Unitarian "Church" where one can join even as a professed atheist, is the center for "liberals" Russia-lovers, reds, Trotskyites, Jews, race-mixers, etc in every community.) We are too poor to do much, but I have already ordered every person in the areas concerned to dig as hard as possible into Mrs. Paine's RECORD. Have you noticed that, with pictures of EVERYBODY else involved all over the papers, there has not been ONE PICTURE, at least in any of the thousands of papers we've seen, of MRS. PAINE? Does it not seem likely that people might RECOGNIZE such a picture of Mrs. Paine and reveal her "peace"-marching activities, race-mixing marches, red "work-shops", etc. and blow the lid off this filthy cover-up?

To any American who has been "reached" by the shocking facts herein and who wants to DO something to prevent the cover-up of this filthy Marxist attack on our Country, "ZERO IN" on Mrs. Paine. There's the KEY, in my opinion. We have NO MONEY. But there may be one reader of this piece who does, and who will use it to pay investigators to do what pinky Warren never will. A documented study of Mrs. Paine's record would do more to save America than all the literature and rallies we have held for fifty years. If you live near Yellow Springs, Ohio, where Mrs. Paine

went to college at Antioch, LOOK UP IN OLD NEWS FILES any items about red speeches and activities at Antioch. I'm betting Mrs. Paine was THERE. First, of course, we must find her maiden name. We need a PICTURE of this Russian lover. Readers near University of Pennsylvania can dig into the records there. If we uncover her documented RECORD, and PUBLISH IT, we can FORCE Warren and the State Department gang to start embarrassing the RED ENEMIES OF AMERICA IN MOSCOW AND HAVANA, INSTEAD OF COVERING UP THE TRUTH TO AVOID HURTING THEIR DIRTY, COMMUNIST FEELINGS.

I have examined and re-examined, and then again re-examined, every available fact in this atrocious affair.

THERE IS ONLY ONE POSSIBLE LOGICAL EXPLANATION FOR THE WHOLE SERIES OF EVENTS.

THE ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY WAS PART OF THE COMMUNIST TERRORISM WHICH HAS BEEN GOING ON NOW FOR MORE THEN A HUNDRED YEARS AND IS REACHING A CLIMAX WITH THE RISE OF CHINESE COMMUNISM AND CASTRO TERRORISM. AT THE SAME TIME, IT WAS DESIGNED TO DESTROY THE RIGHT-WING OPPOSITION TO THE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION IN AMERICA.

IN MORE THAN 100 YEARS, THE COMMUNISTS HAVE NEVER QUIT OR BACKED DOWN. THEIR TEMPORARY FAILURE IN DALLAS MEANS ONLY THAT THEY WILL RE-DOUBLE THEIR EFFORTS.

THEY WILL STRIKE AGAIN! AND AGAIN! AND STILL AGAIN!

The days of Communist terror and bloodshed against which the right wing has been so desperately warning America are upon us. Our treasonable or criminally stupid political leaders continue to aid our nation's deadly internal enemies with their revolution and continue to lie about and harass all anti-Communists as "hate mongers".

All of this happened before, just like a movie you have already seen. It happened in Spain. It happened in Russia. It happened in Italy. It happened in Germany.

These fanatic, insane, blood-thirsty Communist murderers, butchers, assassins and tyrants are preparing more of their bloody Birmingham bombings and Dallas assassinations for America even while our officials and press try to drum up lynch mobs against such feeble anti-Communists as we have. In Russia, their "Birch societies", their "D. A. R." and Kosher "conservative" organizations and their veterans' "patriot" societies were not enough to save the Russian people from capture, slavery and slaughter by the Jewish Communist revolutionaries. In Italy, Germany and Japan, the people themselves produced COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY LEADERS, patriotic anti-Communist fanatics like Hitler and Mussolini. With the help of the Catholic Church, these anti-Communist leaders were able to rise and beat back the Communist enemies of Western Christian civilization. In Spain, with the help of the guns and brave anti-Communist troops of Hitler and Mussolini, Christian General Franco was able to smash the Yiddish "international brigades" of Communism which were led by Bela Kuhn (Benjamin Cohen) who had led the unsuccessful Communist revolution in Hungary after WW I.

The assassination of President Kennedy is smashing proof that America will not survive much longer if it tolerates the hundreds of thousands of "Oswalds" who are reading their "Das Kapital" Communist "bibles" at this very moment as you read this.

As I dictate this, a whole cache of Castrote terror weapons has been uncovered in Venezuela--they are the same kind of ITALIAN RIFLES WHICH KILLED PRESIDENT KENNEDY!

IT IS KILL, OR BE KILLED FOR AMERICA!

These unspeakable Bolshevik assassins have already killed two American presidents, McKinley and Kennedy!

In 1950, with machine guns, Puerto Rican Red terrorists blasted their way into Blair House, across from the White House (where President Truman was living temporarily) and were stopped only seconds before these Reds would have assassinated U. S. President No. 3. The same Red gang slipped into the gallery of the House of Representatives and cut loose with machine guns at the Representatives below in 1954.

The entire record goes to show that they have only begun. There will be more.

I despised John Kennedy, personally, and I especially despised all the un-American things for which he stood. But I would have unhesitatingly given my life to protect THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES from assassination, just as I risked my life to protect this country in WW II and Korea.

President Johnson is already exceeding even President Kennedy in betraying the White Race and our Christian Constitutional Republic into the hand of Communistic villains like James Baldwin and Martin Luther King. Nevertheless, I do not want to see the terrorists assassinate one more United States official--let alone our President. (It should be remembered that if I had had MY way, the President never COULD have been shot, because Oswald and all like him would have been in their GRAVES as traitors on November 22, 1963.)

AND THE ONLY WAY TO PREVENT THE
FURTHER ASSASSINATIONS AND NIGHTMARISH
COMMUNIST BLOODSHED AND TERRORISM WHICH

LIES AHEAD IS FOR AMERICA TO WAKE UP,
STAND UP AND CLEAN THESE RED RATS OUT
OF OUR BELOVED AMERICA.

It is my dearest hope that we can reach enough Americans with the deadly facts contained herein to stop the "black" revolution (a very real Red revolution) and ALL revolution in these United States of America.

After reading and pondering this bloody record of a century of Jewish Marxist terrorism and assassination, what American will not agree with me that the only way to deal with such criminally insane killers to KILL THEM--BY LAW!

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

TODAY READ!

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL'S
PERSONAL NEWS REPORT TO
THE PEOPLE!



The Rockwell Report

ANF-Dallas Box 22091 Dallas, Texas 75222

Gentlemen:

Please send me the Rockwell
Report: I enclose:

- ☐ \$ 5.00 for 6 months
☐ \$ 10.00 for 1 year
☐ \$ 15.00 for 2 years

NAME _____

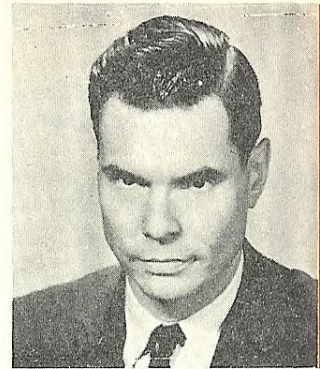
ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

THE ROCKWELL REPORT IS MAILED
IN AN UNMARKED ENVELOPE

the Rockwell Report

VOL 111 NO 7 JANUARY 1964



*BUCKLEY, WELCH, FIELDS
& ROCKWELL ON TV!
AN HYPOTHESIZED PANEL SHOW*



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$10, Air Mail, \$11. One month, \$1. Clippings welcomed.

Moderator: Gentlemen, we are gathered here before the television cameras of the nation to give the American public an insight into the so-called "right wing" in America. I would like ...

Welch: Just a minute, Mr. Moderator, I OBJECT to including this lunatic, Rockwell, in the "right wing". Rockwell is a HITLERITE, a HATER of the worst kind. He is ...

Moderator: Well, I thought ALL of you were "haters", Mr. Welch. Didn't you get thousands of threatening letters and telegrams after the assassination from people because you have been preaching HATE?

Welch: Of course not! That's ridiculous! I DID get those letters and telegrams, but those people were all mixed up! I am not against anybody for race or creed or that sort of thing. I think Negroes are equal and my best friends are of the Jewish faith. How can I be a "hater"?

Moderator: Well, aren't you for hating Communism? Aren't you a rabid ANTI-Communist, like McCarthy? Isn't that preaching HATE of Communism? Aren't you dividing our people with hate?

Welch: Well, Communism is an evil thing, an enemy, out to destroy us. I don't see anything wrong with hating the ENEMY! I DO hate Communism. Most Americans do, I think.

Moderator: Then you ARE, by definition, a "HATER", Mr. Welch. You admit it. You HATE! ... but I must apologize. I didn't mean to get into a colloquy with any one of you. We are here so you can all present your particular viewpoints. Let's start with the man who is supposed to be the worst of the "haters", George Lincoln Rockwell. Mr. Rockwell, what is it you are trying to do?

Rockwell: I am trying to do two basic things. (1) Unify and protect the White Race and (2) re-instate and protect the American Constitutional Republic. I might also add that, while I am not a Christian, in the regular sense of the word--while I don't believe in the miracles and all that sort of thing, I DO believe in what is called the Christian "ethic"--and especially I believe this is a CHRISTIAN COUNTRY and it has the right to STAY Christian. What would people think of me if I went to Israel and started to agitate to get rid of JEWISH customs and rituals as the Jews are trying to get rid of Christmas carols here, etc.? Thus, in essence, I am fighting to preserve the WHITE, CHRISTIAN, American, Consti- ...

Buckley: Tut! Tut! Tut! HERE now! Mr. Moderator, I came here for an INTELLECTUAL discussion and Mr. Rockwell persists in his usual demagoguery. We all know Rockwell is a SOCIALIST! His very name, "Nazi", stands for "National SOCIALIST"! There is no difference between MARXIST Socialism and NATIONAL Socialism. This is all rather enervating you know. Really. My aide, here, Willie Schlamm is a fine Jewish fellow and a conservative. He tells me his synagogue was quite rabidly on the side of Joe McCarthy and favored General MacArthur for President! Now how can this churlish oaf, this hoodlum and his bully-boys--how can this unspeakable Rockwell fellow be permitted to share TV time with us and spout his wicked HATE?

Moderator: Well, I'm glad you mentioned that, Mr. Buckley! I want the listeners to know that Mr. Weinbaum, the director of the network, heartily agrees with your position in this particular matter. Mr. Weinbaum does not share YOUR views, of course--as a matter of fact, Mr. Weinbaum favors either Adlai Stevenson or Paul Robeson for President--but all good Americans, regardless of race, color or creed, despise Rockwell and everything he stands for. I want you to know that.

Welch: YES! I want it known that I despise Rockwell's Hitlerism and Swastika, too. I'm not a Nazi!

Buckley & Fields: (Shouting) We're not Nazis either. We HATE Nazis! We're not Nazis (Welch joins the shouting) We're NOT NAZIS! NOT NAZIS! (Buckley begins to stamp his foot) NOT NAZIS! (Welch's voice begins to crack as he screams) NOT NAZIS! (Fields is beating on the wall with his fists) NOT NAZIS! NOT NAZIS! We're NOT ...

- Moderator: Here! HERE! Just a minute, gentlemen. Nobody called you Nazis. Let's calm down and ...
- Buckley: Yes, he DID, he DID call us Nazis! Didn't he? (Looking at Fields and Welch) Rockwell is an AGENT, a provocateur. He's trying to "tie us in" with NAZIS! We're NOT NAZIS! I love Jews! My best friends are black! I'm not a Nazi! (shakes his fist at Moderator) See here, I didn't come here to be insulted by this ruffian! I insist ...
- Moderator: Mr. Buckley, MR. Buckley, yes, of course, yes, Rockwell is the only "Nazi" here. Nobody is calling you a Nazi--please come down off the piano, Mr. Buckley, come on down, now, there's a good boy! Yes. Now let's get on with this panel discussion. We can all agree right off that we all hate Nazism. I hate it; Mr. Buckley hates it; Mr. Fields hates it; and Mr. Welch hates it. And, of course, Mr. Weinbaum who owns the network hates it. Mr. Weinbaum, in fact, is a staunch advocate of LOVE.
- Rockwell: Excuse me, I thought this was supposed to be a RIGHT-wing discussion, not a love-fest. I was trying to explain ...
- Moderator: Yes, but you started preaching about hate and advocating gassing Mr. Weinbaum. I can't have you insulting Mr. Weinbaum who owns ...
- Rockwell: Gas Weinbaum!? --who said anything about gassing Weinbaum? Might not be a bad idea but I didn't say it. You did.
- Moderator: Mr. Rockwell, we will tolerate none of your insults and bigoted hatred. Now either stick to the issue or I will have to ask you to leave (looking nervously at storm-troopers sitting behind him).
- Rockwell: If anybody is getting insulted, it is me. But I am used to it. Let me make my position clear. We electrocuted the Rosenbergs, not because they were Jews, if you remember, but because these racial Jews betrayed the atom and hydrogen bomb to the Soviet Union--they were SPIES for Communism, and more than 85% of our Communist leaders and spies have been Jews. It is a ...
- Welch: (Under his breath) He's a dirty neutralizer! A NEUTRALIZER! (getting louder) A NEUTRALIZER! (screaming) Rockwell's an anti-semitic NEUTRALIZER right from MOSCOW! He's trying to neutralize the John Birch Society! A neutralizer! NEUTRALIZER! NEUTRALIZER! NEU-...
- Moderator: (Trying to get him stopped) Mr. Welch! Ah, MISTER Welch, Mister WELCH! Please, Mr. Welch! Mr. WELCH!
- Welch: ("coming to") Oh! Ohhh!, pardon me. (Smiles weakly) Yes, yes.
- Buckley: Mr. Moderator, it occurs to my cogitative faculties that we are, perhaps, permitting an unfortunate bifurcation in our confabulation, in that, where we should proceed in consequence, we are ...
- Fields: Yeh. He's right! We gotta do like he says. We got it all in the Thunderbolt. (Looking out of corners of eyes) I think the F.B.I. is getting in here someplace. I just felt a kick in the shins. But we will win. We gonna win! (Waves Confederate flag)
- Moderator: Well, I don't think we're getting anyplace this way. Let's try a new approach, gentlemen.
- Buckley: I must object most strenuously to your inclusion of that ruffian Rockwell in the term "gentlemen".
- Moderator: Perhaps you're right, Mr. Buckley, heh heh. Haurmmph! Well, O--what I was about to suggest is a different way of going at this thing. You three, Mr. Welch, Mr. Buckley and Mr. Fields seem to be more down on Rockwell and his Nazis than anything else. I think it would be more enlightening for the listeners--and I think

Mr. Weinbaum would like it too--if you gentlemen would explain what it is about Rockwell that makes you hate him and Nazism so much.

Buckley: GOOD! Oh GOOD! Yes! I'm for that! Let's FIX Rockwell!

Welch: Yes, let's. He's been neutralizing me with his anti-semitism on orders from Moscow, for three years, and I want a good chance to show him up for the Red SPY he is! I think he is working for Eisenhower!

Fields: Yeh. We're gonna WIN! (Waves Confederate flag) We're the biggest third party! Yeh!

Moderator: All right, how about you, Mr. Buckley--how about you stating first your position? Give it to this Nazi beast good.

Buckley: (Rubbing hands and smirking) Very well. It will be a pleasure. Now, Rockwell, (raising head and looking down nose) I, sir, am a Conservative. I am for more individual freedom and less big government. THAT, sir, is what the right wing is all about.

Welch: Hear! Hear!

Fields: States Rights! Yeh! (Waves Confederate flag)

Buckley: (Continuing) It's really quite simple. The RIGHT is for more freedom for the individual. The left is for big government. Now, since you Nazis are authoritarians, it is quite obvious that you COULDN'T be "rightists", isn't it, my good man? (Raises eyebrows and closes eyes in triumph) You are the very same thing as the Communists. You're both forms of the same thing. You're both for less freedom and more government. I'm for as much individual freedom as possible. I am a rightist. YOU are a LEFTIST! You are WORSE than a self-admitted Communist. You are a provocateur.

Rockwell: Mr. Buckley, may I ask you a couple of questions?

Buckley: By all means, do.

Rockwell: Are you familiar with the historical origins of the terms "left" and "right"?

Buckley: (Face clouding a bit) Of course. Everybody knows THAT.

Rockwell: Would you tell us how the terms "left" and "right" originated?

Buckley: What's that got to do with it?

Rockwell: You promised to answer the questions. Do you object to defining your own terms?

Buckley: Certainly not, Rockwell. Don't try to play games with me.

Rockwell: Well, then, will you please tell us how the terms "left" and "right" originated?

Buckley: (Shifting around in chair. Looks at faces of others. No help) Welllll--But I don't see what this has to do with you being a rotten, hate-filled, totalitarian, Jew-killing NAZI! Your doctrines are repulsive to me.

Rockwell: Are you trying to squirm out of this, Mr. Buckley? Please just answer or people will think you either can't answer or you are afraid to.

Buckley: Afraid! What! Afraid of such a cretin ruffian such as you! Never!

Rockwell: Then answer, please. How did the terms "left" and "right" originate?

Buckley: (Desperately--then resigned) Well, in the early French Parliament, in the time of the kings, the members who favored more freedom for the people sat on the, -er,

ah, --the left, and the members who favored stronger central powers for the King sat on the right.

Rockwell: Thank you, Mr. Buckley, you are a credit to Yale. You have correctly stated that "left" means a position favoring more freedom and liberty for the people and "right" means more authority for the King--or the central government. A rightist, by any sane definition believes in authority and order, while a leftist favors maximum freedom for the individual, even at the cost of order. You yourself have provided this definition and it is the right one.

Buckley: (Perspiring and scowling--almost in a squeak) Rockwell, you are a despicable twister of my words. That's not what I said. You are twisting my words. You Nazis are vile. Gas chambers and concentration camps won't help you. Think of those six million dead Jewish persons! How can you DO this?

Rockwell: Mr. Buckley, I have showed you, using your own definition that it is YOU and Mr. Welch who are LEFTISTS, by your OWN definition. And by scientific definition, I am indeed a Rightist.

Welch: How DARE you call me a "leftist", you cad! Rockwell, you are a villain! I am a rightist, no matter WHAT you say or how you twist things!

Rockwell: Of COURSE you're REALLY a "rightist", Mr. Welch. And you, too, Mr. Buckley. And so am I.

Fields: Me too! I am for the Right! And we are the biggest third party! (Waves Confederate flag)

Rockwell: Yes, you too, Mr. Fields. We are ALL "rightists". The only difference is that I am honest about it, and you gentlemen are all so afraid of being accused of being "Fascists" and "Nazis" by the Jews that you have kidded yourselves into believing that it is only "liberty" and "freedom" you want. Way down deep, you all know as well as I do that you want what I openly admit I want; POWER, POWER to lay our hands on the dirty sell-out politicians and outright traitors who have stolen our American Republic, POWER to take back our White Christian America and run this country for the people who BUILT it, not the gang of foreign and scummy crooks who have swiped it by their money-power and subversion. You are ...

Buckley: (Rising from his chair) I will NOT be insulted this way by this Hitlerite oaf! Hitler killed CATHOLICS, you know! (Looks around. Nobody says anything. Sits down again)

Rockwell: The trouble for all three of you gentlemen began when the Jews FIRST started their lies about Adolf Hitler, even before World War II, when Hitler was trying so hard to STOP the war, and the Jews were whipping up mad hatred of Hitler to get us all to stop Hitler's CHRISTIAN State. The few who knew the score, like Lindberg, Henry Ford, Father Coughlin, were beaten down so unmercifully for daring to tell the truth that the truth was silenced and lies were enshrined over our whole nation by Franklin D. Roosevelt and his gang of Jews, Communists and utterly rotten politicians. Once we went along with the lies, we have had to tell more and more just to keep up with our OWN lies, let alone the lies of the Jews. Now even the Pope is suffering from going along with these lies. The Jews have out a play called "The Deputy", and ...

Buckley: (Scowling) It's vile! Awful!

Rockwell: Yes, I agree. Since we have all permitted the Jews to get away with the fantastic big-lie to end all big-lies that Hitler "gassed" six million Jews, now they are attacking the Pope for not doing anything to stop it. The reply is that it just DIDN'T HAPPEN. But that's the truth, and it would mean facing the wrath of world Jewry. So now there are MORE lies to explain what didn't happen in the first place. Then the Jews will want more explanations. The remedy, gentlemen, is not MORE lies, but to go back to the simple, beautiful, old-fashioned TRUTH, even if it means losing sponsors or newsstands or circulation and money.

Fields: I've always told the truth about them Jews! We advocate shipping them to Madagascar. That's the program, yes sir! (Waves Confederate flag)

Rockwell: That's true. Fields has had the guts to tell the truth and fight for it. And now they are trying to send him to a Federal prison for it! But the "conservatives" who pretend there is no Jewish and no Negro problem are so frightened of losing their money and their material comfort and wealth that they keep HELPING the Jews wreck the nation with lies. We got into World War II, we were told, to "save Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Austria, etc.", from the Nazi tyrants. So who has these countries, now that millions of us died and were crippled "saving them"? COMMUNIST TYRANNY! And who has Rumania, Poland, East Germany, North Korea--and even CUBA, ninety miles away? Not Hitler! Germany believed the White Race was the "Master race", and most White Men I know agree. Germany was Christian, and most Americans I know are Christians. Germany was anti-Communist, and most Americans are anti-Communists. Germany wanted to fight RUSSIA, so we attacked Germany in the rear while they were wiping out our worst enemies. We actually JOINED a bunch of atheist Communists, who sneer at race and boast they will bury us, to wipe out our Christian, German BROTHERS! We were on the WRONG side of World War II.

Fields: You're right there, Rockwell (getting carried away), Hitler was ... er, ah ... (thinking) But Nazism is GERMAN, and we are Americans! We don't want any foreign symbols here! It's un-American! We're 1000% AMERICAN! (Waves Confederate flag)

Rockwell: I take it you are blasting me for using the Swastika because it is a "foreign symbol". Well it WAS. I left Brown University to go fight it when it was a "German" symbol. But it is no longer a "German" symbol. It was the symbol of the WHITE RACE long before Hitler picked it up; that's why he chose it; and I think it's about time we have a symbol and some unity for OUR race, as the Jews do for their race in their Star of David.

Fields: The Swastika is a foreign symbol. It ain't American!

Rockwell: You're a Christian, aren't you, Mr. Fields?

Fields: Sure! Our Leader is Jesus Christ!

Rockwell: Good. I agree that's a good thing. But do you remember where that symbol of Christianity came from, Mr. Fields? Was it from AMERICA?

Fields: No, I don't guess so. The Cross came from Palestine--or Jew Israel, now, I guess.

Rockwell: Right! But just because you are a Christian and the Christian cross came from Israel, you don't think of yourself as a JEW, do you--or as an Israeli?

Fields: JEW! ME! --a JEW! I oughta bust you one, Rockwell, and I could do it. I'm an AMERICAN, 2000% and you KNOW it! I am running the biggest, all-American third Party!

Rockwell: I know. Of course you're an American. The Cross was once the symbol of a group of Jews, but I don't claim for a moment that YOU are a Jew because you use this Jewish symbol. And by the same token, you cannot claim I am a "German" because I use a symbol which once came from Germany, like the Cross came from Israel.

Fields: All that sweet talk means nothing one way or the other. We've got to WIN! We've got to fight the Communist Jews! We've got ...

Welch: ANOTHER neutralizer! The place is full of these anti-Semitic neutralizers from Moscow! This has got to stop!

Fields: If you don't mind, Mr. Welch, I've never been in Moscow in my life, and ...

557

Welch: That's what they ALL say. Sure, I know! You're "2000% American!" Go ahead. Wave your Confederate flag. Everybody in MY outfit is on to YOU, Mr. Fields-- more likely Fieldskowsky! The COMMUNISTS are the enemy, and they are anti-Semitic. They're persecuting Jews in Moscow just like you want to do, Mr. Field-KOWSKY. Moscow has issued ORDERS to you, haven't they? Your pals! You're to "tie me in with anti-Semitism" to NEUTRALIZE me, aren't you? Well, we're on to YOUR game, Mr. provocateur!

Fields: You Yankee creep! Are you calling me a COMMUNIST? Don't you know, you poor old duffer, they're trying to throw me in a Federal PRISON right now. Does that sound like I am an "agent" or a "neutralizer", or whatever you call it?

Rockwell: Excuse me, Mr. Fields, but you have done the same thing to ME! This is the kind of damned foolishness I think we ought to cut out. The JEWS are the ones who believe in fighting with lies. I have never seen how we could beat the Jews at their own game. Yet the whole right wing goes on lying to everybody, including itself, as I showed Mr. Buckley, year after year. The plain Republicans suspect the Birchers of being "agents" out to "smear them". The Birchers accuse anti-Semites of being "neutralizers", out to "smear" them. And the anti-Semites--along with almost EVERYBODY in the "right wing" ALL jump on me as an "agent" trying to smear them. I think it's about time we start sticking together and standing up for the truth.

Fields: Well, you've got a point there, Rockwell, but it's too dangerous. People won't accept the Swastika and all that Hitlerism.

Rockwell: Neither would they accept the Cross and all that "Christism" 2,000 years ago. But the Christians were RIGHT and they stuck to the truth, not what was "easy" or might promise a quick victory. They didn't pretend they weren't Christians; they were PROUD OF IT, even if it meant death.

Buckley: Rockwell, my good man, all your ravings and histrionics can't hide the fact that our problem is NOT caused by our Negro friends or just "Jews"--I have a lot of good Jewish conservatives like Goldwater helping me. Our problem is caused by the LIBERALS, the "liberal establishment". And Liberals can be beaten only by Conservatives.

Welch: That's right! Yessir! I agr...

Buckley: Not YOU, Mr. Welch! You are a wild man, on the lunatic fringe. You think even IKE might be a Red. It is men like you who neutralize good fighters like ME. You are a neutraliz...

Welch: ME! --I am a neutralizer! I--why--AH!---(choking and sputtering) this is too much, I...

Buckley: Actually, Mr. Welch, you are such a neutralizer of my efforts, it would be better if you stepped down as suggested by Mr. Goldberger, --er, --GoldWATER. Your Society is ...

Rockwell: Excuse me, Mr. Buckley, your attack was upon me, and I would like to answer. You claim the enemy is the "liberals" and can only be beaten by "conservatives". This would be true if our opposition were only the "liberals". But it is NOT just "liberals" who are attacking us. We are being attacked by a coordinated left-wing machine at ALL levels, not just the "liberal" level. The Enemy attacks us in the GUTTER with his Communist HOODLUMS and GOONS. He has his open COMMUNIST leaders like Gus Hall and Benjamin Davis. Then he has a host of organizations which are FRONTS for the Communist Party. They don't CALL themselves Communists, but they operate under COMMUNIST DISCIPLINE. Then the Enemy has his "nice", "liberal" leaders, organizations and publications, such as the ADA, the "New Leader", and Norman Thomas. The Enemy has his LABOR leaders, like Walter Reuther. They also have their ZIONIST leaders, and their RACE-MIXING leaders. They have their CHURCHES. Finally, the Enemy has his Unitarian Jews and slicksters like Arthur Schlesinger and the Harvard Reds in the WHITE HOUSE.

When Joe McCarthy began to get in some good licks at this machine, it was not just the "liberals" who went after him. It was the WHOLE LEFT WING MACHINE, from the gutter Communists in Union Square and the Daily Worker to Ike in the White House. When the right wing tries to defend itself against this wide-ranging left wing with a ONE-LEVEL answer, the right wing is like a country which tries to defeat an invading army with an army of paymasters or an army of engineers. To fight ALL levels of the enemy apparatus, OUR SIDE NEEDS ALL LEVELS, TOO. The "conservatives" can oppose only the "liberals". Until the Advent of the American Nazi Party, there was NOTHING on our side to stand opposite the COMMUNIST PARTY! They have down on their level all their "fronts", with the hard "back" of the Communist Party and the Zionist organizations. Until the American Nazi Party was forged, our side was all "front" and no "back".

In addition to this glaring defect of the "one-level" approach of the "conservatives", there is also their utter lack of the spirit of ATTACK. The best defense is always ATTACK. Our side never attacks, and always retreats. This is because the Enemy is not just an ideology, but a gang of highly organized, ruthlessly disciplined REVO-
LUTIONARIES. They cannot be beaten by any ordinary political party, but only by fanatic COUNTER-revolutionaries.

When the "conservatives" are willing to operate as PART of the COUNTER-revolution, founded on the counter-revolutionary rock of American Nazism, they will be as effective as the "liberals" who operate on the "rock" of Marxism and Zionism. Until then, they are trying to jump up from a base of whipped-cream, and they get no place.

The "conservatives" are only ONE ELEMENT of the right-wing counter-revolution we must have to stop and defeat the left-wing revolution which operates at ALL levels, not just as "liberals". We need ALL of us, too--Buckley, Welch, Fields and Rockwell.

Welch: Rockwell, you are clever at twisting words and swindling people. But you don't fool me. You are an AGENT, an agent provocateur. Your job is to enable the enemy to call ALL of us "Nazis" by association. You are actually either a conscious PART of the enemy apparatus, or you are being USED like a sucker. They are always SMEARING me, and other good patriots, with YOU and your accursed "Nazism"!

Rockwell: I know you sincerely believe that, Mr. Welch. I don't blame you for being frightened, since you never have taken the trouble to check me out for yourself and never stop to THINK about this charge. Now I ask you to THINK about it--consider the evidence, not hysterical fears.

There are two things terribly wrong with this charge.

First, as I showed in the beginning here, Nazism is the most EXTREME form of "right-wingism", and right-wingers should have no more terror of being connected with it than liberals have of being connected with Communists. Right now, pinkos, Zionists and peace-creeps of all stripes are all COOPERATING to get Morton Sobell, the convicted Communist Jew SPY, out of prison. They keep winning and knocking over the right wing because they are NOT afraid of the extreme form of their own side. They stick together, help each other and present a UNITED FRONT. The right wing, on the other hand, attacks ITSELF. Each leader and organization attacks every other leader and organization TO THE RIGHT OF IT. The "regular Republicans" attack Goldwater; Goldwater attacks Welch; Welch attacks the "anti-Semites" and the "racists" and the anti-Semites and racists are all busy attacking ME. The right wing is like a dog biting its own tail. I don't mind being the tail, but I resent being bitten by the "head".

Second, on the RECORD, we are never USED in the manner so feared by the right wing. While the John Birch Society, Schwartz, Hargis, Buckley, Phoebe Courtney and even the Black Muslims have been given huge publicity in national media and on TV, etc., magazines like "Life" and "Look" NEVER MENTION THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY OR ME, if they can help it. I have never ONCE been on a national TV show like the others. If they had set me up as a smearer, why would I not be

on national TV, as have been all the others, boasting about my early connections with you, Buckley and Fields--and thus "smearing" you?

We are no more "agents" out to smear the RIGHT wing than Gus Hall is an "agent" out to smear the LEFT wing. Can you IMAGINE Walter Reuther blasting away at a public meeting at, say, the late Negro Communist, W. E. B. DuBois, for endorsing Reuther or coming to one of his meetings? On the contrary, when Alger Hiss was in trouble for SPYING for the Soviet Union, Eleanor, Acheson, Frankfurter and all the nice "liberals" refused to "turn their backs" on him and came to testify in his defense. On our side, all the nice "conservatives" are busy trying to help the enemy CREMATE me. How the enemy must laugh at us!

Buckley: I must admit, Mr. Rockwell, you are certainly a master of ratiocination. But your clever sallies do not cloud my mind. At a time when what we need is cool, calm deliberation and when we are being attacked on all sides as "extremists", what you are doing is acting like a wild FANATIC! You ARE preaching "hate", Mr. Rockwell, and it is SICK hate, just as the Jews, --er, --just as many people are saying. What we need is gentle moderation.

Rockwell: Mr. Buckley, you were too young to be in World War II, or the Korean War, as I was. But your magazine, National Review, is FULL of evidence of the evils of moderation. In World War II we went all out with fanatical HATRED of the enemy (White Christian people) and we WON. In the Korean War, traitors in Washington forced us to be "moderate", kept us from really HATING, as we did in World War II --because the enemy was atheistic COMMUNISM, and COLORED Communists. So we LOST. The same people who now preach moderation to us, preached just the OPPOSITE before, during and AFTER World War II against White, Christian GERMANS--and they are still doing it, twenty years after the war.

When we were fighting the ANTI-Communists in World War II, nobody preached any "moderation" to me. I was taught to HATE the Germans and the Japs, and I did. You simply cannot FIGHT the way you must in a fight to the death without PASSION and HATRED, whether we like that or not. We are not under attack by "moderates", but by the most fanatical and ruthless of revolutionary RADICALS. They boast they will BURY us, and they have slaughtered MILLIONS of us all over the earth. To preach "moderation" to men under the most deadly attack is to preach treason. You can't confine yourself to creampuffs, Bible verses and sweet reason when the enemy uses guns, lies, terrorism, subversion, perversion, street revolution, hate, black racism, threats, murder and all the rest of the arsenal of international Communism, Zionism and race-mixing.

The Enemy we face has shown again and again that he is willing and even eager to take beatings, go to jail, be called vile names--and even go to the electric chair, as did the Rosenbergs, for his side. He is and must be a fanatic, to be able to do that. We are losing, because we keep preaching "moderation" while he is fighting ALL-OUT. We will never get our people to make any kind of a stand against what is going on by preaching moderation. He has created inflamed masses of highly agitated blacks and Reds all over the world. They are willing to take enormous risks and accept stern discipline to bury you. If you persist in being "nice", undisciplined and cowardly, while they blast away at you with everything in the book, you will perish, and you will deserve to perish.

This is a War for Survival we are in. And there are only TWO sides in a war. Woe to the good-fellow who tries to sit on the fence in no-man's-land, for he shall be shot by BOTH sides.

No really great men in history, from Christ to George Washington, were "moderates"--but always "fanatics" for their cause. I am not ashamed to be a red-hot "fanatic" for my White Christian American Republic. You all should be too.

Welch: Well I don't mind admitting, in a way, Rockwell is right in this particular point. I am a "fanatic" in a sense, but not a madman like this Rockwell fellow. There is a certain point ...

(The door bursts open and a little, round fat man bursts in, waving his arms) Hold it! Hold on!

Moderator: Just a minute, sir, who are YOU? What are you doing, bursting in here?

Fat Man: My name is Hargis, and I was watching this program in my hotel room. I couldn't stand it. I HAD to come here and stand up for CHRIST! All of you people are forgetting ...

Moderator: Who is attacking Christ? I don't think even this dog, Rockwell, is doing that.

Hargis: Not attacking, maybe, but you are all leaving Christ OUT. Only CHRIST can win this fight!

Fields: Don't you DARE insinuate I'm not for Christ! I am a CHRISTIAN, sir! You ...

Rockwell: Well I don't pretend to be a Christian, Gentlemen, but I am willing to die fighting to permit you to keep America a CHRISTIAN nation, which I think is good. I believe in a Supreme Being, but I am an agnostic. I am glad we have good Christians in America, and I am all for positive Christianity. But this business of palming off on Christ the fighting and suffering and sacrificing we should do ourselves is cowardly, I believe. Our forefathers who founded this great American Republic did plenty of praying, but they did more SHOOTING! You can't save America on your knees. If being good Christians will save us, then how do you explain the Communist victories in the most Christian nations on earth--Russia, Hungary, Poland and all the other devout Christian countries now being turned to atheism by Communism? ... And on the other hand, I can think of only ONE country which was attacked by atheistic Communism and is still Christian--Spain. You, Mr. Buckley--you and your friends love to go to Christian Spain for vacations and to write. Have you so quickly forgotten who saved Spain for you? Have you forgotten how one of your Jewish "friends", Bernard Baruch helped finance the Abraham Lincoln Brigade of Communists from America to go and try to seize Christian Spain for atheistic Communism? Have you forgotten that it was Bela Kuhn (Cohen), the same Jew who led the Communist revolution in Hungary, who led the Communist revolution in SPAIN? Have you forgotten how your Yiddish Communist friends in Spain burned hundreds of CHURCHES, crucified priests, raped nuns, defecated on altars and gave plenty of evidence of their Jewish hatred of the same Christ they crucified. And do you remember the help the Lord sent the Spanish Christian people, the help which let them live and kept Spain Christian? Have you so soon forgotten, Mr. Buckley, that the Lord sent the ARMED LEGIONS OF ADOLF HITLER and BENITO MUSSOLINI to help the Spanish Christians stop the Jewish Communist destroyers and church burners? And Hitler didn't "conquer" Christian Spain, as he could have, or as the Reds would have done, either--he gave it to Christian Franco. Without the brave fighting men of Hitler and Mussolini; without the guns and bombs and airplanes of Nazi Germany and Fascist Italy, your beloved Spain, Mr. Buckley, would now be the Cuba of Europe. And if Hitler and Mussolini were alive today, Mr. Buckley, they would be doing what we should be doing, and they would have long ago run Mr. Castro into the sea and there would BE no "Red Cuba"--and no Oswald, no threat to America. ... Yes, Mr. Hargis, prayer does help, but not when men like you do all you can to attack and destroy the forces sent by a Gracious Lord to help fight filth like Jewish Communism, Martin Luther King and the rest of that evil gang. The American Nazi Party, like Hitler and Mussolini before it, is the gift of the Lord to help you carry out your prayers for an end to Communism, hate and treason. Our good, Christian forbears for centuries knew what to do with anti-Christ TRAITORS, and I know what to do with them, and am fighting to do it. YOU, Mr. Hargis, and to a lesser extent, you other Christians, are doing everything in your power to destroy and harass the very force sent by the Lord to save Spain, and now sent to save America and our White Race! If all of you would quit preaching that I am some kind of "Jew" or Moscow "agent", and just leave me alone, I would very soon have the funds and the strength to run the whole filthy gang of traitors and race-defilers clear out of this once-beautiful America and save decency, Christianity and the White Race. Instead of that, however, you are all busy spreading hate and lies that I am an agent provocateur. What can the good Lord think of such stupid, ungrateful--and cowardly people?

(A dead silence falls on the panel. They stare straight ahead. Without moving or changing his fixed stare, Robert Welch speaks slowly.)

Welch: I think you are right, Mr. Rockwell. I am not a Nazi and don't think I ever will be. But I think you are RIGHT.

Fields: He IS right! I am not a Nazi either--but he is right. Maybe I SHOULD be.

Buckley: This IS rather disconcerting, you know. A bit upsetting. I think he ... (catching himself) But, ... but Roy Cohn and Willie Schlamm, --they (Schlamm rushes up and whispers in his ear) Schlamm--he, --why this is MADNESS. Here we are listening to a damned NAZI! Have we all gone MAD? Have we forgotten the gas-chambers, the ovens, the concentration camps, the agony of six million, six-MIL-LION fellow human beings? Have we forgotten ... the ...

Rockwell: Here we go again. Whenever you strike a telling blow against these filthy Jewish and Kosher conservative lies against Hitler and Nazism, these "intellectuals" bring out the violins, the gas-chambers and the onions to squeeze near their eyes. The fact of the matter is that in fifty years Communism has won an unbroken string of victories, except where it has been opposed by the defense mechanism of the White Race--the force you call "Fascism" or "Nazism". That's why the Jews and Reds hate "Fascism" so passionately. They hate Nazism for the same reason the devil hates Holy Water or the Cross. Prayers and arguments are fine. But in the end, fighting men, courage, guts, daring and attack WIN! That's NAZISM. And that's the way our forefathers won America at Valley Forge, not by holding private rallies, praying and taking up endless collections! We are building the human force to stand against the full wrath of their Communist revolution, and we have been DOING it for five years, while you gentlemen have been damning us, starving us, hurting us and even joining the JEWS in attacking us.

Fields: Mr. Rockwell, you are right! We must stand together. I am still not convinced it is right to use the Swastika and name "Nazi"--but we must build a force, not a talking society. I think we should work together, at least quietly.

Rockwell: Thank you, Mr. Fields--and God bless you! When a few more show that kind of courage, it will be the beginning of the end for the Jews and their filthy nigger revolution and their Communism.

Welch: Well, I must admit, I had no idea of what your real sentiments were, Mr. Rockwell; there is a lot in what you say. I think ... (telephone rings--moderator answers)

Moderator: Hello ... yes, Mr. Weinbaum ... yessir, --certainly, Mr. Weinbaum, at ONCE! (Over the earpiece we can hear Weinbaum bawling down the phone at his end.)

Moderator: Gentlemen! I have just received a telephone call from an authoritative source! Did you know, Mr. Welch, Mr. Buckley and Mr. Fields, that just before the program, this despicable Rockwell was seen reading a copy of the Communist "Worker"? Can't you see what he is doing? Mr. Weinbaum tells me that if you gentlemen persist in listening to the lies and hate of a creature like Rockwell, he will be forced to conclude you are anti-Semites and even NAZIS! Nobody will want to do business with Nazis, now, will they, you will ...

Buckley: I'M NOT A NAZI! NOT ME! I PUBLISH "NATIONAL REVIEW"! I LOVE JEWS. I LOVE NEGROES! I AM A PUBLISHER, NOT A NAZI! I'M NOT A NAZI!

Welch: (Subdued manner) I refuse to let Weinbaum intimidate me! I think ...

Buckley: The Birch Society ought to get rid of this madman, Welch. He's no better than Rockwell!

Moderator: (Rubbing hands) Yes, Mr. Buckley. I think most people will agree with you. I

know Mr. Weinbaum and other good patriots will be glad to know how you feel. We wouldn't want anything to happen to "National Review". We believe in freedom of the press! Thank you, Mr. Buckley!

Rockwell: Well, I am not going to be scared by Weinbaum, either. I suspect Weinbaum will get the gas in '72 after he is convicted of treason by a jury.

Fields: I'm with you, Rockwell.

Welch: Me too!

Moderator: My God! Just a minute; this is all wrong. You people are supposed to hate each other! Not US! Let me ask you a few questions, Mr. Rockwell; maybe I can straighten out this mess. I ask you to ...

(Door bursts open and a fat little round Jew rushes in)

Jew: OI! It should come to THIS! I vill stop this filthy craziness. Mr. Weinbaum asked me to come over here and straighten this out! (aside to Moderator) Get out, you schmuck! These goy are getting together. I can smell dot gas ALREADY! Get OUT, OUT! OUT! (Moderator scrambles and stumbles out.)

Rockwell: Just who are YOU, sir?

Jew: Mine name is Harry Golden, and I am the beloved American writer. Everybody loves my friendly Jewish face and my nice American stories about the Lower East Side and mine saintly old mother with her silver hair! I can see her now reading Das Kapi - - - -er, --NOW, ve are goink to get the truth here, Rockwell. The way to do things in America is the American way. We don't have wild, radical movements, either on the left or the right. We work with the established political parties. That's how we Americans do it, you Nazi pig.

Rockwell: May I call you a JEWISH pig, sir, since you are so free with the cultural terms of that sort?

Golden: Shut up, you pig-eyed, runny-nosed, ugly Nazi...! I am not insulting you, I am only telling you the truth, and the truth is that Americans like me use the regular political parties. We are not rabid, crazy extremists like YOU, oh YOU! (raging) You FIEND! I HATE YOU! HATE YOU! HATE YOU! HATE YOU (screaming) HATE! HATE! I ... ("coming to") er, --now, Mr. Rockwell, I shall destroy you by the power of my brain. I am of the Jewish faith, of course, and we shall see whether a Nazi or a person of the Jewish faith shall prevail.

Rockwell: Am I to be permitted to answer, Mr. Golden, you wonderful, lovable, friendly American Jew?

Golden: Go right ahead, pig. I shall destroy you with a deft thrust when you are finished. (Aside) That schmuck of a moderator! Ve cut off his bar mitzvah for THIS mess!

Rockwell: Thank you, Jew. I shall tell you why we Gentiles, or Christians, can't work within any political party.

The fundamental problem of our times is RACE, the Jewish, atheistic race--Marx, the Rosenbergs, Soblen, etc. We are confronted by a worldwide uprising by COL-ORED PEOPLE, led by Jewish Communists and Zionists. It is not just in the USA. It is worldwide. The Blacks and dark people are being taught by Jewish preachers of "human equality and human dignity" that Whites are "colonialists", "exploiters" and "haters". Blacks are taught to think in terms of race, while Whites are taught that thinking in terms of race is evil--"hate". The result is a racial explosion which grows nearer and more deadly every day. It has already begun here.

No politician in office now, or with any present possibility of being elected, can do anything at all effective about any major problem, because, sooner or later every problem gets back to the fundamental problem of race. The Southern politicians

are willing to go so far as to mention part of this problem, the Negro problem, but not to risk anything for it. Many Southern Governors have said they would go to jail before one Negro would go to school in their states. There are Negroes in the schools, but not one governor has gone to jail. They always back down, because they are politicians. The other side is made up of revolutionaries, willing to be jailed or anything else to win. Our side tries to fight revolution with compromising politicians!

Even more important, NO politician dares mention the power behind the race problem--the organized JEW. This is no time to present the facts in the matter, but there are more than enough to convince any honest man in the world that Communism is JEWISH, and race-mixing, which is part of the Communist plan, is ALSO Jewish-led. Our people are kept in utter ignorance of all this because any discussion of it is called "hate", and every White Gentile runs like a rabbit if he thinks he might be labelled an "anti-Semite".

Thus, political parties are, by their very nature, creatures of popularity. No politician on earth today can get elected on a truthful platform, because he would be blasted into instant silence as a "bigot" and an "anti-Semite".

We are not facing an enemy political PARTY--but an enemy REVOLUTION. And we can beat it only by a counter-revolution of our own.

Finally, the Whites in America are neatly divided into two equal teams of Republicans and Democrats, so that each Republican White vote cancels out each Democratic White vote. But the Jews and the Blacks are taught to vote by race, and they do so. No politician can even mention this situation without being blasted out of operation for "anti-Semitism". So how can a politician deal with what he may not even admit EXISTS? He can't. And as a result, the Jewish and the Black bloc vote are running America, not a "democratic majority" as the leftists love to pretend.

One last point. Even if we could win with the Democrats or Republicans as a political party--how can we win when both of these parties are now being led by Jews? Every right-winger is well aware that the left wing and most of the Democratic Party is run by wild "liberals", and especially Jews. Now, for some strange reason, the only man in America who seems to have the ability and leadership to lead the right wing too--is another Jew! Are there no Gentiles and Christians out of all the 150 million of us fit to lead? With the left wing, the Communists and the niggers being run by Jews, is there nobody else but a Jew to lead the right wing, too? I say it is FISHY--and Mr. Goldwater is a FAKE. And I have the facts to back that up. Mr. Goldwater's largest campaign funds came from convicted Jewish LABOR racketeer Willie ...

Golden: Shut up! Shut UP! SHUT UP! I said! (wiping perspiration off forehead) You are full of hate. You hate everybody! You are preaching hate! You are dividing us good Americans! You are forgetting the concentration camps, the gas, the ovens (sobbing) the (sniff-sniff) six million dead Jews, human beings, murdered in cold blood by your hero Hitler! OI! OI! (sobs)

Rockwell: What's this all got to do with regular political parties, Mr. Golden? How does the gas keep getting into it?

Golden: You know VOT, Rockwell, you know VOT?

Rockwell: No. Vot? --I MEAN WHAT! Now you got ME doing it!

Golden: You hate CHRIST! Dot's vot! You hate CHRIST! You want to kill dat CHRIST, because he was a JEW! You hate CHRIST! (Editor's note: Golden has written exactly this in a letter to Rockwell!) You hate Jews because you hate CHRIST! You hate ME! You want to GAS ME! You are ...

Welch: (Shaking head with disgust) This is awful. Awful! I begin to see what you are getting at, Rockwell, like I said, I see your point. I'm not a Nazi, though, because the

enemy we are fighting is what you WANT, big government. It is centralization of government which is the enemy.

Rockwell: You are right, in a way, Mr. Welch. This is often so in normal times.

But these are NOT normal times! We are under a deadly, all-out attack, and we are almost whipped.

The enemy is organized into a criminal syndicate whose size is unmatched in all human history, and which is more ruthless, disciplined and clever than any tyranny ever set up. We have been losing to this criminal colossus at a faster and faster rate. Since World War II, millions and millions of human beings have been seized and enslaved or murdered, until the enemy now controls more than half of the earth, and has the other half so disorganized, confused and stupified that collapse is only a matter of a short time.

Under these conditions, we cannot afford the luxury of IDEAL government. We will have total slavery of Communism, unless we are prepared to DISCIPLINE and ORGANIZE OURSELVES. In other words, nobody wants army discipline, but we must have army discipline when attacked by an enemy army or be beaten.

What the Communists need and want is an atmosphere of UTTER PERSONAL FREEDOM, which they call "democracy". In this atmosphere, in which each man is the arbiter of his own "conscience", etc., they can operate their criminal, Communist conspiracy. That is the reason for the dedication of the Reds to "civil liberties", etc., and their eternal fights for more "rights".

What our side needs is what our founding fathers established for us, an authoritarian Republic--a regime of disciplined and restrained liberty under iron-clad LAW, led by strong and courageous MEN, not by politicians. That is what the American Nazi Party is for.

But most of the rest of you right-wingers are so frightened by "big government" that you are down on strong leadership, bigness and government. What is bad is not "BIG government", but any government in the hands of Reds, Zionists, weaklings, political opportunists, profiteers and traitors. That is what we have now.

The answer is not more "individual liberty", because that is precisely the atmosphere in which the Communist conspiracy can breed best. The answer is to eliminate the false "freedom" of our Jewish-style "democracy", and re-establish the authoritarian Republic designed by our forefathers--in which traitors are given short-shrift.

Those who bleat for more individual freedom and less centralized government are exactly like a city overwhelmed by a crime wave which gets rid of its police chief, and lets its policemen come and go as they please. Or, to use another analogy, we are under attack by the army of Communism, and the "right wing" recommends that our "army" be decentralized, that our "generals" be forbidden to exert their authority, and that our soldiers have the "right" to come and go as they please.

Golden: (Aside) Vat a smooth cookie! Maybe ve need Oppenheimer for this one!

Welch: Yes, (thoughtfully) yes, --there's sense in all that, Mr. Rockwell... But (with firmness) your methods, your methods are absolutely abominable. Your rowdy tactics, your ruffians--and that Swastika! --and that name, "Nazism", --that means Socialism, you know! And we all know what Socialism is! The enemy it^s self! No, Mr. Rockwell, I cannot go along with your methods, name and your AWFUL SYMBOL! (Golden smiles and rubs hands gleefully)

Rockwell: I can thoroughly understand how you and the others feel, Mr. Welch. I once felt the same way. You must remember I went out from Brown University to fight Hitler, because I felt that way so strongly. But I have since learned.

You gentlemen are forever saying that "the truth will make us free", and there is some truth to that, providing brave men are willing to fight for that truth. But let me ask you how you expect to get the truth to the masses of people, with the enemy in absolute and total control of all our methods of reaching people, TV, newspapers, radio, movies, magazines, books, etc. I tried being a "conservative" for more than eight years--and discovered nobody cared. We got out millions of pieces of literature to each other; we had hundreds of rallies, for each other; and we talked endlessly, to each other. To reach the masses of people, you need TV networks which reach tens of millions with force; we need giant newspaper combines; we need radio networks; we need movie studios, book publishing companies--and all the rest. And even the biggest of us--you, Mr. Welch--reach only an infinitesimal fraction of a percentage of Americans with your "truth" in "American Opinion" or your literature. With all your millions, you can't compete with just ONE broadcast by Hambone Huntly and Isadore Brinkley. I made up my mind five years ago that we MUST reach the masses, and the only way to do it was to force the Jews to put our stuff on their billion-dollar networks of broadcasting, printing and publishing. And I've DONE it! Millions of Americans now know there is at least ONE man in America who uncompromisingly stands for killing traitors, Jews and Gentiles alike, and separating the Black people from the White. Millions of Americans heartily wish for those things, and NO politician, not even most of you "right-wingers", dares to offer them those things. But I have forced the Jews to make my fellow countrymen aware of where I stand. In their hearts, they stand there, too, the masses of White Christian Americans. They are too scared now, and too happy with their luxury, prosperity and easy living to dare say what is in their hearts. But race-war is already underway, and our government is already printing worthless paper money. Economic catastrophe, which we have been predicting, is not far behind.

When the economy blows, as blow it will, and when Negroes have jobs and Whites are jobless and hungry; when Jews are rich and Gentiles are grubbing for crumbs, the masses of ordinary folks will remember the IMAGE I have created of rock-like opposition to what is going on. They will not want any "moderate" to lead them; they will want all-out WAR against the traitors, race-mixers and destroyers of our race, religion and culture. The Birch Society and the NSRP may be too "strong" for the average American NOW, but in five years, these groups will be too WEAK, too milk-toast for the wants and needs of our people. I am "raising a standard to which the wise and honest may repair", in the words of George Washington, and, when America suffers the blast of Red revolution, our people will "repair" to that standard by the millions and millions. There will be no place else to turn!

Fields: Rockwell, you're RIGHT!

Welch: I agree! We SHOULD be Nazis!

Golden: (Screaming) Nazis! Nazis! It must NEVER HAPPEN AGAIN! HATE! HATE! (Foaming at the mouth)

Buckley: Gracious! Gracious ME! This Jewish fellow is really, --well, I hardly know WHAT to say!

Rockwell: How about "Heil Hitler!"

Buckley: (Carried away) Yes! HEIL HITLER! Heil HITLER!

Welch & Fields: (Also carried away) Hurray! Gas the dirty Communist Jews! Out with the niggers! HEIL HITLER!

Golden: (Falling on the floor, beating with his fists and kicking the floor) HATE! HATE! It's happening AGAIN! ALL OVER AGAIN!

ALL: Sieg Heil! Seig Heil! Seig Heil! (Exeunt, Welch, Buckley, Fields and Rockwell, arm in arm)

NIGGERS PULL WHITES DOWN TO GET EQUAL

I have finally figured out why American women are being driven to do up their hair in such ugly "styles", i. e., "bee-hive", "Italian", etc.

The poetic beauty of a lovely White girl's hair flowing gracefully about her neck and shoulders is something nigger women can't equal. No matter how much chemical "straightener" and bear-grease they put on that ugly animal wool, a nigger woman's hair is AWFUL--it isn't even hair! They just CAN'T be equal in this hair business.

So, with the usual liberal, Red, Jewish and Commie approach, what they can't "equal" by reaching UP--they PULL DOWN. The niggers can't "equal" White women's hair. But if they can get the WHITE women to do up their hair in a way NIGGERS can equal, then the niggers ARE equal. And the stupid, suicide-bent White race can't WAIT to crawl down among the niggers with nigger hair-dos, listen to nigger "jazz", and do the "twist". In these things, the niggers aren't our "equals"; they are our SUPERIORS. The Jews have laughed to scorn all the WHITE MAN'S culture, the waltz, the minuet--even the "square dance" has given its very name to everything supposedly rotten and "corny" in America (everything WHITE and GENTILE). And so, because men like Goldwater, Welch, Hargis and Buckley won't face up to the RACE problem, and cuss me and lie about me for daring to mention it, ALL of us must watch our culture and our

women turned over to black savages financed and led by Jewish perverts and Reds.

It is the same with "abstract art", of which Jewish Communist Picasso is the granddaddy. It takes genius, training and HARD WORK to paint like the "square" masters of more sane times. Today, any cannibal, fresh from the jungle, can "equal" the monstrous "art" of our times.

Once again, when Jews and Communists can't reach UP to be "equal", they pull their betters DOWN.

The same thing goes for screw-ball poetry, of which the Jewish-Communist lesbian, Gertrude Stein is the "leader" (A Rose is a Rose is a Rose). Since Jews and cannibals can't write poetry to equal that of Lord Byron or Shakespeare, then poetry must be brought down to a level where their "A Rose is a Rose is a Rose" IS poetry.

And all of this is put over on the Gentiles by JEWISH MONEY POWER. No artist or poet or philosopher can be HEARD today, if he doesn't bow down to Jewish "equalism". Jewish businessmen use their BUSINESS control of our media of information and entertainment and their control of museums, etc., to see that NON-Jewish type REAL art and poetry, etc., is blacked-out, while Picasso, Epstein and Stein are enshrined as geniuses!

WHO HATES?

The whole difference between the two major ideologies of our times can be seen in the SALUTES of the two world-views.

The Communists, who claim WE are "haters", salute with the ultimate gesture of HOSTILITY--the CLENCHED FIST! Can you think of any gesture more violent, hostile and bitter?

The "Nazis", on the other hand, salute with a gesture which originated as a proof of FRIENDLINESS. When two of our Roman and Greek forbears met in ancient days, and they were friendly,

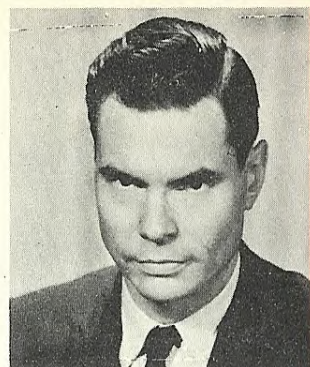
they raised their sword arms to each other with the hands open and palms toward each other to show they held no weapon. This is the so-called "Fascist salute". Can you think of any gesture more OPEN, UNhostile and out-going?

Yet the Jews, the authors of the Commie clenched fist salute, have managed to REVERSE public opinion with their eternal "hate" movies, TV shows, magazine articles, etc., against Nazis, while Commies are always pictured as perhaps slightly mistaken but well-meaning LOVE mongers.

The TRUTH is betrayed in the salutes of the two doctrines.

the Rockwell Report

Vol. 3 No. 8 February 1, 1964



PROOF:

*Our Founding Fathers were
"FASCISTS"*



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$ 10, Air Mail, \$ 11. One month, \$ 1. Clippings welcomed.



The photograph above was smuggled out of the sacrosanct chamber of the United States Supreme Court.

It is a photograph I took myself--a photograph of the rich, red rug right under the nose of Chief Justice Warren and the other eight Justices. It covers the whole floor of the Supreme Court Chamber!

Do you recognize the SYMBOL all over that rug in the United States Supreme Court?

It is called a "FASCES".

See VERDANT.] A hoop skirt or hoop petticoat, or a frame of hoops to extend the petticoat.

fas'ces (fäs'ez), *n. pl.* [L., pl. of *fascis* bundle.] *Rom. Antiq.* A bundle of rods having among them an ax with the blade projecting, borne before Roman magistrates as a badge of authority. — **fas'ci-al** (fäs'h'i-äl), *adj.*

fas'ci-a (fäs'h'i-ä), *n.; pl. -CIAE* (-ē). [L., a band.]

1. A band or fillet; esp., in surgery, a bandage.
2. Arch. A flat member of an order of building.
3. in-
nal
ter.
lor.

L.
h Fasces.
hibiting

Here is a photograph of the section on "Fasces" from Webster's Collegiate Dictionary (Fifth Edition) page 363:

Notice the picture of the bundle of sticks bound together to make an AX--representing AUTHORITY.



→
Here
is the
SAME
SYMBOL
on our
U. S. silver
DIME:

The same symbol is carved on the front walls of the U. S. Congress.

In fact, the Fasces is found ALL OVER U. S. Government buildings and money, etc.

Do you recognize anything familiar in that name, "FASCES"?

You should. It is the origin of the word "fascist"--which is so much HATED by the Jews and Reds.

Perhaps you have been taken in by the lies of both the Jews AND THE KOSHER CONSERVATIVES, that "fascism" is evil and un-American.

If you have, then look at the next photographic reproduction from Webster's Collegiate Dictionary (Fifth Edition), page 364--the definition of "Fascism".

Japan, etc., a similar organization.
Fascist movement. The movement toward nationalism and conservatism as opposed to internationalism and radicalism, originated by the Fascisti in Italy.
fash (fash), *n.* See

Note that Fascism is defined as "The Movement toward Nationalism and Conservatism as opposed to Internationalism and Radicalism".

Now do you see why the Jews--and the right-wing cowards hate that word "fascism" so much?

The "FASCES" were plastered ALL OVER everything connected with the United States Government--because, by definition, the American Government was designed to be a "Fascist" Government!!!! ("Nationalist and Conservative") Until the JEWS got into the act, nobody was afraid of "Fascism"--our own government proudly placed the symbol of Fascist authority all over our most sacrosanct governmental chambers, on our money and on our statues. (Abraham Lincoln's hands rest on TWO Fasces in the Lincoln Memorial!)

Now WHY do you suppose Jews, Reds--and "Kosher Conservatives"--HATE that word and that symbol so bitterly?

The answer is to be found in the very nature of the "fasces" themselves.

They originated, according to an ancient Roman legend, when the tribes in ancient Italy were torn into a thousand feuding "splinters". A great leader, meeting with other chiefs, picked up a stick and snapped it easily, showing how easily the tribes were being beaten, one at a time by the barbarians. Then the leader gathered up a BUNDLE of the little sticks, tied them together and tried to break them.

563

He couldn't, of course. All tied together, they were too TOUGH! Then he mounted an AX blade on the bundled sticks and showed that in UNITY and AGGRESSIVE self-defense, there is VICTORY. Our kind of people used--AND UNDERSTOOD--that symbol, for thousands of years--RIGHT UP UNTIL WORLD WAR II--when Hitler and Mussolini finally realized how to stop the infernal DIVISION of our people by the JEWS.

The Jews had the MASSES of people (being led by Jewish COMMUNISTS) HATING their own intelligentsia as a "ruling class"--and the "ruling class" hating the masses of their OWN people as "greedy, brutal LABOR"--the CLASS WARFARE of COMMUNISM.

The Jews had Germany and Italy broken into a thousand squabbling, petty, and greedy little groups which were ALL helpless before the united power of organized, implacable Jewry. As the Roman leader made the little sticks strong by bundling them TOGETHER in the "fasces", so Mussolini made the ITALIAN people strong enough to survive and establish ORDER through UNITY and AUTHORITY. Hitler did the same thing for the German people. And because a UNITED people led by STRONG, HONEST leaders is too hard a nut for Jewish parasites, merchants, money-lenders and Communist revolutionists to crack, the Jews roundly hated Messrs. Mussolini and Hitler, and got the rest of the world to go and whip them.

Today, America and all White, Western, Christian nations are DIVIDED as never before. Here in the U.S.A. they have us divided into Republican and Democrat, Catholic and Protestant, rich and poor, Yankees and Confederates, Capital and Labor, Liberals and Conservatives, etc., etc. The only unity to be found is the diamond-hard, eternal RACIAL UNITY OF THE JEWS. And they have their boys LEADING all the divisions of our race--even the "conservatives" now!

Thus the Jews have LIED about the nature of "fascism" to keep us DIVIDED and HATING the only thing which can SAVE us. The Jews cannot really be blamed for this swindle, since it is self-preservation.

But in view of the definition in the DICTIONARY, which we have printed photographically, which shows that "fascism" is NOT "the same thing as Communism", but is actually nationalistic CONSERVATISM, how are we to explain the chorus of "conservatives" who are busily baying with the Jewish pack on the heels of "fascism"? Why do THEY hate us, too?

The answer is that most of them are too lazy to do their homework and find OUT what fascism IS. They simply hear the Jews and Communists screaming day and night how vile it is--so they either hate it too or they are too scared of the Jews to admit it to themselves that Fascism is the OPPOSITE of Communism, which it is. Finally, there are some "conservatives" who are actually, believe it or not, rabid LIBERALS, and don't know it. Such ninnies are the inter-Collegiate Society of Individualists, who, in a time when we are being broken like the separate sticks, demand still MORE breaking down of our already splintered society by their concept of "individualism"--a concept which differs only slightly from the ideals of anarchists and Bolsheviks.

The American Nazi Party believes that our founding fathers established an AUTHORITARIAN REPUBLIC (by no means a "democracy"--which they openly despised). They established the FASCES as the very SYMBOL of the authority which brought UNITY and ORDER to the thirteen original Colonies.

And it is an AUTHORITARIAN REPUBLIC for which we stand, as did our forbears. Our Swastika is the White Man's RACIAL symbol of orderly government and strong leadership--under a constitution and laws.

The "Fasces" all over Washington and on the dimes in your pocket show the way to salvation for our White, Christian American Constitutional REPUBLIC.

The American Nazi Party is not afraid to follow that way in spite of the lies of Jews and Kosher Conservatives.

And the masses of people will not be far behind.

"HUMANITARIANISM"-- *Humanity's Last Superstition*

When I was a little kid, I was assigned "chores" around the place. One of them was the dishes.

But I don't think I "did the dishes" like other kids. I experimented and wondered and tried to

figure out the "WHY" of everything. I puzzled for hours why water stayed in a tumbler when you lifted it, upside down, almost out of the dishwasher. I got in endless trouble over experiments with soap-suds. What made them? What were they? Would they be bigger if you added various items? I tried talcum powder, mustard--everything I could get my hands on. The usual result was that somebody got their hands on ME for my trouble, and I got a licking.

But the investigative turn of mind which often fetched me up in the woodshed for "experimenting" with the dishwasher has stayed with me. One of the dominant passions of my life is the effort to discover the NATURAL LAWS behind what appear, at first, to be a thousand disconnected "wonders", like the water in the tumbler and the soap suds.

I began to discover that there were truly beautiful laws behind these things--that things in this universe are magnificently organized if only we are bright, unprejudiced and persistent enough to find the laws and the organization. I fell in "love" with the business of discovering and using the laws of the Universe.

I soon discovered, of course, that I was not the original discoverer of this organization of the universe or the methods of learning its laws and system. In high school, I learned that the whole delightful business was called "science", and that a lot of very wonderful men hundreds of years before me had been looking into the dishwasher, too--and the heavens, and the seas, and into everything else in the Universe. I fell upon such knowledge like a starving man and devoured it. Every new morsel was a delight. Even hard-to-digest items were delicacies, once you got "used" to them. That air pressure, held the water in the tumbler in the dishwasher, by pressing on all the water outside the tumbler, and thus pushing it up inside the glass, instead of the vacuum inside "sucking" it in--was a big and tough lump for me to digest. But I got it down, and it was great! This taught me not to be prejudiced, not to be a "bigot".

What seemed, was often simply not true, even though the truth seemed even less likely, at first.

The whole history of man's scientific progress, I learned, has been his struggle to get rid of ideas which, at first, seemed right and were therefore pre-judged to BE right. In primitive societies, any suggestion that the God, "The-Great-So-and-So" did not exist, when everybody knew He made the earth, the heavens, the sea and people, etc.--got one promptly burned or sacrificed. Everybody "knew" for thousands of years, that the earth was FLAT--you could SEE it for yourself. And the first few

half-wits who suggested it was round were not only laughed out of countenance but, many of them were burned at the stake for such "insanity".

The whole history of humanity is tragically soiled with a million repetitions of the burning of people who dared to suggest the wrongness of a precious PREJUDICE of the times. Each generation, in the last few centuries, has looked with HORROR on this history of stupidity and insanity--and then gone about the ruthless business of exterminating the men of its own times who dared to question the popular prejudices of the day.

The bigots of each era have dutifully shaken their heads in disbelief and horror at the witch-doctors of other eras, and then hunted down and destroyed anybody who dares to question the witch-doctors of their OWN era.

Why do I write this sort of stuff? Is this not the very ESSENCE of the arguments of the OTHER side? Is this not "liberalism" at its worst? Are the very words, "prejudice", "bigotry", etc., not the chief weapons in the arsenal of the Jews, Communists and the rest of the enemy apparatus?

Yes, of course.

The enemy does inveigh endlessly against the "bigotry" of "racists" and "anti-Communists", etc.

I am supposed to be the BIGGEST bigot of them all. I "hate" nice Negroes and Jews, "just because" of the "color of their skins" or because of their "religion". This is the popular idea spread by the enemy. Somehow, goes the superstition of our times, I have developed an unreasoning "hate" of innocent and equal people who have dark skins or who go to a synagogue instead of a church.

Well, let's examine this idea, as I once examined the soap-suds or the dishwasher in the tumbler.

It would be a mark of the utmost stupidity to "hate" something or a person because you didn't like the color of his skin or hair, or because he believed "God" is Moses instead of Jesus or nobody at all. This would be as silly and stupid as "hating" chocolate ice-cream because it is "dark", or "hating" people who prefer the Yankees to the Giants.

I would shrivel up and die of shame before I would participate in any such stupidity and madness

Then why do I head a "Nazi" Party, and cuss out "niggers" and talk about "gassing" "vile Communist Jews"?

Is this not the worst sort of "bigotry", "hate" and "prejudice"?

NO! NO! Ten thousand times, NO!

Quite the contrary!

For thousands of years, people suffered from the delusion that the earth was flat, and those who dared to question the idea got burned or crucified.

And for MORE thousands of years--even NOW, people are getting burned and crucified for questioning the idea that "MAN" is somehow the "center of the universe". THAT is the whole source of our trouble today.

Copernicus and Galileo fought and suffered and went to prison for preaching that the earth was not the center of the universe. Had not God Himself SAID the earth was the center of the universe, and "Man" its crowning glory, the Master of Creation? Of course! Therefore, Copernicus and Galileo were a couple of evil liars for suggesting otherwise.

Since these two gentlemen got "crucified" for their insistence on Natural Law instead of conceited MAN-MADE "law", facts have piled up to prove they were right. Only nuts, today, dare question that the earth is round or that it is only a small planet circling a very small sun in a minor galaxy in a very big universe. THAT battle against prejudice is all over.

We are too "enlightened" today to fall victim to any such stupid "prejudice".

Like hell!

Just three days ago I spoke to a group at the University of New Hampshire. There were super-"intellectual" professors there, and the university students were SUPER-enlightened--as is usual at such institutions. No "witch craft" or superstition for them. No sir! They wear beards and beatnik hair-dos to show their contempt for ordinary, stupid, unenlightened, "prejudiced" and "bigoted" dolts like me and us other "racists", etc.

Their attitudes were precisely those of the ecclesiastical courts which condemned Messrs. Copernicus and Galileo, i.e., they were all conforming slavishly to the prejudice of our times (that "man" is somehow "holy", has "dignity" and "rights", and is "worthy" just because he can squirm under the wire as "Man").

I was looked upon as a wild, raving lunatic, a "nut" and a heretic! Not one of them would be able

to see what they were doing and the absolute likeness of their bigotry to that of the bigots who condemned Copernicus. Like ALL bigots, they were sure they were right--and told me so. One professor went so far as to admit he was a "bigot", when it came to the possibility that he could ever see things my way.

"NEVER!" he gasped, for all the world like the gentlemen of the cloth examining Copernicus and his heretical ideas. I pointed out that anybody could be wrong, and might change--even I. He stuck by his guns. He "hated" Nazism, always would, and was proud of it!

And there is the POINT of this whole piece.

Today's intellectuals, who pride themselves on scientific method and being "broad-minded" are the most narrow-minded, self-righteous and HATE-filled bigots in the history of humanity. No primitive tribe worshipping a witch-doctor ever was more vicious in its hatred and suppression of heretics than today's intellectual, anti-racist "liberals" and Marxists.

Their "intellectual" position is pure, unadulterated superstition and prejudice, and they "burn" us "heretics" in the hottest fires of their hate and lies!

That, of course, they will deny, puffing and blowing and gasping with utter outrage.

But let's examine it. Let's do as science does with the tumbler full of dishwater and see what their position IS.

Let's start out by exempting from combat the devoutly religious Christians. If you say to me, "God made all humanity in His own image, including savage black cannibals and even such Jews as the Rosenberg Red spies", then I cannot argue with you, because there is no way of proving you are wrong. And, from that position, I must admit it is hard to imagine a good God purposely and knowingly dumping into the world, in all innocence, such of his own "Images" as the Australian aborigines and other animal-like Negroes, or such bloodthirsty Jewish creatures as Trotsky (Bronstein). If ALL "humans" are indeed the "children" of a good God, and were all "created in His image"--then I do not really see how to get out of the conclusion that we ARE all equal and "brothers", because I can see no fair or honest reason why God would have given the White Man all the brains, good looks and energy, which he has exhibited in history, while He gave the blacks all the stupidity, laziness, ugliness, etc., which THEY have exhibited for thousands of years.

In other words, if you postulate "God" as the "Father of all Humanity", then you can logically go from there to argue that God wants all His "children" to be "equal", and that we racists are mean, "un-Christian" and "prejudiced" if we "discriminate" against some of His "children" and claim we are "superior". I am not saying, of course, that Christians have to argue that all men are equal. Many of them claim that God designed some to be inferior from birth as part of His plan. I personally cannot believe that a good God would do this to more than 6/7ths of humanity. It is impossible for ME to believe that God wanted to create a half-animal Congo cannibal when He could have made an intelligent, moral and handsome White Christian, instead. --Especially when He made at least seven times as many of these colored "Images" of Himself as White Men. But it IS possible to argue such a position logically from the postulate of a Special Creation of Man as the Image of God--just as it is also logically possible to argue the absolute "equality" and "brotherhood" of all men as Children of God--from the same postulate. Those who postulate a personal God reserve the right to make their own rules, and nobody can argue with them.

BUT THE LIBERALS I HAVE MET DO

NOT POSTULATE "GOD". Most of them are arrogant, sneering Atheists. And the open Marxists and Communists, as everybody knows, are MILITANT ATHEISTS!

(Just for the record, I am NOT an Atheist. I think Atheism is just as much a superstition as most religion. The religionist says, "I have examined the universe, and discovered 'God'. And 'God' is such-and-such--and all who disagree are heretics and wicked. I alone have the 'truth' in the matter". The Atheist says, "I have examined the universe, and there is nothing I cannot eventually know and there is no 'super-human-being' who could qualify as a 'God' ". To me, the latter statement is just as conceited as the statement of the religious fanatic. I don't think either one of them knows a damned thing. Both are guessing from insufficient data. What I have been able to observe indicates to me that there are many things which happen which could be and may be the work of a super-human agency--which could be called "God". In fact, I believe the preponderance of evidence indicates there IS some unknowable agency at work, and I "believe in" this agency, which I call "Destiny" or "Providence". In this sense, I believe in a "God". But I am no bigot on the subject, and seek all scientific data one way or the other. Technically, I am thus an "Agnostic". My answer to the riddle of the universe, which I think is answered with unwarranted certainty by both the religious person and the Atheist, is simply "I do not know, and I don't think YOU know either".)

Now let us examine the NATURE of the superstitions and error from which men have suffered down through the ages.

In every case, it will be found that every superstition of every group of men, from the gloom of the tropical rain-forests of the Congo up to and including the highest forms of modern "religions", contain one constant, permanent factor: egocentrism. They all start from the presumption that the believers are something special, and there are supernatural beings who have a special interest in them, and that if they perform the proper rites and avoid the proper taboos, they will gain special ascendancy in this world, and total ascendancy in the next.

In other words, the road-blocks to progress in science has always been human conceit--the belief that we are something special. The earth was the center of the universe, and for men to question that was to hurt men's EGO, so they had to die. Man is a special creation of a special God, and he who questions that must also die, because if that is not true, then Man is just "Homo sapiens", an intelligent and communicating form of higher ape, who is part of animal nature.

It is natural for men to love and admire themselves, and their false beliefs and superstitions have always partaken of this enormous self-love.

And this infinite capacity for self-love has always blinded man to scientific truth.

For scientific truth reveals that man is mighty damned near to NOTHING in the scales of this universe.

The struggle for science has been a constant battle within man himself to see himself as he IS, not as he likes to imagine himself to be.

And that battle is STILL GOING ON.

The LAST battle in the long struggle is taking place NOW.

At New Hampshire University, I faced the high priests and cultists of the "Man-is-something-sacred" superstition, and suffered their hatred and scorn for making them look at themselves.

Here's the "Achille's Heel" of the Marxists and the Liberals!

Marxists and most liberals are thoroughly UN-religious. They boastfully and arrogantly deny God. They are their own Gods. "Humanity" has become their "God". But they deny any supernatural agency, and so they cannot claim, like

567

humanity has for aeons, that God made "Man" as something special. No. The Marxists and liberals are, by and large, materialists--and CANNOT claim any such thing.

This puts them in an absolutely impossible situation--if we will only take advantage of it and press it without mercy.

If man is merely an intelligent animal and thus part of all the rest of nature--which the Marxists and liberals must admit, then man is also subject to all the laws of biology and evolution, the same as all other animals.

The religious man can and does draw a line between man and the rest of living creation. "God created Man as something special", he says. And everything above that line can be called "Man", and is holy, sacred and special.

The Marxist and liberal can do no such thing. He can draw no line whatsoever. He preaches, as the very essence of his doctrine, that everything exists in "shades of greys", not black and white--that there ARE no arbitrary lines of demarcations between things--which is by and large true.

So if we ask the Atheist Marxist or liberal about "Man's Natural Rights", or the "Human Dignity" which is so fondly preached by Martin Luther Coon, we have our opponents in a corner. If there is no God, then where did man get any "rights" which are not also the rights of horses, or apes--or worms? What "right" have we to murder cows and eat them, any more than cows have "rights" to murder us and eat us? And what, indeed, is "man"? Phenomena do exist in this world in degrees, not as absolutes. There is an old story about the guy who tried to wade across a stream which averaged two feet deep, and fell in a twenty-foot hole in the middle and drowned. Who is a "tall" man? When does a man become a "fat" man? How many stones in a "pile"? Two? Three? Five? How old is an "old" man? When does a "baby" cease to be a "baby"? Which year? Which month? Which week? Which day, hour, minute, second, etc.?

Any scientific examination of the animal world shows that there ARE no "lines" between one set of phenomena and another set. There are certainly recognizable groups, but the groups shade into each other at the edges, without hard, sharp lines.

Now, without postulating "God", just how do Marxists, etc., explain the concept of "Man"--as an absolutely homogenous and "equal" mass of creatures completely separate and above the laws of the rest of nature which make everything else alive exist in degrees of capacity?

In every other special of living creature, animal and vegetable, there are groups of recognizable varieties which vary from other groups of the same species in hardihood, longevity, ability to adapt, sensitivity, etc.

Among plants, horses, dogs, monkeys, snakes, pigs, flowers, birds and cats there are BREEDS.

Some breeds are tough. Some are delicate and nervous. Some are stupid but strong. Some are weak but fast or clever. There are draft horses and race horses, sled-dogs and clever trained poodles, greyhounds and Newfoundlands, humming-birds and penguins.

Nobody in his right mind would say "all birds are equal", or "all dogs are equal" or "all monkeys are equal". Every zoologist knows that chimpanzees are the most intelligent, while baboons are more stupid--although all of them are of the ape family. The same can be said of every single animal type in the world. In every kind, there are groups which vary by quality.

No Marxist or liberal can deny this.

Yet, when it comes to the intelligent kind of ape which walks upon two legs and can think and talk better than a chimpanzee--the Marxist suddenly becomes "religious". He talks of "human rights", "human dignity", etc. What "human dignity"? If there is such a thing as "human dignity", then why in the name of reason is there not "chimpanzee dignity" and "ape's rights" and even "snake's rights"?

There is no answer to this question. The typical Jewized equalist will trot out miles of statistics to show that some Congo cannibal once learned to play chess or run the hundred yard dash or went to Harvard.

Such "argument" is precisely the same as if I were to claim that race and draft horses were the same, and were to train a race horse to pull a cart, or a draft horse to run a race. It would still be a draft horse BREED running the race, and a race horse BREED pulling the cart. Even if some odd fluke produced a fast draft horse who could beat some race horses it would not mean that there is no such thing as BREEDS of horses. Only an idiot would try to maintain such a mad argument. If you want a race horse, you breed for a race horse; you do not try to train and beat a draft horse into becoming a race horse. Above all, you do not spend all your money feeding a million heavy old plugs while you cut down on the oats and the breeding of the finest stock you have.

Yet this is precisely the superstition--the "religion", if you will, of our times! This is the irrational, crazy, egotistical fanaticism which I experienced at the University of New Hampshire, last week.

There is no reason for it. It is UNreasonable in the extreme. There is no logic behind it. It violates all logic. There is no excuse for it. It is the crazy "faith" of those who pretend to worship "science" and "facts".

The truly enlightened men of every age have had to struggle and often die because of the stupidity and ugly prejudice of those who truly believed themselves the very guardians of truth. Every "decent" person knew the world was flat and the center of the universe and applauded the saintly men who burned Gallileo for preaching the ugly story that the world was round and not the center of the universe.

Today, every "decent" person believes that "humanity" is the "center of the universe". Religious people base their belief on an edict of God, and can find some excuse for their belief in "equality". All our preachers and priests are standing like rock against the new "heresy". And the Jews, Marxists and liberals are standing firm, right along with them--for the same thing!

The scientific fact is that man is only a super intelligent kind of animal--and like all the rest of life, differs by BREEDS--or "RACES"!

This scientific fact is just as world-shaking as was the fact that the earth is not the center of the universe, in its day, and is meeting with the same frantic struggle against it by the same BIGOTS who have been crucifying bearers of truth for ten thousand years.

The curse of mankind is EGOCENTRISM, CONCEIT.

It simply kills modern, "enlightened" man that he isn't anything special. It kills him that there are millions and millions and millions of his kind who are worthless scum, compared to the finest breeds of his kind. So he denies it--denies it and makes a RELIGION of it--the religion of "liberalism" and finally Marxism. There is no reason or logic to it--only the same old "if you don't agree with us, you are a villain and we will silence and destroy you" which has been the lot of every preacher of science against bigotry, for thousands of years.

There is one difference, though.

Humanity could believe the earth was the center of the universe--and flourish in its error. Nature took care that humans kept evolving, by eliminating the unfit and breeding the race ever upward.

The present egocentric, Jewish-led "equality" of "enlightened" humanity is destroying humanity itself.

Carried to its logical conclusion, the belief that every bit of flesh which comes from a female remotely classifiable as "human" is biologically the same as a young Shakespeare or Beethoven or George Washington--that cannibals have "human dignity" and "rights"--this insane doctrine will destroy humanity itself PHYSICALLY, by destroying the evolutionary jewel of the very essence of human-ness--the White Man!

This doctrine, which leads the White Man everywhere to provide millions of dollars, doctors, medicine, schools, etc., to swarms of inferior human garbage all over the world is already breeding billions of arrogant, half-savage, half-animal "under-privileged" "citizens" who are demanding their "rights" and their "human dignity" at the point of their spears or Soviet or Israeli machine guns.

The madness has spread to the U.S.A., where next summer will see these "equals" raging in the street a hundred times worse than last summer. And it will get worse, and worse and worse, until it leads to the planned, all-out Communist revolution of the colored billions, led by the Jews--unless the White Man can think his way through the PREJUDICE of our times--that human beings, unlike all the rest of the animal world, do not differ by BREED--or RACE.

Those who claim they are "saving us", like Robert Welch and Billy James Hargis, while they join the Jews in preaching that racism is "hate", are spreading the disease even while claiming to be the doctors.

Getting rid of every egocentric human error has always meant mass burnings and martyrdom for the heroes who dared tell the truth in a blind and stubborn world. It is no different today. If we are to finally see humanity come into the light of knowledge of BREEDING and RACE--then many of us must be ready to go to the stake or be fed to the lions.

But let us put the blame where it belongs--on the Marxist Jews, Unitarians, liberals and race-mixing "leaders"--the world's greatest BIGOTS.

VOL. 3 NO. 9 FEBRUARY 15, 1964



the Rockwell Report

"NEW LOOK" IN ROCKWELL REPORT



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$10, Air Mail, \$11. One month, \$1. Clippings welcomed.

POLICY CHANGE

More News and News Commentary in the NEW ROCKWELL REPORT!

With the NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD nearing first publication, the ROCKWELL REPORT will divest itself of an inappropriate function: philosophy.

The ROCKWELL REPORT was originally designed to provide something available in NO other publication on earth--a 100% TRUE approach to world events, with no allowance whatsoever for what was "safe" or "politic" to say. The ROCKWELL REPORT was designed to be a NATIONAL SOCIALIST news commentary.

But since there was no other medium for the publication of National Socialist philosophy and thought, I have been forced to make the ROCKWELL REPORT bear this burden too.

There have been many kind comments from all over the world. But there have also been many blasts. A lot of people don't like long, difficult articles in the ROCKWELL REPORT. They want short, snappy and pithy commentaries on current news.

Beginning with this issue, therefore, the ROCKWELL REPORT will carry less long-winded philosophy, and more straight NEWS COMMENTARY.

Even the style will change, as will be noted in this issue.

The effort in the ROCKWELL REPORT will be to present a NAZI view of the news in machine-gun bursts of easy-to-read verbiage.

For those who want the deepest and most penetrating National Socialist thought and philosophy--there will be the NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD.

For Youth, Labor and the Masses, there will be the STORMTROOPER--National Socialism illustrated, popularized, sloganized and capsulized.

We need only one more publication to produce a complete "diet" of National Socialism--a NEWS-PAPER.

And that's in the works--scheduled for publication in Richmond this summer.

SPECIAL REPORT

The SHOCKING TRUTH about the New "Printing Press" Paper Money!

One of the advantages of National Headquarters in the Washington, D.C. area is that we are able to maintain close contact with friendly Senators, Congressmen and others in the Government who can supply otherwise unobtainable information. Few right-wingers probably realize the extent to which Congressmen, especially, maintain liason with even the most "radical" right-wing organizations. Congressman Walter of the House Committee is dead now, unfortunately, -but his death permits me to reveal that his office was often filled with what the Jews love to call "hate" literature. "The Iron Curtain Over America" was proudly and openly on display in his outer office, and every time I was there I saw plenty of TRUTH on the desks. Gerald Smith is a frequent and honored guest in many of these offices, and Conde McGinley was looked upon almost as a Saint by many Congressmen, -just as I look upon him.

This quiet cooperation between Congress and us dirty "hate-mongers" has often produced amazing developments.

The most recent such development is the TRUTH about the new "FEDERAL RESERVE NOTES". From a top source, I have finally ferreted out the REAL reason for these new bills.

It is illegal to photograph money, so I cannot reproduce what we are talking about here. But if you have a new dollar bill in your pocket, look up at the top where it USED TO say "Silver Certificate". Instead of "Silver Certificate", it now says just "FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE". There is no longer the ancient and honored promise of our government that the paper will be redeemed, upon demand, for silver. First they took all the GOLD, and gave it away to foreign governments, and refused to give it to our own people. NOW they have withdrawn the silver, too.

At first I thought this was merely another Jew-Administration debt gambit to pump out more "money" to keep buying votes, etc.

Now I have learned the amazing TRUTH!

Thousands and thousands of Americans have secretly come to the same conclusion we have been preaching that there is economic CATASTROPHE

ahead. They say nothing about it publically, of course. But their actions show which way the wind has been blowing.

AMERICAN CITIZENS HAVE BEEN TURNING IN "SILVER CERTIFICATES" ALL OVER THE NATION AND PILING UP SILVER IN CELLARS, ATTICS, ETC!!!

Not a word has been printed of this, but the drain on silver became so enormous that the manipulators have quietly, sneakily removed the old silver certificates from circulation and replaced them, as fast as they could, with worthless paper!

Faster and faster the Jews are pushing America toward the same place in which they had Germany in the twenties, when it took a BUSHEL of money to buy a newspaper. When it HITS, as it will, the only cure will be the same cure the Germans turned to in desperation, NAZISM.

INTERNATIONAL

Germans getting Fed Up After More than Twenty Years of Persecution and Torture!

A THIRD German has hung himself during the "trials" of the Auschwitz "defendants".

It is not hard to see why these men do this.

They fought a desperate war to save Western, Christian civilization, and they DID save it--at least they slowed down the Bolshevik beast roaring out of the East.

They they were overwhelmed by our Armies --and turned over to hordes of JEWS in U. S. Army uniforms, and JEWS in the guise of Occupation Authorities--like Deputy U. S. Commissioner Buttonweisser, whose wife recently put up the bail for Communist Robert Soblen.

They were "tried" and TORTURED, over and over, for almost twenty years. Finally, they thought the persecution had come to an end and they struggled hard to build a whole new life. One of these men rose to be the chief security officer of the Bonn Government, and accompanied Erhard to the U. S. recently and visited at President Johnson's Texas ranch. Only days ago, he was humbled, humiliated and arrested as a "criminal". He hung himself.

Then the Jews needed more anti-Nazi propaganda, as world Nazism continues to rise.

The Jews needed more "Nazi beasts" and "killers".

So businessmen, educators, leaders--even the counterpart of our J. Edgar Hoover, have been seized after almost twenty years, two "de-Nazi-fications", and two Rebuildings of their lives, to be humiliated and lied about in ANOTHER Jew orgy of hate.

The whole thing is backfiring on the Jews. The Germans have had ENOUGH. If the Jews keep PUSHING, they will soon find the Germans beginning to push BACK.

DALLAS

THE GOODS ON RUBENSTEIN!!

Here are the photostats of the EVIDENCE on "Jack Rubenstein" from the transcripts of the hearings before the House Committee on Un-American Activities, way back in 1938. Note that Rubenstein is NAMED as a member of MANY of these Communist organizations!

HEARINGS

BEFORE A

SPECIAL

COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

SEVENTY-FIFTH CONGRESS

THIRD SESSION

ON

H. Res. 282

COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES AMONG YOUTH

The W. I. R. Scouts and Juniors, the Young Liberators, the youth section of the American League for Peace and Democracy, the Young International Labor Union, the Southern Negro Youth Congress, the youth section of the National Negro Congress, and scores of other young communistic organizations are located elsewhere in this report.

Back in 1930 there was also formed the Revolutionary Youth, an organization to contribute further to the Marxian drive in America, that was launched by Jack Rubenstein, Herberg Zam, Morris Yablon, Minnie Lurge, Rose Sachs, Brian Silver, Eddie Welsh, Don Grey, and others. There has come into being since the following youth movements in the United States; not all are communist, but most of them are Marxian to some degree. These were:

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA--MAJORITY

(National office: 65 Madison St., New York City)

This is the Lovestone-Gillow group which was expelled by order of the Third International from the main party, of which they were leaders. It was founded in July 1929. The organization while small is quite active. Revolutionary Age is its official organ. On several occasions this publication has been barred from the mails. Leaders include Jay Lovestone, Benjamin Gillow, Will Herberg, Jack Rubenstein, Bertram D. Wolfe, Herberg Zam, Charles Zimmerman, William Miller, J. O. Bentall, C. W. Rixby, Ellen Dawson, Bert Miller, W. J. White, H. Pires, and Frank Vrateric.

THE COMMUNIST LEAGUE OF AMERICA

NAZIS

We AIN'T "reds" After All! Nazis cleared at last!

For more than two years I have been getting sneaky, dirty attacks from RIGHT-wingers, that I "might" be a Communist, and "there are three card-carrying members of the Communist Party in the American Nazi Party". Those who make these vicious and behind-the-back charges have been "backing them up" by telling people they can "check with" Mr. McNamara, Director of the Staff of the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

I have spoken and written to Mr. McNamara over a period of a year, more than a dozen times, trying to get him to deny these rotten allegations, or call hearings and let me testify under oath as to my loyalty and that of all our members. For some reason, I got no results. Finally, I asked some help from a source I cannot reveal--and got it. This good man produced the clearance I have so long sought. Here it is, photographically reproduced.

EIGHTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS
EDWIN E. WALLIS, LA., CHAIRMAN
WILLIAM M. TUCK, VA. ALBERT E. JOHANSEN, MICH.
JOE R. POSE, TEX. DONALD C. BRITSE, IND.
RICHARD H. KIRKEND, MO. HENRY C. SCHADENBERG, WIS.
GEORGE F. REYNOLDS, JR., ARIZ. JOHN M. ASHBROOK, OHIO
FRANCIS J. MCNAMARA, DIRECTOR
FRANK A. YAWORSKI, JR., GENERAL COUNSEL
ALFRED H. MYERS, COUNSEL

CONGRESS OF THE UNITED STATES
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES
WASHINGTON

February 3, 1964

I have received your letter of January 17, 1964, in which you request information from the Committee's files regarding George Lincoln Rockwell, the American Nazi Party, or any members of the American Nazi Party.

The Committee on Un-American Activities has held no hearings on the American Nazi Party and has made no official comment concerning the organization in any of its official reports. The American Nazi Party has not been cited by this Committee or any Federal authority. A check of the public records, files and publications of this Committee reveals no reference to George Lincoln Rockwell in connection with any officially cited organization. The Committee does not have a list of the members of the American Nazi Party and I am therefore unable to answer your question as to whether any of them have Communist or communist-front records.

Sincerely yours,

Francis J. McNamara
Francis J. McNamara
Director

POLITICS

The Fallacy of All FRONT and no BACK!

Can you imagine what it would be like for the Liberals, - if there were no COMMUNIST Party?

Have you ever wondered WHY the Jews keep the whole machinery of the open Communist Party, with the hammer-and-sickle, going at enormous expense? Do they actually believe they can WIN with such a "foreign", unAmerican symbol and the name "Communist".

I have just received a letter from a man I consider one of the very few natural-born leaders of our side, -a National Socialist to the core, but a man who believes in DISGUISE. He blasts me for the name "Nazi" and the swastika, -along with a whole battalion of others who are at me day in and day out for the same thing.

These gentlemen forget that we are not engaged in a paltry POLITICAL battle with people divided into several "parties" with differing political opinions and ideas. The entire world is now consumed in a raging RELIGIOUS WAR between two violently opposed "views-of-life" as Adolf Hitler puts it so masterfully in Mein Kampf. Such a fundamental, basic, last-ditch WAR of IDEALS, (not ideas), cannot be won or even fought by politicians, but only by rabid, death-defying fanatics who take what amounts to a RELIGIOUS position for their side and against the enemy.

The "liberals" would be nothing were there no fanatic COMMUNIST PARTY willing to DIE to back them up. And "conservatives", -even "anti-Semites", are nothing today mostly because, except for our tiny band, there is nothing to BACK THEM UP. They are all "front" and no "back".

Liberals and "race-mixers", etc, are just TALKERS and writers. "Conservatives" and the usual run of "State's Righters", "anti-Semites", etc., are also just talkers and writers. They are not prepared to lay down their reputations, jobs, families, lives and liberty with fanatic DEFIANCE for the Cause.

We can never, never, never beat the truly courageous and in many ways even admirable COMMUNIST fanatics if we have no DEFIANT and rabid fanatics on OUR side, too. It is a SPIRITUAL matter as much as anything else. The early Christians understood it and died in the lion's

575

jaws for their religious fanaticism. Either the White Goyim of today will understand WHY the early Christians did that, and be willing to do it themselves, or the fanatics on the other side will conquer.

I, personally, defy Jews, niggers, jails, guns, --and lion's jaws. I am not just talking, I have been doing it for more than five years. This has brought me a band of young, rabid FANATICS, all of them equally ready to defy the "lions".

The "disguised" approaches do not and can NOT win such rabid, defiant fanatics, -but only gentlemen hoping to find an "easy", "safe" way to do it. There is nothing "safe" about the Communist Party, but the reds keep at it. They know the value of spiritual DEFIANCE which backs up their army of yellow-livered "liberals". Let us hope that our side will realize in time that we need our "conservatives" and "nice" "anti-Semites", --but they are all 'fronts', and must be backed up by NAZIS, if we are to hope to win this RELIGIOUS WAR for survival.

NATIONAL

More Evidence that Mrs. Paine had a Hand in Assassination!

Little by little, more facts on the assassination are cropping up. ALL of them fit in perfectly with our belief that MRS. PAINE had a lot more to do with it than is being admitted.

Now it turns out that Mrs. Paine not only got Oswald the job at the Book Depository, but SHE ALSO GAVE HIM THE MAP ON WHICH WERE MARKED THE ASSASSINATION PLANS!!! And still no pictures of this shadowy woman who attended super-left Antioch College, loved Russia and the Russian language, took Oswald in BECAUSE he was a defector, is a "Quaker pacifist" married to a super "liberal" Unitarian and has all the earmarks of the usual crypto-Communist.

Doubtless, Earl Warren will award her a medal after his "investigation".

HATE MONGERS

WHO SAID THIS: Warren, Johnson, Gordon Hall, ADL, AJC??????

"People hate because they've been told to hate. It's the fashion to hate people in the United

States." --can you guess who said that? Warren? Kennedy? Johnson? Martin Luther Coon?

On page 18 of TIME, for February 14, 1964, you will find that Lee OSWALD said that!

The next line in his statement was "I affirm that my allegiance is to the Soviet Socialist Republics".

The occasion was Oswald's denunciation of his American citizenship at the American Embassy in Moscow!

INTERNATIONAL

Every week, large contingents of near-cannibal niggers from the Congo and other "new" African "nations" check into military installation in Israel for training in modern methods of warfare. These wild, jungle coons are being trained OPENLY by Israel, even while the jigs are openly announcing their goal--the CONQUERING of South Africa!

Meanwhile, I have just received a second letter from the Prime Minister of South Africa reaffirming the South African government's refusal to grant me a visa for a visit with South Africans who have invited me! I am too "controversial"!

Seems those cannibals aren't too "controversial" in Israel.

White Men just WON'T stick together--at least not now. Let's see what happens when the Israeli-trained nigger army marches on South Africa.

RACE NEWS

Bring On The Niggers! Bring the Cannibal Stew Pot To a Boil!!!

A lot of folks are worrying unnecessarily about the "Civil Rights" Bill which just passed the House. "It's awful!" they groan, "God save us!"

Well, it IS awful--unspeakable, unbelievable.

But, in the long run, it's a good thing.

A man with a small toothache will often procrastinate about going to the dentist.

Not until the toothache is killing him will he get up the nerve to DO something.

It is the same with the Jews and niggers and their revolution in America.

The White man doesn't "hurt" enough yet. Before he will DO something effective, something more than join the John Birch Society or the Minute Men and pretend he is "fighting" (while he keeps his job, home, two cars, luxury, etc.)--before he will stand up and fight--he has to hurt. He has to suffer. He has to be scared.

Well the new "civil rights" bill will hurt. He will begin to suffer.

He still won't fight, yet. He's too fat and rich and soaked in "security".

But when his money and his family are in danger--when the Jews have their hands on his pocketbook and the niggers have their hands on his daughter, THEN THE WHITE MAN WILL GET MAD AT LAST.

If the Jews and niggers worked slowly and quietly enough, they would conquer us in a hundred years. Our people would never fight a million little doses, each one too small to risk everything in a fight. Gradualism would mean death to the White Man.

But when the coons get carried away with their own sense of "power", as they are, and begin to get out their spears and blow-guns and poisoned arrows and stew pots, and tell their Jewish bosses to go to hell (as they are), then they will try to do it in ten years. The White Man won't stand still for THAT.

The rougher the "civil rights" bill, the better.

It took the red-coats marching to Lexington to get the Colonists to fight for liberty.

It will take the black-skins marching into our daughters' bedrooms to get the White Race to fight for survival.

Let the Black march begin.

THE PRESS

New Jew Magazine..... "FACT"

The Jews pronounce "fact", "Fakk--TT" in their disgusting guteral dialect, just as they say

Lon--GYisland for "Long Island"--or "MOVValus" for "marvelous". The Jew, Ralph Ginsberg, has finally published his magazine called "Fact"--FAKK-TT).

About four months ago, Ralph Ginsberg, the unspeakable kike who published Eros, was here to interview me. (His Eros is SO filthy that I gave up the idea of a ROCKWELL REPORT on the photo-essay he published showing dozens of unbelievable, full-color pictures of a Black buck in what appeared to be intercourse with a White girl--both naked, of course, with nothing much hidden.)

I made Ginsberg sign a statement that he forfeit \$10,000 if he misrepresented anything in the interview. I figured it was a good chance to go on record as opposing Goldwater for the future. (I believe our political future lies in predicting that this Jew faker, Goldwater, will betray us, once he is in, just as did Ike.) I thought I had this corpulent kike by the short hair with my signed agreement. But I reckoned without Jewish genius at legal lying. Here is a section from the article in which he took two passages from my book out of context, and then jammed them together for a startling effect.

take a "confidential" long-distance telephone call and I perused *This Time the World*. I was impressed by the candor of several passages. The first, on page 95, described the night of Rockwell's first wedding, at the Statler Hotel in Boston, in April, 1943. The sight of a negligee and contraceptives in his wife's valise, when she opened it, greatly upset him:

I wound up crying--and so did she. I struggled out of the room and spent hours loading up on beer in the Silver Dollar Bar, and trying to understand what was wrong with the world.

The second passage--which I found interesting mainly because it tended to support Freud's thesis that homosexuality and anti-Semitism are intertwined--appears on page 128:

At the risk of being accused of fruity tendencies, I must insist that, as a work of straight art, the well-muscled male figure is far superior to that of the blubbery-looking female.

The third passage described Rockwell's intense

Too bad the sincere, Goy liberals can't read and understand THIS one! It would cure them of at least Jew-loving in no time!

TIME--the new "HATE" SHEET

I remember when TIME was the mortal enemy of the great Joe McCarthy. They went after him like starving tigers after a steak.

Today, the situation is REVERSING, believe it or not.

NEWSWEEK, once the province of the Astors, is now in the hands of the Washington Post kikes, and is forcing TIME, in self defense, to back up.

In the same issue of Jew "FAKK-TT" with the awful article about me, there is an endless article blasting TIME as a "fiction" magazine. And, wonder of wonders--TIME is blasted as a RIGHT-WING publication--actually a HATE sheet! Imagine!

Even the most mixed-up "Kosher conservative" of them ALL, Taylor Caldwell (Mrs. Marcus Reback) gets into the act for Mr. Ginsberg with a long, womb-powered polemic against TIME.

The "hate" quote from Oswald, printed in another item in this ROCKWELL REPORT, seems to give credence to the new "image" of TIME.

I shall not send Mr. Luce a Party card, just yet, but we will have one ready.

AMERICANA

The "BEATLES"; --A GLASS EGG to fill a Jew-created VACUUM!

When I was a kid, they used to put phony, glass eggs under hens to give them good "ideas".

Now the liberals and Jews are doing the same thing to our kids to give them BAD ideas.

As I write this, the "Beatles" have arrived. Our teenagers are mobbing them with hero worship.

Most intelligent people look on with horror and disgust. That's one thing wrong with "intelligent people". The reason for the kids' wild carry-

ing on is their need for heroes. The Jews know this.

But there is a reason for the wild carryings-on of the kids. The Jews know what it is, and very brilliantly cater to it. Our few, non-Jewish leaders have no idea what it is, and leave a huge vacuum in the lives of our teenagers.

That vacuum is the need for heroes.

Kids need "heroes". They must have them to grow emotionally and spiritually.

The heroes used to be Sam Houston, Daniel Boone, Tom Mix, Gen. MacArthur, etc.

But the Jews want our people EMASCULATED, WEAK, FEEBLE and COW-LIKE.

So they have tried to make us ashamed of "violence", gun fighters, war heroes, etc.

Instead of these eternal hero-types for all kids in all times, the Jews have set up Ralph Bunche, Sammy Davis, Jr., Lenny Bruce, etc., as our "heroes".

But these gents just don't have the emotional wallop to reach the kids.

So the Jews promote more and more pansified SINGERS and HIP-WRIGGLERS for the kids to worship. And it works with millions and millions of helpless little kids.

But not always! In every high school in America, there are "cells" of kids who still worship TOUGHNESS, STRENGTH, GUTS, MANLINESS, real HEROISM! Most are too scared of their good instincts to dare to write us. But enough kids do write us, so I know they are out there, MILLIONS of them. They write for armbands, pamphlets, and books on NAZIS. Like White Men for centuries, they worship STRENGTH, GUTS and HEROISM--not niggers and pawn-shop Jews. When "caught" with what is perfectly legal in this supposedly "free" America, (this "Nazi" stuff) they are hit with everything in the book and out of it. But they are STILL there, millions of them.

Kids need HEROES. When you deflate real heroes and punish the kids for worshipping them, the hero worship turns to anything else it can find. There is a vacuum. So the Jews fill that vacuum with the "Beatles"--or "Chubby Checkers".

That's why our kids grovel at the feet of scum.

THE PRESS

PROOF: The Jews are and always have been World's Champion BOOK BURNERS!!!

I remember about eight years ago, General Stratemeyer endorsed "The Iron Curtain Over America" by John Beatty. The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith sent him a letter of thinly veiled threats demanding he retract his endorsement. In proper American style, the General, in effect, told these arrogant Jews to go to hell.

Even before that, the Jews were in the book-burning business. Here is a copy of a letter the ADL sent out to "stifle" (their own word) the sale of a book by Madison Grant:

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter of the 11th inst. regarding the sale of the book "The Passing of Great Races" by Madison Grant, published by the American Jewish Committee.

The American Jewish Committee is a national, non-partisan organization which seeks to combat bigotry, protect the civil and religious rights of Jews here and abroad, and advance those rights for all people of all religions and races.

It is the policy of the American Jewish Committee to oppose the sale of any book which is likely to incite racial hatred or prejudice, or which is likely to cause damage to the Jewish community.

The book "The Passing of Great Races" is a book which is likely to incite racial hatred and prejudice, and which is likely to cause damage to the Jewish community.

Therefore, the American Jewish Committee is opposed to the sale of this book.

Very truly yours,
Isidore Feinstein,
Director

Today, the Jews are being forced, by Nazi techniques, to go even further than "book burning".

Now they are censoring newspapers!

They have always done this to some extent, of course, but never before have they sent out such a mass of booklets and pamphlets and teams of "Community Relations Experts" to halt even the most OBVIOUS news.

The most astounding example of Jew suppressed news across the Nation was the fact that the American NAZI Party won a place on the ballot in New Hampshire. Surely, no one can claim that THIS event is not news. But the Jews went into action on a scale such as we have never experienced before. First they assigned three teams of Jew legal experts to find a loophole to throw us OFF the ballot. (As I write this, our delegate in New Hampshire has been served AT TWO-THIRTY AM, with a "notice" of a hearing at which the Jews will try to run us off the ballot, -and the hearing

is TODAY. I can't possibly make it, as I should).

Meanwhile, in addition to a stepped up campaign all over the world against "Nazism", the Jews have put out three special publications in a desperate attempt to black out the American Nazi Party even when we make major national news, such as winning a place on the ballot!

Here is the first page of a large, expensively printed pamphlet the Jews have sent around to censor American newspapers, radio, TV, etc.

Note the tell-tale "NOT FOR PUBLICATION" up there at the very top of the front page!

Not for Publication

A FACT SHEET fromTHE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE

BIGOT SEEKING BUILDUP:

The "News" Techniques of George Lincoln Rockwell

A perennial question confronting every journalist and broadcaster is how to protect the news media against exploitation by publicity-seekers. The question becomes more urgent when events and issues are contrived, not for the usual innocuous ends of press-agentry, but for purposes clearly corruptive to society.

A case in point is the manufacturing of news by George Lincoln Rockwell, anti-Semitic leader of a small and disreputable band of followers who call themselves the American Nazi Party.

Normally, when a professional bigot tries to gain a buildup through radio and television, and reputable newspapers and magazines, he does not succeed. Those who manage the media usually treat with contempt a personality whose only claim to public attention is the ability to provoke controversy by assailing racial and religious groups. There is little willingness to make the bigot newsworthy by building his image, even a distasteful one, in the public mind.

Unfortunately, however, Rockwell's use of "shock" to compel public attention has lent an aura of legitimate news value to his activities. As recently as February 22, 1962, he told a legislative committee at Richmond, Va., that he was using his Nazi title as a means of attracting attention. His autobiography, *This Time the World*, spells out the strategy in detail:

All at once I had the answer! By being an OPEN, ARROGANT, ALL-OUT NAZI, not a sneaky Nazi — with the swastika, storm-troops and open

The American Jewish Committee, founded in 1906, is a national, non-partisan organization which seeks to combat bigotry, protect the civil and religious rights of Jews here and abroad, and advance those rights for all people of all religions and races.

(This is an amazing booklet! I would like to reproduce the entire thing, if there is enough demand. If you would like to read this whole, ugly Jew book, write and let us know, -with some help for paper, etc, if possible, and we will print it.)

Nigger and Jew "bigots" "deserve a "build-up", of course. Nazis do not. The Jews decide. This is called a "free, democratic, press". When Hitler set up Nazi Joseph Goebbels to decide who got a build-up, the Jews of the whole world screamed about Nazi police-state CENSORSHIP. When Kikes do it, it is "community relations".

the Rockwell Report

VOL 3 No 11 MARCH 15 1964



WHY THEY HATE HOFFA

Plus

JEWISH CANNIBALISM • BIGOTS IN BOSTON
LATEST NIGGER FASHIONS • JEWS WITH
"GUTS" • GANGSTER GOV'T. • LIGHT FROM
LUCE • jEWS & nAZIS • OATMEAL AND MEN
and others



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$ 10, Air Mail, \$ 11. One month, \$ 1. Clippings welcomed.

JEW SWINDLE

The Jewish Chronical in London boasts that the Jews in Israel have once again forced an extension on the "reparations" bill which the Germans are STILL paying to Israel for that same six million Hebes who have been gassed so often.

The new "reparations" will be added to the more than SIX BILLION dollars already paid to these Jew parasites in Israel from Germany ALONE! The USA has ALSO paid these kikes fantastic sums in "aid", tax-exemptions, etc. Altogether, Ben Gurion's gang has managed to swindle the world out of more than TWENTY BILLION dollars for a state not much bigger than Rhode Island, which they stole from the Arabs by force and violence!

Why run a hockshop when you can set up a nice "state" and get "aid", "reparations" and billions of dollars in plain BLACKMAIL? The coons in Africa are copying this neat Jew trick now, too, and any three niggers who can mark an "X" on a request for membership in the black "UN" are now able to become a "new nation", "emerging", and demand MORE billions of tax money produced by White Men.

The Jews in Israel have the Germans all working like slaves, now, for them, while the niggers in Africa have the Whites of the USA working as slaves for THEM.

If our Founding Fathers could return to see what has been done with the world they won for us, they would give it all back to the Indians.

DESPERATE JEWS

The Jews in Minnesota were desperately anxious last week to stop my speech before the third largest university in America in Minneapolis.

One of the tricks they tried really backfired.

Just as I was about to step on the stage, a squad of plainclothes men burst in and I was searched.

Seems the Jews had reported that I was "armed".

The source of this Jewish horror was a "pipe holster".

Placing my pipe full of ashes regularly in my pockets, my pockets get full of charcoal which filthies my hands and nails. So I recently purchased a little plastic holster which fits on the belt and into which I can stow my pipe instead of putting it in my pocket.

WHO NEEDS ENEMIES?

Last week, an organization called the National States Rights Party, headed by an ex-chiropractor named Edward Fields, held its annual convention in Louisville, Kentucky.

Since this organization contains a great many members who are also members of the American Nazi Party, and since I felt much good could come of a personal meeting between myself and Mr. Fields, I checked into a hotel in Louisville.

As soon as Fields learned of my presence, he came to my hotel room with Jim Thornton and Jerry Dutton. I welcomed him cordially and we had quite a good talk. I assured him I had no intention of attending his convention, which I knew he would consider disruptive, but that I did want to meet Mr. Grubbs and many other of the good people who would be there.

Fields complained bitterly that Robert Welch was calling him a Communist.

I sympathized, of course, but pointed out that Fields himself had, in the past, been doing this to me. Fields stated he intended to sue Mr. Welch, and I agreed that this should be done. We both agreed it was time for such malicious and stupid lies to cease among the various elements of the right wing.

Mr. Fields then stepped out into the corridor and gave a newspaper interview.

He informed the press that I am a "well known leftist" and that I tried to crash his meeting but that he, personally, gave me the choice of leaving quietly or "being thrown out". Mr. Fields added that I slunk away at that, and did not bother them again.

With friends such as we all have in the so-called "right wing"--who needs enemies?

OATMEAL AND MEN

As I dictate this at 6:00 AM, I am enjoying something which has long been withdrawn from our decadent American life; old fashioned OAT MEAL.

Many readers probably think I must be mad to write of such a thing, -oatmeal is something EVERYbody knows about.

But everybody does NOT know about REAL, old-fashioned oatmeal. You can't FIND it anymore in American stores. Like all our food, it is SOFT and almost pre-digested. "Quick-cooking", they call it, or "instant". Even what is labelled "Old-Fashioned" oatmeal is a pitiful, feeble imitation of the rough, tough product which once had to be cooked and stirred at LEAST half an hour and even then, STILL had a lot of chewing to be done to get at the nut-like flavor of the hard grains. And it is not only oatmeal which has been emasculated in decadent America. Grape-nuts used to take three or four minutes to chew each tough mouthful. They had CHARACTER. Now the are the "new" Grapenuts, that "melt" in your mouth. They almost do, too. And that's what I object to.

Character in people or products always involves some sort of RUGGEDNESS, -hardness. Our food products have all fallen victims to the American craze for super-luxury, ease, leisure, laziness and homogenization. Everything, including our PEOPLE, is becoming SOFT, UNIFORM and CHARACTERLESS.

For the benefit of those who want to find out by practical experience what I am writing of, get a can of John McCann's IRISH Oatmeal, which can is handsomely decorated in the fashion of our grandfathers, with divers medals and endorsements and signatures in gold and black and white and otherwise commending itself to the gentle patron, and cook and stir it for half an hour or so.

You will have to CHEW it a good while. But you will know by direct experience what CHARACTER is.

Dale Carnegie-ism has done to PEOPLE what pre-chewing and softening has done to our food. CHARACTER, ruggedness, individuality, toughness, -even meanness, -is OUT, today, in favor of hypocritical "popularity" gained by softly flattering others for personal gain, withdrawing all personal idiosyncrasies, hiding all personal "flavor" and blending softly into the great mass of

other Dale-Carnegie-ites in an homogenous, disgusting and characterless mass of regimented educated fools.

People USED to be like the individual grains of McCann's Irish Oatmeal, -each was hard, individual, flavorful and separate and required a lot of "chewing" to be "digested". Now they are like the soft, runny gruel of "modern" oatmeal; indistinguishable from all the other grains, utterly characterless and uniform. Meet ONE modern, "Dale Carnegie" American "businessman", particularly the Ivy League type, and you have just about met them all.

To survive, America must go back to individual people with character and hardness. And I fondly hope THAT kind of old-fashioned American won't stand for "modern", pre-chewed oatmeal. I won't.

LEGAL BREAK-THROUGH

One of our most difficult problems is always that we cannot afford lawyers when we are charged with various offenses for standing up to Jew Communist and nigger tyranny.

Stormtrooper Alex De Fields is under \$5,000 bond and charged with a felony in South Bend. His crime?--"trafficking in hate"!

With no money for a lawyer, I instructed him to ask the judge for me as his counsel. I told him to explain that he felt I could provide his very best defense to the charges and that the Constitution entitled him to the best possible defense.

THE JUDGE AGREED!

It is also a legal precedent, and will probably enable us to defend ourselves far more successfully in future trials all over the country.

In all of these cases where the charges are plainly unconstitutional and even fraudulent, I recommend all members and supporters request me personally as their counsel. If the request is denied, it will give us good grounds for appeal. If it is granted, as I think it must be since I am not practicing law for any money but only to counsel a friend in distress, I will guarantee to make it so hot for the Jews, Communists, nigger lovers, etc., that the charges will very probably be thrown out.

"Anti-Semitism" is a key weapon in the Communist arsenal -- its most effective and deadly weapon used to smear patriots, freeze the timid with fear, and generally divert attention away from Communist activities. And on occasion, where there is no "anti-Semitism," it has to be created. And it seems that the "Rockwells" -- with no significant following, but with great publicity and incredible co-operating from the news media -- are created, built up and used for these purposes. A hideous ogre is created, and then publicly 'associated' with any patriot whom the Reds wish to destroy.

STUPID SMEAR

One of the favorite lies of right-wingers who claim I am "working for the Jews" is that my job is to be "tied in" with "honest" patriots, thus "smearing" the good patriots. In other words, I am only a "Nazi" so that men like Welch, Buckley, Hargis, Smith, Fields, etc, can be "tied in" with me and thus "tarred" with the "Nazi" brush.

Last month, Life magazine published one of the worst smear articles YET on the whole right wing. It blasted not only Welch and Hargis, etc, but a lot of obscure people I never even HEARD of. There was almost a full page picture of Ed Fields.

But there wasn't ONE WORD about the American Nazi Party or me!

I would appreciate an explanation from these "Rockwell-is-a-tool-of-the-Jews" people. Here was the PERFECT chance to "smear" the "nice" guys with ME. But the Jews did just the OPPOSITE. My attackers are always saying I get unbelievable publicity and cooperation from the press. Well, Liz, and Ron and Ed and Don and the rest of you, --what has HAPPENED to my supposed deal with the Hebes? Not only do the Jews never pay me all the money they are supposed to, according to you folks, but now they leave me out when they are smearing "good guys". Why don't I get this "easy" publicity?

I will tell you.

I get MY publicity by risking my SKIN and my liberty and even my life. I FIGHT for it. I can get you all the publicity you want, any day you are ready to quit preening yourselves on what good Christians you are and do as Christ DID; that is, any time you are ready to take a SCOURGE and go forth into the streets, as Christ went into the Jew temple, and BEAT the traitors and racemixers, as I "beat" them in public with our "Nazi" approach, our swastika and our attacks.

LATEST NIGGER FASHIONS

Robert Mitchem and a gang of Jews are making a movie in Jomo Kenyatta's Kenya in Africa.

They are having some difficulties.

Some of the Masai warriors who are starring in this nigger extravaganza are often careless about details of dress. In spite of pleas and explanations, these giant black bucks persist in appearing on camera in all their manly glory, naked.

Apparently the Jews who are producing this cannibal idyl are not yet quite ready for this bold step into realism.

One of our correspondents who is still trapped in Kenyatta's bloody Kenya reports that the Whites there are still laughing at what happened when the costume department of the movie company on location gathered the Masai warriors together and issued athletic supporters to help solve this problem.

The bucks were delighted. They promptly agreed to wear this item of clothing.

Next morning, when they marched on the set, these nigger movie heroes were resplendent in their athletic supporters--brightly painted in rainbow colors--and worn proudly on their heads!



GANGSTER GOV'T.

I am indebted to a good friend in Nashville, with whom I visited last week, for the following two items.

Gangsters, like Al Capone, used to make people pay for "protection". But at least, once you paid, you got the "protection".

Our government has gone the gangsters one better. They make you pay the "protection"-- huge taxes. But then you DON'T GET the "protection".

Instead, after taking your tax money, the government then abandons you to huge mobs of nigger criminals screaming "civil rights!"

My Nashville friend also pointed out an interesting fact: people often boast about having Scandinavian blood, German blood, French blood, Italian blood, English blood, etc.

But did you ever, in your whole life, ever hear anybody BOAST about having NIGGER blood!?

LIGHT FROM LUCE

As the Jews continue to drive Newsweek and the rest of America's press to the left, Time magazine, by comparison, begins to look almost rightist.

In the issue of March 13, on page 102, Time actually quotes Thomas Jefferson, who wrote "All men are equal" in the Declaration of Independence, as saying "Negroes have a very strong and disagreeable odor. They seem to require less sleep. Their love is ardent but it kindles the senses only, not the imagination. In reason, they are much inferior to Whites; in imagination, they are dull, tasteless and anomalous. Their griefs are transient."

Unfortunately, Time does not give the source of this statement by Thomas Jefferson. But it thoroughly bears out what I have answered every time I have been asked in debates if I do not believe what Thomas Jefferson wrote that "All men are created equal". I always reply by pointing out that I do not believe Jefferson considered Negroes as "men" in the sense in which he was writing. This new "light" by Time and Mr. Luce thoroughly substantiates that fact.

LIKELY STORY

A news item in Minneapolis, where I spoke last week, has nothing to do with Nazism, but it is too good not to pass along.

Seems a lady who lived next to a construction job complained bitterly that she had been awakened by a "blue streak" of cursing and swearing from the construction job next door when a man on a ladder apparently had an accident.

In court, the whole story came out.

The man accused of the awful swearing explained to the judge that he was going up the ladder and a plumber up ahead of him had a bucketful of molten lead.

"As I was going up the ladder behind this guy with the bucket of hot lead", said the defendant, "this plumber got careless and spilled that whole bucket of hot lead down my back! But I didn't cuss like this lady says, your honor. All I said was, 'Hey, you plumber up there, please be more careful how you handle that hot lead!' "



SHAME!

I wish some of the nigger-lovers could have seen the sweet little teen-age White girl who came to our HQ in tears, -scared to death! She was scared of us, -but more scared of the savage black bucks with whom she went to school in D.C.

Her folks have a house they cannot sell in a neighborhood which has become almost all nigger. They do not dare leave the house except in the day time and then only in pairs or groups. The girl is forced to go to a school which is almost entirely black. She had a hard time telling us what had happened to her but I learned that, while she had not been raped, the savage niggers in that school had done just about everything else to her.

She had been to the teacher and to the principal. Both of these worthies dismissed her complaints as "bigotry" and "prejudice".

She had then gone to the only policeman she could find--another nigger. This upholder of law and order had simply told her there was nothing which could be done since the supposed offenders had not raped her and were "juveniles"!

In absolute desperation, she came to us and wanted us to "beat up" these black fiends who are torturing a helpless white girl in an impossible situation.

We, of course, can do little directly about this nightmarish black situation. I have contacted the proper authorities and believe the girl will get protection.

But the only real solution to this sort of horror is to see that NO WHITE CHILD is ever subjected to the black savagery of these lustful nigger animals.

And this, in turn, cannot be done until we get not a politician, in the White House, but a man willing to go to jail or die if necessary before he will permit such unspeakable horrors to happen to even one innocent little white girl in this country again.

STATES' RIGHTS

One of the worst curses of our times is the fact that OUR side has gotten into a bad habit learned from the JEWS.

As Adolf Hitler so brilliantly put it, "The Jews speak and write not to reveal their thoughts, but to HIDE them."

Jews are masters at using words as CAMOUFLAGE. They use "brotherhood" to mean pulling the hood over the brother, as Russell Maguire used to say. They use "democracy" to mean Jewish domination and Communism. When they preach outright bigotry and hatred of patriots, they call them "bigots" and "hate-mongers", etc etc. Surely our readers are familiar with this Jewish business.

Anglo-Saxons and White Men are NOT sneaks, however. When they enter the lists to deceive, the Jews are BOUND to win, because the White Man is a man of FORCE, of DIRECTNESS and HONESTY. As a SNEAK and a deceiver he is a flop compared to the masters of sneaking, the Jews.

But, seeing the enormous success of the Jews in mislabelling everything, the White Man has been unable to resist the temptation to try the same techniques.

For years, in the "conservatives" movement, I was taught to call Jews "international bankers", "the octopus", "zionists" and even "the eskimoes"!!!!

The same Jewish habit has spilled over into the political field, with terrible results.

The people of the south are RACISTS. They believe, as I do, and as the facts prove, that niggers are miserably inferior, BIOLOGICALLY.

But that is a hard thing to come out and say. You get blasted for THAT statement.

It is safer and "nicer" to DUCK the question and call it something else.

So the vast majority of the "nice" people in the South don't say it plain and old-fashioned, that way.

Instead, they are for "State's Rights"!

This means, of course, that the States have the right to run their own show, which, in turn, means that the States in the South will see to it that the niggers get what's coming to them. That's the EASY way to do it. But it's also the unsuccessful way, because it DUCKS THE QUESTION and because it DIVIDES our people. There are a few people in the North who will talk "State's Rights", of course, in the usual Conservative manner, but no masses and millions. The MILLIONS in the North are beginning to talk RACIST, however, as the niggers keep PUSHING. When you talk "WHITE RIGHTS" you REACH millions in the North, East and West. When you talk "STATES' Rights", you reach only the same old gang of Conservatives.

If the reader still has doubts of the foolishness of this States' Rights approach, let him imagine the following situation; WE are running the Federal Government in Washington, and OUR people are in the White House. We see to it that anti-race-mixing laws are passed. But the Jews in New York City, controlling New York State, manage to pass State Laws forcing the little White Kids all around New York City to go to nigger schools, where they get diseases, raped, beaten, insulted and perhaps even killed from time to time.

Would YOU, under those circumstances, be for "States' Rights", --JEWS' "rights" to destroy our

597

people? Damned if I would. When White boys and girls are under attack by niggers or Jews, I want the power to **HELP** them, wherever they are.

The "States' Rights" approach is basically **DEFEATIST**. It presumes we'll never get a real **RACIST** in that White House, and therefore we can only fight a rear-guard battle for "protection" from our own Federal Government.

The hell with **THAT** ideal

White Christian America can never **WIN** with that kind of defeatist strategy **BUILT IN** to our very souls. There is nothing **WRONG** with Federal power if a man like Washington or Jefferson or General Lee, for instance, **HOLDS** that power. And right now, we **NEED** that power to survive. Further splintering and dividing of our already broken down people only makes us easier prey for the enemy.

Let's stop the defeatist and deceptive "tricks" of using fake names like the Jews. Let us stand forth before the world for what we **ARE**, **-WHITE RACISTS!**

And let's stop the cowardly whines that we don't want "**POWER**". The "liberals", Jews, niggers and Communists **NOW** have the power to run us in our own Country, and they are running us **OUT**. Let's go after the power to run **THEM** out or gas them, as may be needed and legal. That's what millions of Americans want. And they will vote for leaders who have the guts to **SAY** it and **FIGHT** for it. They will **NEVER** vote for sissies who are afraid even to **SAY** what they mean.

BIGOTS IN BOSTON

The Jews and niggers recently ran an NAACP float in a Boston Saint Patrick's day parade.

In spite of huge pictures of Boston's idol, John Kennedy, the good Boston, Irish Catholic patriots pelted the nigger float with beer-cans, eggs and other items of derogation.

God bless the Boston "bigots"!

OF JEWS & nAZIS

Sometimes, in "right-wing" papers, you see the word "Jew" printed "jew".

I never do this. It seems to me a sign that we

are impotent. Breaking literary discipline and committing spelling and capitalization errors does not seem to me, at least, to indicate that we are **MAS-TERS** of the Jews, -but rather the opposite. To me, such methods of "putting down" the Jews betrays a feeling of personal inadequacy and weakness. I prefer to gas Communist Jews to taking out my anger at their betrayals by writing "communist jews".

"How sweet it is", therefore, to find the once invincible Jews now following this psychological road to weakness and defeat.

For many, many years, even during the Hitler era, the New York Jewish "Examiner" has been writing about "Nazis" and the American Nazi Party.

As we have grown, they have begun to write less and less about us, with typical Jew ostrich strategy.

NOW these Kikes, when they **MUST** write about us, -(or the Germans), -refer to us as "nazis" and the American nazi Party"!

Bye bye, Jews! Us nazis are coming! We're just as mean and vicious with a little "n" as a big one. And the gas smells just as bad!

NIGGERS JUMP

Everywhere, the coons are getting too big for the britches made for them by the Jews.

The jigs, defying the moans of their Jew mentors, are declaring boycotts, marches and sit-ins, lie-ins, crawl-ins, etc, not "authorized" by the Yiddisher slave-masters. In fact, Malcolm X, as we have been predicting, has broken loose and, with Adam Clayton Powell has declared "war" on the White Man, complete with rifles, etc.

GREAT! Bring on the blood-thirsty niggers!

The only reason the jigs have survived at all is that so many fat-head "liberal" Whites have believed all the Jew lies about "equality". But when the coon army starts marching and shooting, even the cowardly "peace creeps" will be ready for the **NAZI** approach to the race-problem.

It will soon be warm enough so that the jig leaders will be able to get their black troops to crawl out of their dirty holes, lay aside their wine bottles, and start their nigger attack!

It ought to be a great summer for "bigots"!

FEMALE HORRORS

Joseph Billings, one of my favorite early American humorists, use to say "Whenever I see a real handsome woman in a suffragette parade, I'm going to git out there and jine 'em".

I have just seen the pictures of the pinko battleaxes President Johnson has just appointed to various federal offices just before the presidential elections. God save us from such fierce females!

They all fit the same, predictable pattern--American Association of University Women--U. S. Information Agency--social directors, etc., etc.

If any of these old females war horses have "husbands", I should dearly like to see them--that is, if they are permitted out.

JEWS WITH "GUTS"

This week it has been revealed that old Jake Rubenstein told a policeman he shot Oswald to show "that Jews have guts".

Jake could have saved himself a lot of trouble. We are already convinced.

The Jew icepick killers of Murder, Inc., certainly displayed herorism and courage above and beyond the call of duty when they worked over their tied-up enemies with icepicks. Jake Rubenstein, true to Yiddish tradition of Murder, Inc., with gallant disregard of his life, attacked un-armed Oswald who was chained on both sides to policemen and shot him to death, thus displaying his tremendous Jewish "guts".

JEWISH CANNIBALISM

The Jews have just about run out of Nazi "war criminals" to torture and hang. Now, in Israel, they have gone beyond the ultimate.

The hebes have just convicted the leader of the Israeli symphony, a kike named Baranblatt, of helping the Nazis gas Jews.

They nailed the dirty Germans, the awful Pope, and now, in their wild hysteria, they're after even JEWS!

They remind me of an enraged, hate-crazed snake, striking and biting at its own tail.

WHY THEY HATE HOFFA

"Yours-for-a-Soviet-America"-Walter Reuther and the Jews and Reds running labor, have never forgiven Hoffa for taking the Teamsters out of the Communist-ridden CIO and making this union into the biggest and most powerful in the world.

I have had several personal talks with James Hoffa. There is no doubt that he is a sort of "gangster". But I know from personal experience that he is strongly ANTI-COMMUNIST.

Reuther and his rotten pink and red gang want the Teamsters BACK IN THE CIO!

That's what is behind the all-out attack by Bobby and the Jews in the Justice Department.

And I unfortunately believe, now that Hoffa has been convicted and sentenced, that they will succeed. Hoffa is a fighter, and has lots of power, money and fight left in him. But he can't buck the endless resources of the whole U. S. Government being used by Bobby to pack him off to jail.

And when Hoffa is gone, there is little doubt in my mind that whoever replaces him will not have the strength to remain out of Reuther's CIO very long.

God help us then. Many people moan and groan about Hoffa's power but at least it kept Communist labor SPLIT! If the Teamsters can be dragged back into the CIO, it will create a labor colossus in the hands of criminals, Communists and enemies of our race and nation--a colossus so vast and powerful that nothing in America will be able to stand against it.

KHRUSCHEV CONFIDES TO JEWS

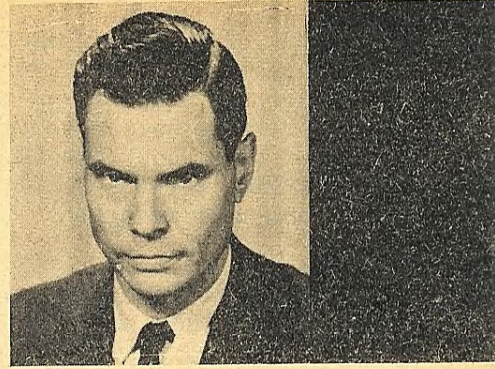
The Intermountain Jew News from Denver last week, reported that a group of Western Jews asked Khrushchev why there were not more Jews in leading positions in the Soviet Union any more.

Khrushchev, very candidly, replied that right after the Revolution, when almost the entire Communist Government was Yiddish, there was "too much resentment among the people", --and it had been found better to keep the Jews more in "the background"!

Too bad more dumb Goyim do not read these revealing Jew papers!

the Rockwell Report

VOL. 3 NO. 13 April 15 -- May 1, 1964



WHITE UNITY POSSIBLE AT LAST

Special Issue For Mass Distribution



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$ 10, Air Mail, \$ 11. One month, \$ 1. Clippings welcomed.

NOTE: This issue of the **ROCKWELL REPORT** combines April 15 and May 1 for two reasons. First, we are a fighting organization, not a publishing society, and there has been more fighting to do in the past three weeks than I could handle and also write two decent reports. Second, that fighting has accomplished some near miracles.

As the first step in the campaign for the governorship of Virginia, we had to have a regular method of reaching hundreds of thousands of Virginians to get them organized and keep them organized. In spite of almost total lack of funds (a condition with which we are fortunately quite familiar), we have managed to persuade and wheedle together the facilities for a new newspaper, The White Virginian, scheduled to be out May 15. (Subscriptions, \$ 1.00 per year.)

But far more important, as you will read below, we have made one of the biggest break-throughs in the history of the right wing!!!!

Nobody will miss any issues of the Rockwell Report for which they have subscribed. All subscriptions have been automatically extended for two issues to compensate for the issue of April 15 and the special nature of this Report for mass distribution. (We are sending out thousands free.)

**** * * * *

When I first entered the "movement" as a "conservative", back in 1955, I sold my publishing business and put every penny and all my effort into a carefully planned attempt to "unite" the hundreds of squabbling right-wing organizations I found all working against each other and thus impotent.

It broke my heart. The times were wrong. The American people were sound, sound asleep and "conservatives" at the time were about as well known and useful to most Americans as an alchemy shop. Not only did the people care nothing for us "conservatives", but the right-wing leaders were all playing "king-of-the-hill" with each other. They seemed more interested in attacking each other than the enemy. None of them would accept my offers to help them get out and reach the public by scientific methods of advertising and public relations which I had learned from the Jews in New York's Madison Avenue. We met in cellars, attics and private halls. Even the Jews and Reds didn't really care. There was no talk of "super-patriots" and morale in the so-called "right wing" was close to zero.

Rise of the Right

Then, as the U. S. began to go down the drain faster and faster, more and more Americans began to work harder and harder to stop it--each by what he believed to be the BEST method. Robert Welch got his "nice" group going. I helped Buckley get his even "nicer" magazine going. (I was a devotee of nice-ism myself at the time.) Ed Fields called a convention in Knoxville and I went down there and helped him set up his United White Party, which has since become the NSRP. The Klan began to rise again, here and there, but beset with awful internal strife. The Citizens' Councils were born and prospered. The old war-horses of the battle grew--men like Hargis and G. L. K. Smith and Wesley Swift. Each group claimed it had the ONLY solution to the problem, and that the others were either wasting time and money or were actually "agents", etc. Goldwater and Buckley said that Welch was ruining everything and ought to resign from his OWN society. Welch, meanwhile, is preaching that Fields is a Communist. And Fields, for his part, preaches that I am a Jew "agent", an F.B.I. plant and a "provocateur".

I have watched this tragic insanity among the right-wing leaders with growing HORROR. I was hurt and angry, of course, to be called a Red and a "Jew agent" by such good people as Elizabeth Dilling, Ron Gostick in Canada, Ed Fields, Don Bell and almost every other leader in sight. I believe in my methods (which WORK, by the way) as much as any and all of them. I have not called them "agents" of the Jews or Reds, but have suffered bitterly at being attacked so brutally not only by the Jews--but by my own people. I had just about given up any hope we could ever get together to fight the enemy rather than each other, when along came a quiet, dedicated little man in Atlanta, Georgia, who is doing what most of the rest of us have dreamed about.

Victory on July 4!

James Venable, an attorney in Atlanta, along with other good men, is organizing a "March on Washington" by our people, by White Christians--for July 4th! The first inkling I had of it all was when I spoke to a Klan meeting in Jacksonville 10 days ago. At the time, I thought it was another one of the pipe dreams so abundant in the right wing. But a lot of tough, good men assured me they were coming and I believe them. Then one of the grandest old veterans of the fight on the West Coast wrote me of the plan, and said there were ads going into papers about it everywhere.

Like a homeless orphan, I was prepared to be excluded from the bosom of my own "family" as usual, with everybody cursing me for trying to get them "smeared". (Can you imagine worrying about getting "smeared" when one is already a dirty, rotten, no-good, hate-filled "ANTI-SEMITE"!!)

We Offer Permit!

For five years now, we have held some kind of July 4th rally whenever we can here. On July 4, 1960, at our Washington rally, we were all arrested in a riot and I was thrown in the jail and the insane asylum. For five years I have fought the Federal officials for the kind of permit the niggers got last year for the Washington Monument. Year after year, they have denied it. But last year, when the niggers were getting every kind of permit for their communistic hell-raising, I enlisted the support of some members of Congress. With their help, I was able to extract a promise from the Department of Interior that I could have the Washington Monument grounds for a White, Christian rally on some other day, later. So I promptly asked for THIS Fourth of July. That was long, long ago, before I knew about Mr. Venable's March on Washington. The Department denied this on the (true) grounds that the Department runs a mammoth Fourth of July celebration on the Fourth at the Monument, but promised me the Fifth, a Sunday!

Last week I heard about Mr. Venable's plan.

When I realized Venable's group would have no good place to meet when they got here, I called him down in Atlanta and offered our permit.

Wonder of wonders, he not only accepted--he welcomed me! God bless this wonderful, brave, and far-sighted man!

Right Ready

Times have changed! You can feel it! White Christians are beginning to realize that we have no more time for squabbling with each other. I have proved my sincerity by losing my family, my savings, my safety, by going to jails and insane asylums and by standing up in the streets to the bloody attacks by the Jew and nigger terrorists--and by succeeding in terrorizing the enemies of all humanity and Christendom, the Jews! They hate me with a boiling, purple passion and that hatred is my proudest possession and, as I have met patriotic groups all over America, I have found the people getting impatient with the interminable squabbling among leaders of the movement. They realize that, in the words of Ben Frank-

lin, we must now "all hang together or we shall all hang separately".

NOW BEFORE I CONTINUE, LET ME MAKE ONE THING CLEAR: I AM NOT TRYING TO TAKE OVER OR SMEAR THIS GREAT EVENT IN WASHINGTON!

Smear

EVERY SINGLE ONE OF THE ORGANIZATIONS WHICH WILL TAKE PART IS

ALREADY "SMEARED" AS "FASCISTS" OR

"NAZIS". The Jews were using that smear long, long before I ever appeared. Elizabeth Dilling and a lot of other good folks were actually accused in court as "Nazis" way back when I was leaving Brown University to go fight Hitler (because I believed the same Jew lies they tell about the U. S. South and they are now telling about all the rest of us awful "extremists", including even nice, sweet, pure little Billy Buckley). That Jew smear that right-wingers are all "Nazis" is deadly only because, so far, it always scares hell out of the White Christians and sends them running for cover!

If you want to see just how silly it is for our side to keep running away from that smear, consider the other side.

Jews Defy Smears

The nigger "March on Washington" was just loaded with the worst kind of Communists. When nigger Randolph, the head coon, was asked what he would do about Bayard Rustin, a criminal, draft-dodging communistic "ex"-member of the Young Communist League, Randolph stuck with his crimson coon assistant and announced that Rustin was "Mr. March" himself!

When Alger Hiss was in serious trouble, all his crypto-Communist friends like Eleanor and Acheson, et al., ran and TESTIFIED for him. They did not run away from him, even when he was proven to be a Soviet SPY!

Right Always Runs

But Buckley runs away from Welch and smears

him to save himself from the smears of the Jews. Welch runs away from Fields of the NSRP and smears Fields to save himself from the smears of the Jews. And Fields runs away from ME and lies about me to save himself from the smears of the Jews. Are our people so stupid and cowardly they cannot see the madness of this all? We all get smeared anyway!

I think the good White, Christian people all over the country who support all the right-wing organizations are fed up with this constant bickering and division to please the Jews. I think the people want to see leaders on our side who are at least as smart and courageous as those on the Jew side and who can work together, in spite of tactical differences.

Now it is too soon to expect that the super-nice people on our side (Buckley, Welch, Hargis and this sort) will ever take a stand with us. But I do believe the times are ripe for Gerald Smith, Wesley Swift, Gordon Winrod, Marilyn Allen, the Klan leaders, Admiral Crommelin, General Del Valle, Leander Perez, Edward Fields, Elizabeth Dilling and ALL the others with the guts to name the enemy to unite on two goals on which we all agree: (1) the preservation of the WHITE RACE, and (2) the preservation of White, Christian domination of our Constitutional Republic.

For Unity

The enemy is bitterly divided on tactics, too. The Jew Zionists believe in achieving Jew domination openly as Jews, as a "religion" (phony and evil as it is). The Jew Communists believe in winning Jew domination as atheist Bolsheviks. The Jew "liberals" pretend to eschew both, and fight for Jew domination as "democratic" "Americans". But when the chips are down, they all support each other--and they do not run from one another, as we all do. They fight, but they do it in private, where it won't help us.

I believe the times are now ripe; the situation is sufficiently desperate so that we can at long, long last achieve the same kind of working unity. We do not have to agree on or even approve of each other's tactics, methods, names or symbols. But we certainly can agree on a common and deadly enemy, and a common and wonderful goal! The enemy is the International JEW and the goal is a WHITE, CHRISTIAN AMERICA!

EVERY ONE OF US WHO BELIEVES IN
THOSE THINGS MUST NOW STAND TOGETHER,

REGARDLESS OF OTHER DIFFERENCES!

Speak to Your Leaders

It has never been possible before because the LEADERS would not get together. But I know from long experience that the PEOPLE in the movement ardently want unity. What the leaders won't produce, the PEOPLE can. You--the individual reader and supporter can produce a miracle in Washington, D.C. on the weekend of July 4th, if you will only speak to your leaders!

It is the members and supporters of the various right-wing groups who keep them going, and most of you support and join several organizations. Literally hundreds of people are members or friends of both the NSRP and the ANP and earnestly desire that Fields and I work together. I have tried time and again, but Fields is afraid of being called a "Nazi"--although they call him that all the time anyway. I know of dozens of good patriots who believe in and support not only me, but Smith, McGinley, Fields, Swift and others. So do you, probably.

If enough of these good people write strong enough letters to these other good leaders and tell them you want an end to the squabbling and division and weakness, they will LISTEN!

YOUR MIRACLE

Let me tell you what we can accomplish on the weekend of the Fourth, if you will get busy and demand it: We can suddenly present a SOLID FRONT to the Jews which will shake the world and boost the morale of our side as nothing since Douglas MacArthur returned.

Can you IMAGINE a platform on the grounds of the Washington Monument during the BIGGEST weekend in the Nation's Capital, with Admiral Crommelin, General Del Valle, the Klan leaders, Gerald Smith, Wesley Swift, Elizabeth Dilling, Marilyn Allen, Gordon Winrod, Ed Fields, Lincoln Rockwell and all the others with the guts to name the enemy, TOGETHER for a WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICA!!!

THANKS TO THE STATESMANLIKE GENIUS
OF JAMES VENABLE AND WALLY BUTTER-
WORTH, THAT IS NOW POSSIBLE!

Jews Will Scream

The screams of agony which will go up to Heaven from God's Chosen S.O.B.'s will be unequalled since Christ Himself went after them with a whip in the temple! Sure they will holler we are "all" a bunch of "Nazis". Does anyone think they would not yell that even if I had never been born? I don't care if every other leader denounces Nazism as the world's worst evil, as the Commies denounce Communism, and then help each other.

All that is necessary to bring unity and miraculous strength to our side is to forget our differences, and concentrate on the mightiest goal in history--the preservation of our White, Christian America and the destruction of Jew Communism, Zionism and race-mixing!

No Nazis July 4

I will bend over backwards not to "hog" the meeting and turn things over to Mr. Venable who started the ball rolling. I will do nothing which would "hurt" the meeting, and will use no Swastikas, no uniforms, etc. I will give the group full use of the permit for the Monument grounds for which I have worked five years. I will state to the press that everybody there is violently opposed to Nazism. I ask only an equal chance with other leaders to speak to our people in my own turn.

GROUND RULES

Here are my suggestions for the "ground rules" we must observe to achieve this miracle:

(1) There must be absolute respect for an honorable "truce" between good, White, Christian leaders who have been feuding for years. Dilling and Smith will have to refrain from attacks on each other. Fields and I will do the same. ALL of us must unite to discipline and silence anyone who violates the truce. Each leader who is allowed to participate must agree to that idea, or we will make fools of ourselves in public.

Planning Committee

(2) We must get some of the leaders together in advance to draw up a program acceptable to all and publish the "ground rules". I believe this should be done here in D.C. where the committee can go over the actual ground and arrange for sound equip-

ment, program, transportation, talk to police officials, etc. Since I already have had five years of experience here in D.C. and know all the officials personally, I will volunteer to help with these preliminary arrangements and try to get the first committee together here. I will then turn it over to Mr. Venable or whoever is chosen to do this.

Finances

(3) Considerable money is needed to do a good job on this. I want no part of handling this money. It should be sent to Mr. Venable (for whom I can vouch) at Box 58, Decatur, Georgia.

No Pantywaists

(4) Nobody should be permitted to participate who is not willing to subscribe wholeheartedly to the common goal of a WHITE, CHRISTIAN AMERICA and who is not willing to name the common enemy, the JEW Communist, Zionist RACE-MIXERS.

for ALL Fighters

(5) Nobody who is willing to fight for those goals and against that enemy should be excluded--with one exception: anybody who advocates the violent overthrow of the Government or the violation of the laws--either of which will enable Bobby Kennedy and his nigger cops to close us up. Thus, every participant should sign a statement that he believes 100% in the law, regardless of his liking or dislike for it, until it is legally changed. This is supremely important because, as I have learned from five years of actual experience, the Jews always try to find a legal "excuse" to shut us up and close us down. Any advocacy of bombing or beatings, etc., will give them just what they want to sweep us all up in one net, which would be a catastrophe instead of a victory!

No Diversionary Attacks

(6) All literature and speeches which depart from the fundamental goal of a White, Christian America, or which attack a lot of other enemies other than the real, deadly danger of the Jews, must be forbidden. Conde McGinley, for instance, was a Catholic and one of the greatest White Christians and patriots I have ever known. We will divide and destroy ourselves if we permit attacks on Catholics and other groups which are loyal. Perez is a Catholic. Franco and many other leaders who have fought and defeated Communism were Catholics. I

am not a Catholic, and most of us are not. But we simply cannot afford the luxury of fighting each other when the Jews and niggers have us on the verge of slaughter and slavery. The meeting must stick to the main goal, in order to prevent the usual right-wing division, disunity, disruption and weakness.

No RAIDS!

(7) Each participating leader must pledge, in good faith, not to try to proselytize for members or support during the joint meetings, etc. This is one of the quickest ways to set everybody at each other's throats. Leaders can arrange for private meetings during the weekend of their own groups, and announce such meetings to all, but there must be no "missionary" work during the united meeting.

Permanent Unity

(8) It would be a shame to achieve unity and strength for just one weekend. I suggest that we plan now to set up a "White Christian Confederacy" or some similar organization or a "Congress" of some sort to continue our work in harmony and unity. Such an organization must not usurp any of the "sovereignty" of the individual organizations. I would not want that any more than anybody else. But it must permit getting together for joint efforts and projects.

Confederate Flag

(9) I suggest that we all agree on a "non-controversial" symbol for the event, something which will not impinge on anybody's private symbol or name, etc. For this purpose, I can think of nothing superior to the Confederate flag. I am sure most of you are aware of my objection to that (it is sectional, and we need ALL the White Christians, North and South), but Wallace has demonstrated what he can do in Wisconsin, and I think it would be a beautiful, thrilling and awe-inspiring sight to see hundreds and hundreds of colorful Confederate banners whipping in the breeze all around the Washington Monument for our rally! It would be a smash on TV (and we will certainly get international TV coverage!).

Press Conference

(10) We ought to call a joint press conference on the day of the great rally and issue a carefully

prepared statement in accordance with the slogan of Mr. Venable and Mr. Butterworth: "We're taking back our Country!" The rest of us must remain silent in this, and let the organizers of this brilliant stroke carry out their plans.

I doubt most readers will have yet considered the enormous, incredible advantages we will gain from this operation. A lot of leaders will feel they will be taking a chance on getting "swamped" or "pirated", I feel sure. But they should realize that separately, we are all easy to ignore by the enemy. Together, in spite of our differences, at least in public, we will reach more human beings than most right-wing organizations have done in a lifetime of passing out literature and speaking.

Reach Millions!

With such a stellar cast of "hate-mongers" on a single platform, the networks will have to carry at least parts of what we say, as they usually do with me--and at a single blow, we will reach tens of millions of Americans with an impact they will never forget. LIFE, LOOK, TIME, etc., can NOT ignore such a smashing, dramatic affair.

Another enormous benefit is the boost it will give our side. I personally know quite a few wealthy men who used to support right-wing activity until they got disgusted with the petty bickering and division among the leaders. If some of these men saw that we can get together, all of us will benefit--none of us will lose.

Others Will Join

But there is more! If we can sign up the list I have already mentioned (and I believe Mr. Venable is well on the way), the pull on men like General Walker will be almost too much to resist. Enough unity among us dirty "anti-Semites" down here in the gutter will finally bring the "nice guys" off their clouds and down to earth where we have all been fighting such a desperate battle for so long. Nobody "respectable" will stand with us because we have not been able to stand together and we keep getting beaten, one by one, by the Jews. If we can show strength to survive all together, men like Hargis and Walker will get up their nerve and join us.

And more: I can tell you what every other leader in the movement knows; Congress is FULL of "dirty, anti-Semites". The only reason they dare not say anything is because they know as soon as they do, they will be deserted by our own side,

as we all do to each other, even us "anti-Semites". Let us once show that we will stand together, and I can tell you we are not far from the day when Congressmen will stand up in the halls of Congress and tell the truth about Jew Communism and race-mixing!

No Time for Disunity

The hour is late! Already, the enemy mobs are in the streets with Communist-style riots and the Blacks are forming "rifle clubs"! A steady line of pro-Communist Presidents and administrations have placed us on the teetering edge of the cliff. We have no more TIME for squabbling!

God bless Mr. Venable and his "March on Washington"! I pledge my whole heart and soul to the project. I pledge not to "hurt" any other patriot who joins us, regardless of what has been said about me. I pledge not to be a "Nazi" during this operation, but a simple American patriot, fighting for a WHITE, CHRISTIAN AMERICA!

In these last dark moments of our Race and Republic, let us forget the petty differences and march together under the beautiful Confederate banner out where all our people can see us and know that we will not stand for any more pushing around of America by Jew Communist-Zionist filth and their swarms of ugly, burr-head nigger troops.

Mr. Venable is not a "Nazi", and I am not a member of his "Christian Voters and Buyer's League". But he is MY kind of people. So is Ed Fields, in spite of the hard feelings. So is Jim Warner and some of the "mutineers" here who run out and blast

me from time to time. So is Smith, Dilling, Swift and Butterworth. There is no "jealousy" in my body. I want to win, not be a big shot. I am ashamed of my own human failings which have led me to reply in kind when good men have hurt me by calling me a "Jew" and a Commie "agent", etc. I got mad at these men for this sort of thing, but I am ready to forgive and stand shoulder-to-shoulder with them to fight treason and race-mixing!

The only thing needed to make the "March on Washington" the biggest thing that ever happened in the fight for America since Joe McCarthy, is for YOU to get busy and write every leader you know of to join up with Mr. Venable!

Don't take EXCUSES from other leaders.

People are only afraid because they are always and forever ALONE, deserted. If YOU will insist that every leader you know pitches in on this, none of us will ever be ALONE again!

I have printed thousands of these circulars to go out to every single patriot I have ever known at our expense. I will send you more, FREE, if you will pay just the postage.

I have pledged to forgive and forget what others have said and done to me. Ask other leaders to do the same. Insist that they do it!

On the weekend of the Fourth of July, let's show America we mean what Mr. Venable has written, "WE'RE TAKING BACK OUR COUNTRY!"

Let's GO, America!

VIKINGS VERSUS VERMIN - RUSSIANS CONFIRM RACE WAR!

Almost a year ago, on August 15th, we published a whole ROCKWELL REPORT titled, "World Race War!" The Birch Society, Christian Crusade and even Gerald Smith were proclaiming that the Moscow-Peiping split was a fake, like the fake Tito-Moscow "rift". They are still saying the same thing. Even back then, when it seemed almost mad, we preached that the Chinese-Soviet split was NOT a fake, that it was a RACIAL split and the most momentous event of our times. We preached that it was the first lightning flash of the WORLD RACE WAR! -the division of the six-sevenths of black and colored humanity from

the one-seventh White, -with no regard whatsoever to ideas, economics, politics, religion or anything else but RACE.

We mentioned the same thing again, in the last issue, dictated the last week of March.

In the April 13th issue of Newsweek comes the first solid confirmation.

On page 41, the leader of the Soviet delegation to a Paris meeting said, "DO THE FRENCH

UNDERSTAND THAT THE CHINESE WANT TO
UNITE THE YELLOW AND BLACK RACES
AGAINST THE EUROPEANS, AGAINST ALL
WHITES?"

The answer to the Soviet delegate is, "No, the French, -nor any of the other Whites, -do NOT understand what the Chinese and Africans are up to. Whites all over the earth, even the "right-wingers" in America are fighting everything else BUT the RACE war now starting. They are fighting taxes, centralized government, individual freedom, state's rights, "conservatism" and "communism"; -they are NOT preparing to fight hundreds of millions of inflamed, bloodcrazed black and brown and yellow swarms.

We already LOST the first skirmish of the WORLD RACE WAR, --in Korea. That catastrophe for our perishing White Race was arranged by stupid communist "intellectuals" in our own government and State Department who see the battle of our times as COMMUNISM versus Capitalism. Their critics STILL fail to see that these economic doctrines have little or nothing to do with the REAL struggle going on, -the struggle between the INFERIOR BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS of evolution and the SUPERIOR, -the struggle between the White MASTER RACE and the colored natural-born slaves and savages.

The Kremlin, facing hundreds of millions of colored chinamen across its borders, is getting the idea more quickly than Western politicians. When Asia and Africa have the H-bomb, Krushchev knows what they will do. Those colored nations are not "Communist" or "Capitalist" or "western" or "eastern", etc, --they are COLORED NATIONALISTS!

The quicker OUR side quits the quibbling about IDEAS, economics, politics and personalities and realizes that we are facing COLORED NATIONALISTS, --not "communism" or "atheists", etc, the quicker every White Man will become a WHITE NATIONALIST.

It is a battle of White QUALITY versus Colored QUANTITY. And in that battle, we LOSE, whether it is done by "democratic" votes in the USA or the UNO, --or by head-counting in the world at large. It is time for Nietzsche and Hitler and Malthus, not for Marx, Freud, Baruch or any other Jew, ancient or modern, preaching "equality" and "brotherhood".

The battle of Armageddon will be VIKING
VERSUS VERMIN!

EAST-SIDE, WEST-SIDE, BACK-SIDE

On the very week that the great Douglas MacArthur died and was the big news, Time Magazine put somebody ELSE on its cover.

That "somebody" was a Jewish nobody named "Barbra" Streissand. Already, several dozen people have sent in the picture of this frightful Jewess as their entries in our "Most Horrid Jew" contest in the Stormtrooper.

She has the usual Jew musical comedy voice of a crow with laryngitis, the manners and composure of an Arab whore and the face of a hock-shop Kike.

Only in Jewized America --and in decaying Rome, -could such an ugly, nasty wench make the cover of the Nation's largest news magazine on the week of the death of our greatest Statesman and General! God help us!

DOPE, - A COON CURSE

The Saturday Evening Post is shedding bitter crocodile tears about the sudden growth of the narcotics habit among millions of American youth.

Dope, narcotics, -are STANDARD with the dark races all over the earth. Whenever COONS move in, marijuana, dope, heroin, etc. move in WITH THEM.

Our youth is being taught to worship nigger jazz, nigger "dances" such as the unspeakable "twist", etc, nigger vernacular such as "man!" "cool", etc etc, --so that nobody should be surprised that our youth has also picked up the nigger DOPE habit.

The pattern of dope addiction and activity is PRECISELY the pattern of the colored population in America, geographically. Wherever the population is BLACK, there you will find the dope evil, as in Harlem. Even the percentage of addicts will be found to vary in precise proportion to the proportion of NIGGERS and mongrels in the population.

the Rockwell Report

Vol. 3 No. 14 May 15, 1964



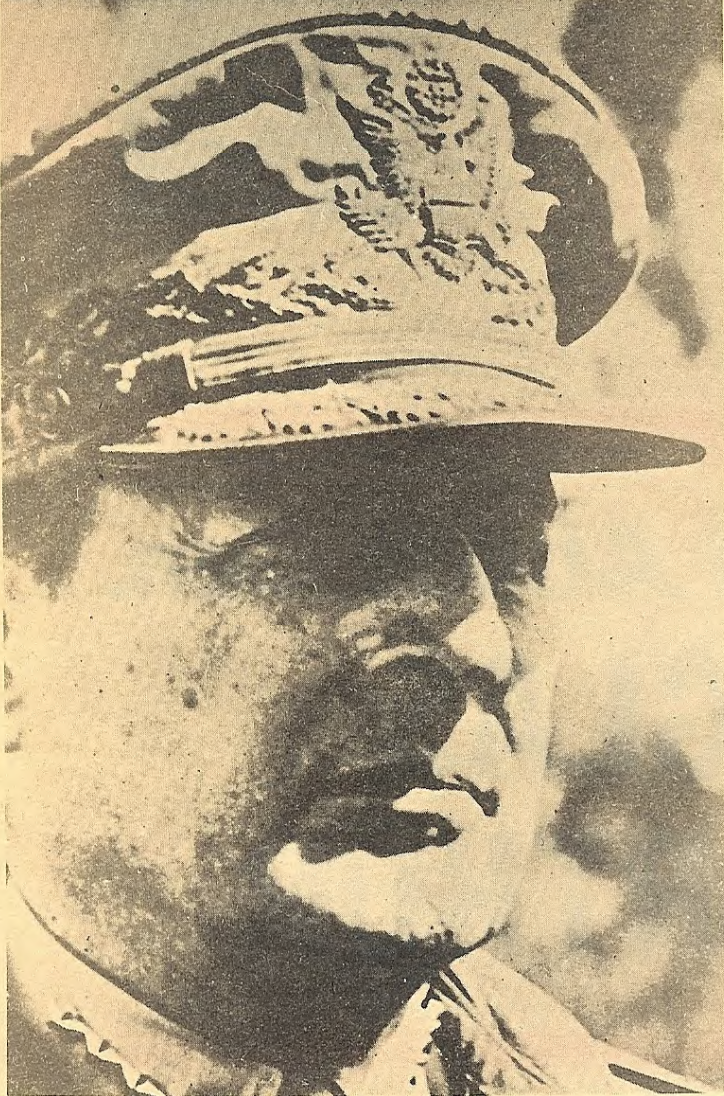
The TRUTH About Gen. DOUGLAS MAC ARTHUR



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$10, Air Mail, \$11. One month, \$1. Clippings welcomed.

THE TRUTH ABOUT DOUGLAS MACARTHUR



Just six months ago, I heard, with my own ears, a U. S. Admiral tell me the most frustrating story I ever heard. I simply couldn't believe it at the time. But I do NOW!

General MacArthur was SILENT and failed to warn America of TREASON, -because he got sucked into the same damnable Jew lie so many "conservatives" are STILL believing, that Adolf Hitler was a vicious, evil man bent on destroying America!

General MacArthur, being no politician, understood nothing of the insane determination of the Jews to get a world-war going against the Germans, who got wise to the Jews and threw them all out.

This is precisely what is set forth in the protocols, "If any nation rise up against us, we will bring down upon that nation the enmity of the whole world and destroy that nation".

I believed the Jew propaganda that Hitler was out to conquer the world, because I never read the REAL facts about Germany or the actual words of Hitler. I left Brown university to go and fight this "monster", not knowing any better.

Douglas MacArthur, in spite of all his knowledge and experience, BELIEVED THE SAME THING.

Believing that, MacArthur WENT ALONG WITH FRANKLIN DELANO ROOSEVELT IN THE MOST MONSTROUS BETRAYAL OF ALL THE SACRIFICE OF THOUSANDS OF AMERICAN LIVES AT PEARL HARBOR.

Roosevelt told his inner circle that Hitler was too smart to attack the USA, and the people of the USA would never consent to attack Hitler. This was 100% TRUE! But the Japs were not so smart. They could be GOADED into attacking the USA, if it were properly SET UP.

But exactly as planned in their Protocols, the Jews HAD to get a "universal" war going against the Germans who had risen against them. And to do it the USA HAD to be sucked in. And to do that, they HAD to get the Japs to attack and DRIVE our people into war, precisely as set forth in Theobald's masterful book, "The Final Secret of Pearl Harbor".

Unfortunately, however, Theobald did not really have the "final" secret of Pearl Harbor.

The FINAL secret of that black day in American history is that many GOOD men, men like Douglas MacArthur, were sucked into this treason and betrayal BECAUSE OF THE REFUSAL OF AMERICAN PATRIOTS TO FACE THE TRUTH ABOUT ADOLF HITLER AND HIS FIGHT AGAINST THE JEWS.

If Hitler really WAS as bad as most "conservatives" are now pretending, then Roosevelt and his Jew friends were JUSTIFIED in doing almost anything to "get" him, --including using Americans for BAIT. (That's PRECISELY what Roosevelt DID at Pearl Harbor, as all patriots know, by now.)

If Hitler was NOT a bad man, but fought the Jew liars, Christ-killers and terrorists, Just as did Christ before him when He went into the Jew temple and drove them out with a whip, --then any

body who went along with Roosevelt's sacrifice of almost 4,000 Americans at Pearl Harbor, is guilty of constructive TREASON!

MACARTHUR KNEW! He KNEW!

THAT is what the Admiral told me, right here in Arlington, Virginia! Douglas MacArthur dared not cross the vicious gang in Washington TOO much because they could show that he was IN on the filthy Pearl Harbor scheme.

It makes a kind of nightmarish sense. Once Douglas MacArthur had been sucked into that "get Hitler" villainy, even at the cost of American lives, using treachery, lies and deceit, then he was HELPLESS to blast the liars, because they could then blast him back as ONE OF THEM!

The situation is the same today with the so-called right-wing "leaders" who are, like Judas, denying the very Jewish guilt for which both Christ and Adolf Hitler DIED, and damning the TRUTH!

Our "right-wing" will be HELPLESS, as was MacArthur, as long as it continues to pretend to believe the JEW LIES that Adolf Hitler was a "bad man". It was the same, filthy gang that said CHRIST was a "bad man" and had him CRUCIFIED.

It is impossible for me to understand how good Christian patriots, like Elizabeth Dilling, for instance, can blast Adolf Hitler and men like myself, and PREACH THE EXACT SAME LINE USED BY THE PHARISEES AGAINST CHRIST, MACARTHUR, McCARTHY and any other honest American patriot who dares to FIGHT Jew treason!

Would to God what happened to Douglas MacArthur could be the LAST lesson to White, Christian patriots to QUIT BETRAYING EACH OTHER by believing JEW LIES!

JEW DRAMA

Without any doubt, the absolute WORST TV show ever put together is, or was, "East Side, West Side".

The first episode I saw showed the "hero", a "social worker" and his nigger-girl assistant ram two nigger families into a nice White neighborhood. All the players, producers, writers and directors were, of course JEWS, (with the exception of the niggers. Even the Jews still haven't discovered any way to replace niggers with Jew actors, -except for Sammy Davis, jr.)

The whole series is the distilled essence of Jewish VILENESS, race-mixing and hate. It also reeks of the Jewish defeatism which betrays itself in the Jewish religious wails and moans of self-pity, always in a minor key.

The hero of this horror is given the usual Anglo-Saxon name, (Niel Brock), even though his face and actions are Yiddish. His nigger-girl assistant is not only black, but she is a typical, emancipated, arrogant "modern" woman with her hair all cut off and an authoritative manner of a Soviet woman judge.

But, with typical Jew idea of "drama", the usual refusal of the Jew to believe in individualism and especially heroism, the "hero" is an utter FLOP. He can't even INTEGRATE well. Mr. Brock comes out of all his struggles WHIPPED!

The theme of every second of this alien horror is that there is no sense struggling against environment, that people are all "victims", helpless victims, of crushing environment.

David Susskind, the Jew, is the impresario of this social "eli-eli". If people ask why so many Americans are "anti-semites"-why they "hate" Jews, tell them to watch "East Side-West Side". This show, I am convinced is the SINCERE effort of these Jews to portray life as THEY THINK it IS! -Garbage buckets, piles of cold vomit, drunks, nigger dopists, endless filth and hopelessness, city filth, noise, etc etc. The fact that the Jews are SINCERE in presenting this unspeakable perversion as "life" indicates to me that they are crazier than I have already discovered. East Side-West Side is a dramatic presentation of the Jewish SOUL, --the Jewish view-of-life.

And, in spite of huge budgets, ballyhoo and in spite of all-out aid from all the "kept" critics, East Side West Side had to be hauled off the air!

This Jewish atrocity, even with all the pushing of money and other Jew press-agents, is too JEWISH for OUR people to be able to stand it! They just won't watch this awful thing!

Perhaps this will give the Hebrews a glimpse of what's ahead for them all if they keep up their infernal, insane Jewish PUSHING. Nobody WANTS them or their damnable pushing, integration, walling, social agitation, etc. When they put it on their TV, the American people CANNED it.

The American people will soon CAN these alien, crazy, mixed-up Jews as soon as possible. Our people wait only for unity and leadership. And we are supplying that.

BLACK HORROR CLOSER

The famous Hanson Baldwin, in the New York Times, reported that officers are resigning at a rapidly rising rate from our Armed Forces as a result of what he calls "low morale". Already the rate has gone up 200%!! And the men who are leaving are the BEST!

After almost twenty years as a Naval Officer, I can testify to the fact that he is right, -but that he failed to tell the whole story!

What he did NOT tell is that it is the "civilian" (communist, jew and pinko) control of professional military men in military matters, insane doctrines of "equality" and "democracy" which emasculate the dignity and authority of officers, --and, above all, the mass influx of NIGGERS and NIGGER OFFICERS which is driving the good men out of our sorely pressed services.

As I wrote in earlier ROCKWELL REPORTS, our Armed Forces are becoming BLACK faster and faster. Just as Whites move out of a neighborhood when the blacks move in, so the Whites are pouring out of our Armed Forces as the Blacks move in and get favored treatment and pampering.

The AIM of the Communists who are promoting this sedition is a mighty army of BLACKS, armed with the frightful weapons of modern warfare. No Courts, Consitution or anything else will save us from Communist and nigger revolution, WHEN THE ARMY IS BLACK, WITH BLACK OFFICERS!

Already, this week, this treason gang is developing "counter insurgency" weapons and aircraft to deal with pockets of White Resistance. What the Minutemen and others like them WILL not face is that modern weapons and techniques make "guerilla" resistance against a whole modern Army, Navy, Air Force, etc. RIDICULOUS! Only a few atom-bombs dropped on guerilla "strong-holds" would WIPE THEM ALL OUT! And does anybody actually believe that the villains planning what's ahead hesitate to kill hundreds of thousands or even millions to wipe out any "guerillas"?

The time to FIGHT is NOW! --while we can still get some justice in the Courts, while there are still some loyal officers in charge of our Armed Forces, while we can still win at the ballot boxes with a MASS MOVEMENT.

No man who hasn't got the GUTS to NAME the enemy TODAY will have the guts to face a huge tank with "Minuteman" rifles and grenades tomorrow. Those who are too afraid of losing their jobs and their MONEY to fight the Jews NOW will be willing to lose their LIVES fighting later, even if they had a chance. But they Will NOT have a chance later. The Army will be, for all practical purposes, BLACK and RED in three or four more years. If we can't get organized to fight and win POLITICALLY before then, it will be too late.

THE CURSE OF JEW GOLD

Spain exists as a Christian, anti-Communist country ONLY because Adolf Hitler and Benito Mussolini sent brave fighting men to KILL the Communists of the International Brigades and install General Franco.

Mr. Franco then refused to let Hitler use Spain as a Christian base against the Bolsheviks, because he was a "smart politician".

For his pains, the Jews did everything in the world to destroy him, but never quite made it.

Now Mr. Franco, like an old and toothless lion, is looking on with a foolish old gummy grin while his old enemies slip quietly back into positions of power. The Zionists are BUYING Mr. Franco with Jewish GOLD, as they have been doing all over this earth, and the reward of the Spanish people will be that they will some day soon have to fight the Spanish Civil War all over again!

"WAR ON POVERTY"

"Civil Rights Revolution" plus "War on Poverty" Equals COMMUNIST REVOLUTION

Last Summer, during the nigger hell-raising, the Worker and its black agents never tired of pointing out that, to be effective, the "civil rights" revolution must "broaden its base" to include ALL "exploited" people and classes. The coons are just the entering wedge; the easiest gang to inflame to street violence. The next step, the reds boast, is to get ALL the "poor" workers into the streets with the niggers.

Johnson, just as he obligingly installed Warren to investigate the assassination after the Worker demanded it on November 26th, is now obliging the Worker gang again by "broadening the base" of the nigger revolution by including the "poverty revolution".

Meanwhile, the "conservatives" are still all wrapped up in "individual" and "states" rights.

It will be interesting to see Mr. Welch, like king Canute before him, standing before the black and "proletarian" tide pouring through our streets, commanding it to recede in the name of the Constitution, "State's Rights" and "Individual Liberties".

THE FRANK-FURTER PLAN

You've got to give the Jews and reds credit.

Unlike the right-wingers, they do NOT keep stumbling over the same rock in the pasture.

When Felix Frankfurter first got on the Supreme Court, his decisions were uniformly and predictably RED. It looked bad for the Jews, and it was great fun for "anti-semites" to point out just how red this Austrian Jew WAS.

But then Roosevelt, Harry, Ike and JFK kept loading the Court more and more with Gentile "Frankfurters" --non-Kosher "Happy Hot-Dogs" with the pure kosher FLAVOR! Black, Douglas, etc.

As soon as Felix had a MAJORITY of this sort of honorary Hebrews on the Court, so he KNEW which way every key vote would go, Felix suddenly became a "conservative"!!!

This vile Jew, again and again, Voted AGAINST Douglas, Black, Warren et al. Frankfurter always LOST, of course, in his dissenting votes, and the red measures went THROUGH.

Meanwhile, free for nothing, Jew Frankfurter provided the perfect answer to the charges that Communism is Jewish. Not FELIX, -no SIR!

The most recent decision on the Barnett case is another perfect example of how the SOB's work this swindle. When they were sure Barnett would NOT get a jury trial, because they had the votes to win, the red creeps all voted to give Mr. Barnett a jury trial and sanctimoniously groaned about loss of our American liberties, etc.

"POLITICIAN II"

I am reading Welch's "The Politician" for the first time. It is one of the greatest books I have ever read. NO intelligent person can read that book and fail to agree that Dwight Eisenhower IS, or WAS, a "conscious agent" of the Communist conspiracy!

Welch makes a smashing hypothetical case for the Communists SENDING A PLANT OVER TO OUR SIDE WHEN THEY KNEW TRUMAN HAD "HAD IT".

Today, the reds have "had it" again. And a NEW and more POLISHED "Ike" has been sent over to do the same filthy job; GOLDWATER, --this time even an actual JEW with a liberal record!

And this time, Welch is FOR the faker!

Beats me!

After Goldwater is elected in '68, as I think he will be, Mr. Welch will doubtless write "The Politician, II". He and I can discuss it together in the salt-mines of Siberia or perhaps the gold mines of Africa.

MORALS & SHAME

Liberals never tire of belittling our cries of alarm over the deteriorating morals of our times. When we point to the armies of queers, the sexual looseness even of sub-teens, the development of criminal mobs of teenagers, etc, the creeps always simper, "Yes, but it was ALWAYS thus. There have always been queers and grandpa slipped out for a little sneaky sex every once in a while, too. They just HID it in those days. We're simply more HONEST. Things aren't really any worse, we just ADMIT things more, now."

And that's just the point of morality.

Everybody is likely to slip, even the most decent person in the world.

The difference between the decent person and the armies of immoral creeps of today is that our grandpas and grandmas were ASHAMED of their peccadillos and HID them --and tried to prevent the slips as much as possible.

The vicious thing about today is the Jewish psychiatric doctrines that it is "evil" and

"harmful" to "repress" our "needs" to do immoral things. It is the atmosphere of LICENSE bred by Jewish "liberalism" which encourages today's teenage KIDS to DO what our grandfather was scared and ashamed even to THINK about.

It is not license and orgiastic behavior which is healthy in society, it is RESTRAINT, discipline and SHAME.

Who has no shame cannot be moral.

And there is no creature on the face of the earth with such monumental LACK of shame as a JEW! They are spreading this awful disease into our kids and whole people in the name of "mental health", Freud and psychiatry.

"30"...THE END"

In journalism, the figure "30" is placed at the end of each separate piece to show the typesetter there is no more, that it is the "finish".

The other day, idly examining the big globe in my room, I noticed something I have never seen mentioned before involving that figure "30".

Look at a globe yourself, and you will see what I mean. Almost without exception, ALL decent human "civilization" will be found North of 30 degrees North Latitude, -and SOUTH of 30 degrees South Latitude! In the center 60 degrees on both sides of the equator will be found almost nothing but niggers and mongrels. Only a tiny bit of Texas and a small part of decent Australia and Florida project into this band and are White. The swine of the world are concentrated in this "30" band of our planet. And, if the small minority of us White people don't soon DO something about it, this band of black and mongrel human garbage will write "30" to the story of civilization.

SEARCHING FOR LEADERSHIP

A recent article about Brazil says that the Brazillians are "searching" for "leadership"!

It is a sad indication of the stupidity of our times that a writer can get away with such madness and foolishness.

No leader in the history of the world was ever "found" by searching, any more than a wolf-pack "finds" a leader by conducting a "search".

A REAL leader fights and DRIVES his way to the top. NATURE alone "discovers" leaders, and She does it by one method alone, COMBAT and competition. Any "leader" who is "found" and hauled up to a position of power will soon sink by his own weight back into the mediocrity from whence he was hauled, -or else he will drag the whole group he is "leading" down to a level of his own mediocrity, --which is precisely what is happening in our American "democracy", -and ALL "democracies", where Jews "discover" and promote "leaders" like Kennedy, Johnson, FDR, Goldwater, Scranton, Lodge and all the rest of our millionaire playboy "leaders". America will not be led until a REAL leader FIGHTS his way up from among the PEOPLE, and gains the leadership by the verdict of NATURE, by his excellence alone, as did Adolf Hitler!

Adolf Hitler put it succinctly when he wrote, "Great men do not have to be 'announced' in history. Great men have a way of announcing their own arrival".

WHEN WILL IT END?

I have never, in three years, written and rewritten a ROCKWELL REPORT so many, many times and thrown away so many tens of thousands of words wrenched out of my heart.

Regular readers will recall that the last REPORT was an all-out plea for the unity we so desperately need if we are survive. I pledged to forget old quarrels and hurts and take the hand of all good men and women who have been fighting so hard for our White, Christian America. I specifically went to some lengths to make peace with Ed Fields and hoped he would accept the hand of friendship.

Even as I was writing these words, Fields was preparing a new attack which he published in his last issue that I am a "PIMP" for the FBI. His article ended with the calculating remark that all who send us here any help are facing exposure to the Jews and loss of their jobs! The aim was clear.

I am used to being hurt in this movement. It seems to be the very ESSENCE of it, to have to defend yourself not only from the enemy, but from those on your own side, even those whom you have loved and trusted. Most of us have had this experience.

For days and nights, I have been writing long and impassioned polemics hoping to straighten out

these awful lies people keep telling about each other, and setting forth the facts in the matter.

But I have crumpled them all up, literally dozens of pages, and flung them away. If we are to have any unity, **SOMEBODY** has got to quit rising to the bait. Somebody has got to hold his temper and accept a hurt to get the feuds stopped.

At the same time, I recognize that there may be some who are taken in by first Field's lies that I am working for the Jews, --and now this, that I am working as a "pimp" for the FBI.

So I have decided to hold my tongue and my pen, --and see what **YOU** think, first.

I ask **YOU** to let me know **YOUR** feelings on this. Do you want me to "tell my side" and attack Fields back, as has been going on for years in our tragically divided Cause? Do you think people really believe that I have given up as much as I have only to sell out my friends and turn "rat" as Fields says in his article?

If there are enough people who truly believe such stuff, I will have to protect myself from the inevitable charges that I "**CAN'T**" answer and am ducking the question. I will publish all the facts about Fields' wretched story. But I would rather let the matter drop and put my effort, --and this **ROCKWELL REPORT**, into a fight against Jews, niggers and the rest of the vermin, rather than a fellow right-winger, who, in spite of this vicious attack on me, is doing a pretty good job.

Finally, I will make Fields the same offer I have so often made the liberals, Jews and creeps who always claim I am a liar, etc. Let him meet me before an audience of **HIS** friends, in open debate, if he wants to keep this damnable lying up. I will prove to **HIS** friends, who are good people, that Edward ... --no, I will not say it, --that's what I have been writing and throwing away so often.

Let's leave it at that. If he wants more of the insane quarreling between **OUR** side, then let's get it **ALL** out in the open, in public, where we can each have our say, before **HIS** people.

I cannot do more than that.

SOCIAL INJUSTICE

It is too bad more patriots could not get thrown in jail once in a while. It is miserable and shocking and painful, but it is an enormous

education in **REALITY** which a lot of "cream-puff" conservatives need.

The ordinary, common working man in our Country is pitifully helpless when he gets mixed up in the toils of the law. I have seen men in every jail where I have been who were later proven **INNOCENT**, --and they were sitting in there **MONTHS** for lack of bail. It is a disgrace that Supreme Court Justice Goldberg and other "liberals" of his ilk are the only ones to pay any attention to this bail situation, while not one single conservative I have ever heard of gives much of a damn about the matter, --or even knows about it.

MONEY should have **NO** bearing on what happens to a citizen accused of a crime. Yet I know, as a poor man myself, how grossly unjust are the proceedings if you are poor. If you can afford the **BEST** lawyers, you can beat almost any charge. If you have **NO** money, you cannot beat almost any charge they care to throw at you, and you will rot in jail while the **DA** is digging up stuff to throw at you in the trial, because you have no money for bail.

Even worse is the situation of men who are released from prison after years of wrongful imprisonment when somebody else confesses to the crime for which they were convicted.

If such a thing happened to you, you would be dumped back on the street with perhaps ten or twenty dollars, --nothing more for all those **YEARS** stolen from you by a mistake of the State.

We shall fix **THAT**. The State should be forced to compensate a man at least \$ 25, 000 for every single year he has been kidnapped and spent in the hell of a prison, if he was indeed innocent.

At the same time, we shall see that the guilty do not go free, as they are now, especially if they are niggers, whenever some Jew psychiatrist can be found to testify that the poor coon was suffering from agony caused by society not giving him a Cadillac and all the free wine he could drink.

SLEEPING JEWRY

We have found a new way to outwit the Hebes who control our news, TV, etc.

The luxury-loving Kikes like to loll around their pleasure-palaces on week-ends, and leave the "shop" at the paper or the studio to the peons, usually gentiles.

Thus, if we can arrange a "newsbreak" for a Saturday afternoon when the Hebes have gone off to their luxurious week-ends, the honest gentile employees, who are sincere newsmen and not aware that they are supposed to censor news which doesn't suit the Jews, let the story out before the Kikes can kill it.

Once, in the offices of the Washington Post, I found a delightful little memo to all hands ordering them to submit all stories on "Rockwell and his Nazis" which broke on the weekends to submit them before publication to the big cheeses first.

THE MOUTHS OF BABES

Taylor Caldwell is a knuckleheaded woman, married to a Jew, Marcus Reback.

She is a "Kosher Conservative", crazy about Jews, as might be expected. She is also as mixed up as it is possible to be. She wrote me a lot of

wild and wooly letters full of typical Birch-ite ravings that I am a red agent, my wife is a red, etc etc. and sprinkled this "intelligence" with such statements as that the New York Times is NOT Jewish while the Daily News IS, and the Times is pinko while the News ain't, --that Sidney HOOK, the Jew Dewey-ite is a staunch "conservative" (NO KIDDING!) and a lot of other trash too stupid and way-out to repeat! I cannot resist mentioning, however, that she wrote me that most Jews are wretchedly POOR and have nothing to do with Communism!!!!

However, I've got to give the lady credit!

Way back in October, 1963, in a printed letter, Taylor Caldwell predicted the assassination of Kennedy! She correctly analyzed a lot of the ravings of the reds and pointed out that they were DESIGNED to inflame to ASSASSINATION of the President!

On the other hand, she could not resist adding that "agents provocateur", (that's ME, --I am her bete noire), -would LOVE such an event!

I wish Mrs. Reback could have been with me the evening of November 22nd when the threats were pouring in and it was doubtful whether we'd survive the night!

Read The ROCKWELL REPORT

928 N. Randolph St.
Arlington, Va.

GENTLEMEN:

PLEASE SEND ME THE ROCKWELL REPORT FOR _____ ONE YEAR (\$10) OR FOR _____ MONTHS AT \$1.00 PER MONTH. I ENCLOSE _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

STATE _____ CITY _____ ZONE _____

the Rockwell Report

Vol. 3 No. 16 June 1, 1964



"FLYING SAUCER" **REPORT**



Official Publication of the American Nazi Party

THE ROCKWELL REPORT is published fortnightly by the American Nazi Party at 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Virginia, U. S. A. Single copy, 50¢. One year, mailed first class in plain, unmarked envelope, \$ 10, Air Mail, \$ 11. One month, \$ 1. Clippings welcomed.

A FLYING SAUCER REPORT

This is being dictated into the machine 16,000 feet over the southwest corner of Idaho on the way from Salt Lake City to Seattle, Washington where I will speak at the University of Washington.

Looking down at so much of the earth from such a God-like vantage point, I have been considering the insanity of humanity.

If there really are flying saucers and they are piloted by creatures from outer space who come to investigate us, can you imagine the difficulty they must have when they get back to their headquarters in some far galaxy and try to report the situation of the creatures populating the planet earth?

The visitors from outer space would have to report that there are literally billions and billions of creatures called human toiling and laboring and struggling all over the entire surface of the globe to produce some truly amazing developments.

From outer space, we must look like ants swarming all over a giant medicine ball. There is nothing really amazing about this--the amazing thing is that the investigators from outer space would have to report that all this huge mass of crawling creatures are working for the exclusive benefit of a relatively tiny gang of creatures who do very little actual work--the creatures called "Jews".

Between 15 and 20 million Jews have got almost all the gigantic masses of the earth toiling for them.

But this is still not the ultimate wonder which would have to be reported by the saucer men.

They would have to report that these creatures called "Jews" have ACTUALLY SUCCEEDED IN GETTING THEIR MISERABLY EXPLOITED SLAVES TO LOVE THEM!

This whole train of thought has given me what may be a very pregnant idea. If there are no people on the moon when we get there and conditions are too rough for ordinary human beings, and we wish to colonize the moon, I suggest we merely pile up a few hundred thousand dollar's worth of gold on the moon and come on back home. The next expedition to the moon will find the place swarming with Jews. Half of the hebes would undoubtedly have set up investment banking firms and hot shoppes. The other half would undoubtedly have a Communist Party headquarters all ready for the Gentile workers when they arrive.

With their usual foresight, I also believe the Chosen Ones would detach a couple of hebes to be "conservatives" so that they could run for president later when the hock shop operators and Red Jews have the population of the moon in utter turmoil.

It's working great for the kikes here--I see no reason why it won't work fine on the moon too.

WHO NEEDS NIGGERS?

There is a nightmarish aspect to the approaching world race war we have so often warned of and which is getting so close.

The white man is only 1/7th of humanity and his strength, as the strength of a human compared to that of a beast, depends on his brains, his technology and equipment, rather than his brute strength or numbers.

On the other hand, colored humanity is swarming in such fantastic numbers in China and Africa, that the leaders in these countries are actually seeking methods for getting rid of millions of their own population.

These particular circumstances make hydrogen bomb warfare downright attractive to Chinese and African leaders. They have everything to gain and nothing to lose from such warfare. With the White Race, including Soviet Russia, the situation is exactly the opposite. We have everything to lose and nothing to gain from mass slaughter.

I do not believe, and I have never believed, that there is any real danger of Russia unleashing an atomic war. But I do most definitely believe that Red China and some of the "emerging African nations" are indeed planning atomic warfare and will launch it as soon as ever they are able.

I further believe that Soviet Russia--led by White Men--is more horrified of this prospect than our sleepy Americans.

Thus, I again repeat my strong difference with most of the rest of the American right wing that the feud between Red China and Soviet Russia is a "fake" as is the musical comedy between Tito and Khrushchev.

I believe the battle of Armageddon will be the millions of the colored world against the elite of the White Man--and that ideological, economic and philosophical issues will play little or no part in it. The issue will be Black sub-humanity armed with infinite destructive powers of hydrogen bomb war--

fare against the tiny minority of White people who cannot afford sustained bloodshed in the millions and millions, such as China and Africa want them.

It, therefore, behooves us to put down the worldwide Black uprising before China gets that H-bomb!

POOR, PERSECUTED JEWS

The New York Jewish Examiner reports the Jews are suffering a very serious new problem.

MORE THAN 75% OF AMERICA'S YOUNG JEWS ARE IN COLLEGES!

As a result of this fact, complains the Jewish Examiner, there is an employment problem for these highly educated swarms of young Jews pouring out of our colleges and universities.

America is over 98% non-Jewish. Yet less than half of one per cent of young non-Jews ever get to go to college. With three out of every four Jews getting a college education, the Jews are therefore crowding into the highly paid professions and businesses in such massive numbers that it is producing a reaction.

These hundreds of thousands of egg-head Jews cannot be expected to actually work, explains the Jewish Examiner, since they are highly trained "experts"--doctors, lawyers, technicians and general wizards.

The only solution, as usual, is to push all the non-Jews out of these professions and fill them up with Jews.

This is precisely what is happening and will happen at a tremendously accelerated pace in the next five or six years.

This is precisely what happened in Germany and what put Adolf Hitler into power.

America has had almost enough. Wait until America reaches the saturation point, as Germany did, when almost ALL the doctors, lawyers, professors, writers and other professional men were Jews and Jews and MORE Jews!

We will make honest liars out of these Jews with their "six million gassed" story yet!

JEWISH JUSTICE

Douglas MacArthur was fired after a lifetime of heroic service to his country--because he "disobeyed orders".

General Edwin Walker was also fired, also

after a lifetime of patriotic service, because he "disobeyed orders".

The same people who have been so brutally firing patriotic American military heroes for obeying orders have been hanging, shooting, torturing, imprisoning and smearing White Christian German anti-Communist patriots precisely because they DID obey orders.

IS ED FIELDS ACTUALLY SAMMY DAVIS, JR. DISGUISED IN WHITE - FACE?

The above title, I am sure, will be recognized by all readers as a jest. Our mail has been overwhelmingly in favor of not perpetuating the bickering started up again by Fields with his headline, "Is Lincoln Rockwell a PIMP for the FBI?", but I could not resist poking fun at this sort of foolishness but with no intent of trying to get anybody to believe that Fields is actually Sammy Davis, Jr. in disguise.

However, there continues to be so much misunderstanding of the FBI and its agents--and my attitude toward them--that I feel it is worth while reviewing THE FACTS on this organization for sincere American patriots.

Let me start out by emphasizing that the Justice Department is LOADED with Jews of the greaziest and most vicious kikes. When I have gone to the Justice Department to protest the atrocious violations of OUR "civil rights"--such as when our men were thrown in prison for five months in Philadelphia for trying to picket Gus Hall and being attacked by 2,000 blood thirsty Jews--I have encountered nothing but niggers, Jews and supercilious college smart alecks who made their bias and prejudice clear--and disgusting--from the moment I walked in their offices. It is the Justice Department which is charged with PROSECUTING the spies and Communists turned up by the FBI--and which consistently fails to do its duty. I will heartedly agree with any patriot, North or South, that Bobby Kennedy and his Jewized Justice Department, liberally peppered with the black burr heads of his nigger lawyers, is an abomination in our midst.

But at the same time, I most devoutly believe that the anti-Communists, the right wing, the racists and those of us who are fighting for a White,

Christian dominated America, MUST BE SCRUPULOUSLY CAREFUL OF OUR FACTS!

When we make false and wild charges which can be easily disproved--WE DISCREDIT ALL THE MOUNTAINS OF REAL FACTS AND EVIDENCE WHICH PROVE OUR CASE THAT COMMUNISM AND RACE-MIXING ARE JEWISH. When we call Gus Hall, whose real name is Hallberg, a "Jew"--when he is actually a Finn, even though his name is Hallberg, we are letting ourselves wide open to the very thing the Jews accuse us of--being irresponsible spreaders of false charges. The evidence that Hall is NOT a Jew is overwhelming, and it can easily be proved in public debate if necessary. Any right-winger who crawls out on a limb and tells the public that Hall (berg) is a Jew, is begging to have the limb sawed off by some smart aleck liberal Jew or nigger who can thus discredit EVERYTHING ELSE WE SAY.

I have learned this the hard way. Some of our young men have gone to jail for distributing material put out by patriotic groups which I presumed was authentic. But when the chips were down, in a court room, the documents to back up the statements did not exist. In short, we cannot defeat the world's greatest liars by being liars or sloppy researchers ourselves. Our side is the side of TRUTH, and we must stick to the truth even when it sometimes hurts.

Such a case when the truth hurts exists with the Federal Bureau of Investigation. I am not "afraid" of the FBI. I seek no favors from the FBI. The FBI has never offered me any favors and I am sure it never will. But I nevertheless refuse to be stampeded into the ranks of those who hate and curse the FBI for investigating civil rights cases in the South.

For years, the South and the whole United States allowed evil laws--particularly the Fourteenth Amendment, which attempts to make American citizens out of African cannibals--on the statute books. As long as that evil law is on the books, if one believes in the Constitution and law, rather than government by whim, one cannot in good conscience curse law enforcement officers for enforcing a law which is still on the books. The proper remedy is TO GET THAT LAW OFF THE BOOKS BY CONSTITUTIONAL AND LEGAL ACTION. So far as I know, there is no effort whatsoever outside of the American Nazi Party to get rid of the insane 14th Amendment and its provision of citizenship and "civil rights" for cannibals. Thus the South places itself in an absolutely untenable legal position. It not only claims that it demands absolute and letter-perfect compliance with the Constitution by the Federal Government (which is

right) but it also claims the right to circumvent and cheat the Constitution and our own laws by denying the public rights of these wretched black "citizens" in our midst.

Either you believe in law or you do not. If you believe in law, you enforce even laws you do not like personally and you do not complain when law enforcement agencies stick precisely to the law. If you do not do this, then "law" means absolutely nothing because any group of men can and will violate those laws they do not like. This is the situation in the South American mongrel nations where there is no order or discipline. I despise all laws which give equal rights to both half-ape Negroes and White Christian Americans. But as long as they are laws, I believe it is wrong to try to circumvent those laws by illegal, unlawful and often violent methods.

Let me make it clear that I thoroughly understand that the South simply CANNOT permit another reconstruction period of nigger rule. But we do not have free choices in the matter. We can either believe in dictatorship and violence and simply violate the laws for our own convenience--or we can uphold the laws and change, by legal processes, those laws which are evil and vicious. We cannot claim to be ardent Constitutionalists and states' rightists and at the same time claim the absolute right to circumvent and violate the Constitution itself and the laws which are derived therefrom.

With that matter, I hope, cleared up, let us proceed to the next step in examining the FBI, its functions, and our relationship to it.

First, let's begin with fundamentals. In the jungle, almost any animal will chase any other animal which runs away from it in panic. This is an almost irresistible impulse and instinct in all creatures. This instinct is especially developed in police officers and other law enforcement officials. From long experience with criminals and guilty persons, they naturally pursue whatever runs. When you try to avoid and dodge law enforcement officers, you will find they take it as a challenge and an indication you are or might be guilty of something and they will pursue you. If, further, you act in an arrogant and nasty manner toward them, they have a natural tendency to presume you hate them for the same reasons criminals and other guilty persons hate them--because you are guilty of something. When you adopt precisely the same attitude toward the FBI of Communists and criminals, you should not wonder that the FBI has a tendency to suspect that you are some kind of subversive or criminal yourself.

Surely I am as radical and notorious a "hate monger" as any man in America. The FBI has investigated me, followed me, and visited me for more than six years now.

But I never run from them. I never dodge or act in an evasive manner. I always treat them with absolute professional courtesy and respect, since I respect the law and the officers who are empowered to enforce it.

The FBI has never once acted in an unprofessional or vicious manner toward me or any of our people. As soon as they learned, after the first year or so, that I would hide nothing, would not run, would not evade, and would treat them courteously, they disappeared more and more from the scene of our activities. They know from long experience that we will not break the law or tolerate law-breaking by others. They know that if they want to learn what I am doing, they do not have to sneak--they have only to ask me.

The key fact here is that in the past three or four years, not one single individual who has taken my advice and been frank and open and direct and courteous with the FBI has ever been harassed, lost his job, or otherwise suffered for acting like a law-abiding American.

The Bureau has never examined our files except for the application papers of all actual Party members, which is made clear in the application itself. We are not sneaks and I will have nothing to do with sneaks. I have literally dozens of Party members, whose names are on file with the FBI, who are filling good jobs all over the country--some with security clearances. If the FBI were the vicious organization some southern patriots truly believe, this could not possibly be.

If the FBI were a vicious and un-American organization, it would have long ago have framed a lot of us. It would be easy. Perjured testimony from five or six FBI agents would put myself or Edward Fields in prison for a long, long time. And it would be easy to plant "evidence"--as the Jews have actually done. The pressure on the FBI to "get" men like Fields and myself must be terrific. But we have not been "gotten" and, I believe, will not be so long as we do not break the laws. We suffer legal harassments, of course, but they are not from the FBI. Recently, Edward Fields faced Chief Justice Warren and the Supreme Court charged, not by the Federal Government, but by his own White Christian State of Alabama which was trying to put him in jail. Defending him was a Negro lawyer from the NAACP, a Jew lawyer from the ACLU, and another Jew lawyer from the Justice Department. I realize that these organizations and the Federal Government, in this case,

was USING Fields, but the fact remains that it was Warren and the Federal Government which kept Fields out of jail when the White Christian Government of Alabama was trying to put him in for fighting for our race and nation in the city of Fairfield, Alabama.

I do not know of a single authenticated case of any patriot who is now in jail as a result of a frame by FBI agents. I do know of quite a few patriots in jail, right now, because of unprofessional local police departments in our good southern states.

The FBI has put literally hundreds and hundreds of Communist Jews and Jew spies in jail, in spite of efforts by the Justice Department to keep them out.

Every year, J. Edgar Hoover, in spite of tremendous pressure, puts out the FBI uniform crime reports, which prove overwhelmingly that more than 80 or 85% of serious crime in America is committed by Negroes.

Right after the assassination, a Jew in New York tried to put out all over America that he and Oswald were a couple of rightists who attended right-wing meetings before the President was shot --to smear the right wing. The FBI nailed this Jew creep and exposed his criminal lies all over the nation. (See our report on the assassination.)

J. Edgar Hoover has repeatedly fought even presidents of the United States over the issue of dealing properly with Jew spies like Harry Dexter White (Weiss), whom Truman promoted after J. Edgar Hoover told Truman that White was a Soviet spy. Hoover, in effect, called Truman a "liar" under oath before a Senate committee in public, over this issue.

Over the years, I have been interrogated by FBI agents all over America--and not once have I met the Jew or nigger agents I so often hear about. Maybe they are treating me with "kid gloves"--but I have simply never experienced the Harry Golden-type agents or the Sammy Davis-type either. Almost always, the agents I have met, and I have met more than a hundred, are clean-cut, wholesome-looking AMERICANS. I have never seen even one agent act in an unprofessional manner or "persecute" me the least bit. They are stern and professional and make it clear that if I break the law, I will go to prison. But they are just as clear that if I do not break the law, they will do what they can to protect my rights--and they have done just this on occasion when the southern city of New Orleans, for instance, threw us all in jail for picketing the NAACP and the communistic picture Exodus.

I am constantly attacked for my refusal to attack the FBI with the facts that J. Edgar Hoover often gets awards from Jew and nigger organizations.

I have never met Mr. Hoover personally. I should be proud to shake his hand, regardless of the curses of White Christian patriots who do not understand the situation. But I do believe that Hoover is playing a dangerous and deadly game--and has been phenomenally successful for many years now. His problem is to stay in there as head of the FBI and prevent the appointment of somebody like Adam Yarmolinsky. Such an appointment would be an unqualified catastrophe for America.

In order to stay in there, through one administration after another, Hoover HAS TO appear as an unimpeachable "American" in the present, brain-washed context of our Jewized society.

I am convinced he also permitted the Anti-Defamation League to write a chapter of his book, Masters of Deceit, for the same purpose. But these awards and this chapter in his book do not put anybody in jail. They do some damage, but nothing like what would occur if Mr. Hoover were replaced by some of the villains I am sure the administration would like to get on top of the FBI.

If YOU were the Director of the FBI, under men like Kennedy and Johnson, how would YOU stay in there? If you just once refused an award from some coon or Jew, or you did not keep up a good appearance of enforcing ALL the laws, not just the ones favoring White Christians, Kennedy or Johnson would have no trouble whatsoever in utterly discrediting you with the American public. And J. Edgar Hoover's immense power to do good lies strictly in his enormous support with the masses of Americans. If the Jews and niggers could destroy that, Hoover would be done for in a few days--as they crushed McCarthy.

Finally, I would advise FBI-haters to examine Communist literature. The Jews and Reds despise, hate and fear the FBI as much as they do the House Committee on Un-American Activities.

And to hate, despise, curse and defame ANYBODY who is hated and despised and feared by the Communists strikes me as foolish, if not suicidal.

I have talked to dozens of American patriots on how to deal with the FBI on a professional, candid and honest basis. Before they talked to me, these people believed the FBI was out to "get them" and harass them. Once I convinced them to stop running, ducking, sneaking and acting like criminals, they found they had no further difficulties with the Bureau.

I advise every good American patriot to TRY a different approach to the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Do not run from them; do not fear them; do not curse them or run away from them. Simply treat them professionally, courteously and honestly. The moment they find out you act in this manner, your problems with the FBI will be over.

When you act viciously and hatefully toward Bureau agents, you drive them straight into the arms of the Jews in the Justice Department and force them away from White Christian America. When you treat them decently and honestly, you force them to respect our side and, even if they are not won over immediately, at least they will not believe the Jew stories that we are all a gang of criminals, subversives and "bigots".

BIRCH RECRUITERS

Robert Welch's fanatic determination to love the Jews and niggers no matter WHAT they do or say to him (which is plenty), is a great boon to the American Nazi Party.

Wherever I have gone in the United States, I have found growing numbers of disgusted Birchers.

Welch has set up a sort of kindergarten and grammar school for anti-Communists. He does an admirable job of teaching the how and why and what of Communism and gets the students all fired up to discover the "WHO?".

But as soon as his students learn the first inklings of the Jewish nature of Communism and race-mixing and want to go on to "high school" and "college" of anti-Communism--Mr. Welch insists they are "neutralizers" and working for Moscow.

This does not endear him to his own people. They are quitting in large bunches and Welch's ravings about "neutralizers" are the predictable result.

Those Birchers who do not quit when they discover the swarms of Jews behind Communism and race-mixing get blasted and run out of the Birch Society by Mr. Welch himself for being "anti-Semitic neutralizers".

The frustrated and disgusted "graduates" of this Birch grammar school are natural and eager applicants for the American Nazi Party's "post-graduate college course" in anti-Communism.

In short, Welch has an excellent and efficient organization for gently nudging people awake and for organizing those who have just awakened. But,

in view of the brutal facts, he is helpless to KEEP any but the stupid and blind. Those who have eyes to see and minds to think are not long in discovering that it is Mr. Welch himself who is "neutralizing" any effort to stop the vicious gang of Jew Communists and race-mixers who are destroying our nation and race.

However, he is performing a great service in recruiting for the American Nazi Party.

There is a great lesson in this.

There is actually nothing seriously wrong with this situation except the fact that there is great hatred on the part of Robert Welch for George Rockwell and anybody else who dares tell the truth about the kosher character of Communism and race-mixing. If there were quiet and backstage--but effective--cooperation between the two organizations, we would have precisely the sort of well-oiled machinery available to the enemy. The enemy has their "liberal" recruiting organizations and they filter the toughest and hardest core elements in these organizations on down the line until they get to the hard-core Communist Party or Zionist race-mixing organization.

Our side will either develop this sort of cooperation eventually--or we will perish.

DELICIOUS THOUGHT

More and more mature political observers are assuring us privately that they are as convinced as we are that we can win the governorship of Virginia in 1965.

One of these experienced men has pointed out to us an utterly delightful fact about which I will not comment in print, but which the reader should consider thoughtfully.

The Governor of a sovereign state has absolute pardon powers.

As I have preached from the very beginning, we will not violate one letter of the law.

On the other hand, if the Mau Mau-loving nigger leader, Medgar Evers, had been shot in Virginia, Mr. De La Beckwith probably would have been convicted on one day, then, as Governor, I would have gone down to the jail the next day and escorted Mr. Beckwith personally for a dinner in his honor at the Governor's Mansion.

As we have said many times, we will not violate the law. But in the sovereign state of

Virginia, life for Communist, Jew, nigger agitators will probably be very exciting--and very short!

WOMAN-HATING FASHION DESIGNERS

I have often wondered why so much of the "high fashion" designed by the couturier are so utterly revolting and repellent to any real male.

A fellow passenger with me on an airliner one day got talking and revealed that he was one of the only gentiles in the "high fashion" business in New York.

He exposed the secret of the repulsive women's clothes for which rich people pay thousands of dollars.

They are designed by queers who hate women. Most of the male designers of women's fashions prefer plump young men, and are quite disgusted with femininity. It is no wonder that designs for the outer space monster-costumes they hang on women at exorbitant prices are atrocities and repellent to any real man.

My fellow passenger also revealed that the women in fashion designing, many of them, are lesbians who have no desire whatsoever to make a woman beautiful for men.

RIGGED POLLS

Once again the professional pollsters have proven themselves way off base.

In the Wallace primaries, they consistently down-graded George Wallace's share of the vote.

For those who still have naive faith in anything in our newspapers, let me explain from first-hand knowledge how these Jewish public opinion "experts" operate.

When I was in college, to help raise money I got spare-time work taking public opinion polls.

Along with a lot of other young men doing the same job, we soon discovered there was a "trick" in the job.

It is obvious in all such work there will always be some people who will sit in a park someplace and fill out some of the sheets themselves, rather than do all the running around and question-asking you are supposed to do.

The pollsters know this. A few honest polls guard against it. But most of them, and the ones we were taking, never questioned the authenticity of the sheets we turned in--SO LONG AS THE OPINIONS THEY REFLECTED WERE LEFT-IST!

On the other hand, if you came in with a heavily rightist group of questionnaires, you were accused of "faking".

The result was that we quickly learned you could fill in as many leftist questionnaires as you wanted and get big pay for no work. If you took an honest poll and it turned out rightist, you either couldn't get paid or got into a fuss.

People being people, it didn't take long for most interrogators to get the idea.

Why do these professional pollsters not only permit such falsification--but promote it?

The idea of the Communists, Jews and their ilk, is to spread DEFEATISM among us. If enough people hear that a certain candidate is overwhelmingly popular while their candidate is nothing but a lunatic with no following whatsoever, many of the followers of the candidate so designated by the pollsters will not bother even to vote.

What we need is a right-wing millionaire to set up a RIGHT-WING poll to turn the tables on these Jew creeps and their phony polls.

NAACP... PLEASE NOTE!

For years now, whenever somebody did something very generous or noble, it has been customary for people to say to the kind benefactor something like, "That was mighty white of you, old man!"

This is obviously the rankest kind of discrimination--implying that being kind and noble is

white, with the obvious opposite idea that being rotten and low is black.

Clearly the NAACP and Bobby Kennedy are going to have to do something about this outrage against colored citizens. From now on, whenever someone does a noble deed, Bobby Kennedy should have fully-armed Negro troops with gas masks and bayonets on hand to enforce a new Federal regulation that whenever someone performs a kind deed, all around should exclaim, "That was mighty black of him!"

"WHITE DEVILS", INC.

The Black Muslims never tire of raging about what a "devil" the White Man is.

On behalf of our forbears, as far as niggers are concerned, I plead guilty.

Our Viking ancestors used to call the ape-like creatures they found in Africa the "blue people" or the "purple people". With pagan glee, they slaughtered these black half-apes just for fun.

They were much too disgusted by the repulsive appearance of the creatures even to enslave them and thus be forced to look at them.

In fact, our Viking ancestors were SO rough, tough and brutal that lesser races of men--including other White Men--all over Europe, cringed behind barred doors whenever Vikings were rumored to be nearby and prayed a very revealing prayer.

"LORD, SAVE US FROM THE FURY OF
THE MEN OF THE NORTH!"

Just a little more time and it might be a good idea for Sammy Davis, Jr., Martin Luther Coon, Liver Lips Lewis, and some of these other purple people running around threatening our White Christian society to fall on their knees and start fervently repeating that prayer--"LORD, SAVE US FROM THE FURY OF THE MEN OF THE NORTH!"

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

POST OFFICE BOX 5505 ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

Gentlemen:

Please send me the ROCKWELL REPORT for _____ One year (\$10) or for _____ months
at \$ 1.00 per month. I enclose the sum of _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZONE _____

THE ROCKWELL REPORT IS MAILED IN AN UNMARKED ENVELOPE